MATTIE

MATTIE OLAKAT' BHAGE SOMBAT

MATTIE OLAKAT' BHAGE SOMBAT.

1.

1 Abiraham ren hopon Daud
en hopon Jisu Masih ren pirhi-
o reaǩ ńutum nokõe.
2 Abiraham ren hopon Ishak;
Ishak ren hopon Jakob: ar
kob ren hopon Jahuda, ar uni-
n boehatko; 3 ar Jahuda ar
Thamar ren hopon Phares, ar
Jara; ar Phares ren hopon Has-
rom; 4 ar Hasrom ren hopon
Aram; ar Aram ren hopon Ami-
nadab; ar Aminadab ren hopon
Nasson; ar Nasson ren hopon
Salmon; 5 ar Salmon ar Ra-
hab ren hopon Boas; ar Boas ar
Rut ren hopon Obed; 6 ar Obed
ren hopon Jassi; ar Jassi ren ho-
pon Daud Raj;
Ar Daud ar Uria rinić ren
hopon Sulaiman; 7 ar Sulaiman
ren hopon Rahabiam; ar Raha-
biam ren hopon Abia; ar Abia
ren hopon Asa; 8 ar Asa ren
hopon Jahusaphat; ar Jahusa-
phat ren hopon Juram; ar Juram
ren hopon Ujia; 9 ar Ujia ren
hopon Jutam; ar Jutam ren
hopon Ahaj; ar Ahaj ren ho-
pon Hijkia; 10 ar Hijkia ren ho-
pon Munassi; ar Munassi ren
hopon Amon; ar Amon ren hopon
Jusia; 11 ar Babul disomteko
idileťko jokhećre Jusia ren ho-
pon Jakunia, ar uniren boehatko;
12 Ar Babulteko idileťko ta-
yom Jakunia ren hopon Salatiel;
ar Salatiel ren hopon Jarubabul;
ar Jarubabul ren hopon Abiud;
13 ar Abiud ren hopon Eliakim;
14 ar Eliakim ren hopon Ajor; ar
Ajor ren hopon Saduk; ar Saduk
ren hopon Akhim; ar Akhim ren
hopon Eliud; 15 ar Eliud ren
hopon Eleajar; ar Eleajar ren ho-
pon Matthan; ar Matthan ren
hopon Jakob; 16 ar Jakob ren
hopon do, Mariam ren jawaẽ Jo-
sap, ar Mariam ren hopon Masih-
ko metae Jisu.
17 Endekhan Abiraham khon
Daud habić sanamre gelpon pir-
hi; ar Daud khon Babulteko idi-
leťko habić gelpon pirhi: ar Ba-
bulteko idileťko khon Masih ha-
bić gelpon pirhi.
18 Ado Jisu Masih reaǩ janam
do nońkate hoilena, uniren eńgat-
teť Mariam Josap tuluć horoǩ ći-
khnaakan tahẽkanre, aurikin mi-
doǩregi, uni do Sonot Atmate
hormoakane badaiena. 19 Men-
khan uniren jawãeteť Josap do
dhorom hore tahẽkana, ar sodore
bae kusilente bhorme bhormete
bagie reaǩe menwana. 20 Uni do
onako reaǩe hudis baraieť tahẽ-

kanre, Prabhu ren miṭ goṭañ dut
kukmute uni ṭhene ñel ocoiena,
are metadea, E Daud hopon Jo-
sap, am bạhu Mariam aguiete do
alom botoroka, unire gaṛhaoakan
do Sonot Atmateak kana. 21 Uni
do koṛa gidrạe janamea, ar uni
do Jisu ñutumem, cedakje uni do
aćren hoṛ onkoak kại khone bañ-
caokoa. 22 Noako do sanam hoi-
ena, jemon nạbi hotete Prabhue
roṛleṭak purạuk, enkathae, 23 Miṭ
goṭeć ḍangwa kuṛie hoṛmoka, ar
koṛa gidrạe janamea, ar Immanu-
elko ñutumea, (bhedteṭ do Isor
abo tulnć). 24 Ado Josap gitić-
khon bereṭkate Prabhuren dute
metade lekakedae, ar bạhutteṭe
agukedea. 25 Ar gidra ạurie ja-
name habić bae joṭeṭledea, ar uni
do Jisue ñutumkedea.

2.

1 Herodis Raj jokhec Jahuda
reak Baitlahamre Jisue janam-
enkhan, ñelpese, ạkilan hoṛ purub
sećkhon Jarusalamre hećkateko
kulikeṭkoa. 2 Jahudiko ren ja-
namakan Raj do okare m naea?
Uniren ipil purubrele ñelledea,
ar uni ḍobokae lagiṭle hećakana.
3 Ado Herodis Raj noae añjom-
keṭkhan anduk mandukenae, ar
uni sãote goṭa Jarusalamrenko
hõ. 4 Khaćgi Jahudiko ren sa-
nam mukhyạ naekeko, ar okolko
jaorakateye kulikeṭkoa, Masih do
okareye janamoka? 5 Onkoko lại-
adea, Jahuda reak Baitlahamre,
nạbi hotete noṅkagi olmenaka,
6 E Jahuda disom reak Bait-
laham, am do Jahuda ren ạkvur-
ko khon okalekate hõ bam hudiña.
cedakje miṭ goṭeć ạkyurić do am
khone oḍokoka, uni do iñren
Israel hoṛe gupikoa. 7 Khangi
Herodis do oko okote akilanko
hoho agukate oka jokhec ipile
ñellena, ona reake kuli ṭhikkeṭ-
koa. 8 Ar noṅka menkate Bait-
lahamteye kolkeṭkoa, Do senkate
uni gidrạ reak bhage sahĩtte su-
ṭik aguipe, ar unipe ñamlekhan
sombat seṭerañpe, jemon iñ hõ
senkateñ ḍobokae. 9 Ado Raj
reak katha añjomkateko calaoena,
ar purubreko ñellede ipil do gid-
rạe tahẽkan ṭhen coṭre seṭerkate
ạurie teṅgon hạbić onko laha la-
hateye calaoena. 10 Ar uni ipil-
ko ñelte ạdi baṛićko rạskaena.
11 Ar oṛakreko boloenkhan gid-
rạ do eṅgatteṭ Mariam ṭhenko
ñelkedea, ar ombakkateko ḍobok-
adea, ar akoak moṭra raṛakate
sona ar luban ar mur sandesko
samañadea. 12 Ar Herodis ṭhen
aloko ruạṛa mente kukmute ka-
tha ñamkate eṭak horte akoak di-
somteko ruạṛ calaoena. 13 Ar
onkoko calaoenkhan, Prabhuren
miṭ goṭeć dut kukmute Josap
ṭhene ñel ocoiena, are metadea,
Ma bereṭte gidrạ ar uniren eṅgạt-
teṭ Misarte atkirkinme, ar ạuriñ
lạiam hạbić onḍe baṛe tahẽ hataṛ-
okme, cedakje Herodis do gidrạ
gojea menteye ñam baṛaie lạgi-
dokkana. 14 Khaćgi bereṭkate
ñindạgi gidrạ ar eṅgatteṭ Misarte
ye idikeṭkina. 15 Ar Herodis ạu-
rie gujuk hạbić onḍegie tahẽena,
jemon nạbi hotete Prabhue roṛ-
leṭ katha purạuk, enkathae, Ho-
poniñ do Misar khoniñ hoho agu-
kedetiña. 16 Ado Herodis ạkilan
koṛko eṛekediña menteye bạḍai-

keťkhan, ạdi bạriće edreena, ar
ạkilanko ṭhene kuli ṭhikanleť
okte leka, Baitlaham ar ona reaḱ
goṭa ṭoṭharen sanam kora gidrạ,
bar serma ren ar onko khon
kạṭićko, hoṛ kolkateye maḱ goć
ocokeťkoa. 17 Unre Jaramia
nạbi hotete roṛlen katha purạu-
eṅa, enkathae. 18 Ramare aṛaṅ
aṅjomena, kạuarạua, ar haehae,
Rahil aćren gidrạko lạgiťe raḱ
joṅkana. Ar onko bạnuḱkote
jiwi raṛej baṅ sanaledea. 19 Ado
Herodise goćenkhan, ńelpe se,
Prabhuren dut Misarre kukmute
Josap ṭhene ńel ocoiena, are
metadea, 20 Ma bereťkate gidrạ
ar eṅgatteť Israel disomte idi-
kinme, cedaḱje gidra reaḱ jiwi
aguiko menleťko doko goćena.
21 Khaćgi bereťkate gidrạ ar
eṅgatteť Israel disomteye ạguket-
kina. 22 Ar Arkilaus do ać
apat Herodis bodol Jahudareye
rajakana menteye aṅjomkeťkhan,
onḍe calaḱ doe boroena, men-
khan kukmute katha ńamkate
Galil ṭoṭhateye calaoena. 23 Ar
Nasratko metaḱaḱ nagrahate
senkateye berelena, jemon nạbiko
hotete roṛlen katha purạuḱ, en-
kathae, Uni do Nasrie ńutumoḱa.

3.

1 Unkore Babaptismaić Johon
hećkate Jahuda reaḱ hahaṅkarre-
ye lại sạḍeakokan tahēkana, 2 are
metaťkoa, Mon ạcurtape, serma
reaḱ raj do sorakana. 3 Nui doe
uni kana, okoe reaḱ Esaia nạbie
roṛlaḱa, enkathae, Hahaṅkarre
hoḱhoić reaḱ aṛaṅ, Prabhuaḱ da-
har toenatpe, uniaḱ horko sojhe-
kataepe. 4 Johon do ũṭ uṗ reaḱ
kicrić, ar harta ḍora tahēkantaea,
ar uniaḱ jomaḱ do poho ar bir
dumur rasa. 5 Khangi Jarusa-
lam, ar goṭa Jahuda, ar Jardan
ạḍepase goṭa ṭoṭharen uni ṭhen-
ko oḍoṅ calaḱkan tahēkana, 6 ar
akoaḱ kại aṅgockate Jardan ga-
ḍare uni ṭhenko baptismaḱkan
tahēkana. 7 Menkhan ạdi utạr
Pharisi ar Sadukiko baptismaḱ
ṭhen hijuḱkane ńelkeťkokhan, me-
taťkoae. E ayaṅ hoponko, darakan
edre khon ńirjoṅ lagiť okoeye ce-
taoketpea? 8 Noa iạte mon acur
lek leka joḱpe. 9 Ar Abiraham
do aleren Baba kanae, noṅka mon-
repe men daṛeaḱa mente alope
bujhạua, Iṅiṅ metapekana, Isor
do noako dhiri khon Abiraham
lạgiť hopone upel daṛekekoa.
10 Ar nitoḱ dare buṭạkore ṭaṅga
dohoakana, noa iate okako dare
bes baṅ joḱa, onako sanam maḱ
ocoḱa, ar seṅgelre khadle ocoḱa.
11 Iṅ ma mon acur lạgiť daḱteṅ
baptismaeťpe, menkhan iṅ tayom-
te daraekanić do iṅ khone daṛe-
ana; uniaḱ panahi idi lek iṅ baṅ
kana. Uni do Sonot Atma ar seṅ-
gelteye baptismapea. 12 Uniaḱ
tire haṭaḱ menaḱtaea, ar uni do
aćaḱ khạrại bes okoćteye saphaea;
aćaḱ guhum do murạireye jaoraia,
menkhan kusṭạ do baṅ ĩṛĩjoḱ seṅ-
gelteye jereť giḍia.

13 Ona jokhagi Jisu Galil khon
Jardan gaḍate Johon ṭhen baptis-
maḱa menteye hećena. 14 Men-
khan Johon noa menkateye mana
manakadea, Iṅ do am ṭhengi bap-
tismaḱ jarurṭiṅa, ar, ceť, am do
iṅ ṭhenem hijuḱkana? 15 Ado
Jisue roṛ ruạṛadea, Nitoḱ do noṅ-

ka baṛe hoi ocoam, cedaǩje noṅ-
kagi sanam dhorom puǩrạu hoyoǩ-
tilaṅa. Khaćgie hoi ocoada.
16 Jisue baptismaenkhan inạ
ghuṛitegi daǩkhone rakap̕ena, ar
ńelpe, uni lạgiť serma jhićena, ar
Isor ren Atma potam leka aćre
ãṛgo hijuǩkane ńelkedea. 17 Ar
serma khon miť goteć araṅ añjom-
ena, Nuigi iñren dularia Hopon
do, nuiregi ạdiñ kusiǩkana.

4.

1 Ado Saetan then bidạu ocoǩa
mente Atma do Jisu hahaṅkar-
teye idikedea. 2 Bar isi siñ ar
bar isi ńindae upaskeťkhan, ado
reṅgećkedea. 3 Khaćgi biǩdauić
heć sorkateye metadea, Isor ren
Hopon kankhanem, ma menme,
noako dhiri pithaǩma. 4 Men-
khan unie roṛ ruạradea. Ol me-
naǩa, Manwa eken pithate do
baṅa, menkhan Isor reaǩ moca
khon sanam odokoǩkan kathate-
giko jiwedoǩa. 5 Khaćgi Saetan
uni do sonot nagrahate idikate
mandir oṛaǩ cuṛareye teṅgo oco-
kedea. 6 are metadea, Ma ende-
khan don ńuroǩme. Ol menaǩa,
Aćren dut am reaǩo hukumakoa,
ar onko titeko sepeńmea, jemon
jahãtinrehõ dhirire jaṅga alo ba-
jaoǩtam. 7 Jisue metadea, Arhõ
ol menaǩa, Prabhu amren Isor
alom bidạuea. 8 Ado arhõ miť
goteć usul burure idikate dharti
reaǩ sanam disomko ar onako reaǩ
thonoke udukadea, are metadea,
9 Am ombaǩkatem dobok̕añkhan,
noako jotoń emama. 10 Khangi
Jisue metadea, Eya Saetan, Men
calaǩme ; ol menaǩa, Prabhu am-
ren Isor dobok̕aeme, ar uni eskar-
gi sewawaeme. 11 Khaćgi Sae-
tane bagiadea, ar sermaren dut
hećkate uniaǩko kamikan tahẽ-
kana.
12 Johone kadena mente Jisue
añjomkeťkhan, Galilteye calao-
ena. 13 Ar Nasrat bagikate
jola are reaǩ Kapharnahumre
senkateye berelena, (ona do Jabu-
lon ar Napthalitekinaǩ simare
menaǩa,) 14 jemon Esaia nabi
hotete roṛlen katha puraụǩ.
15 enkathae, Jabulon disom ar
Napthali disom, jola hor, Jardan
parom etaǩ jạtkoaǩ Galil disom ;
16 ńutreko duṛup̕akan tahẽkan
hor marań marsalko ńelkeda, ar
gujuǩ disom ar umulreko duṛup̕-
akan tahẽkan horko lạgiť marsal
rakap̕ena. 17 Unjokha khon Jisu
do lại saǩde ar roṛoṛe ehop̕ena,
Mon acuṛtape, serma reaǩ raj do
soraǩkana.
18 Ar Galil jola areṛeye dãrã
baraikan tahẽkan jokheć bar boe-
ha, Patrasae Samaun, ar uni bo-
kotteť Andrias, jolare jal lelebdae
ńelkeťkina, unkin do ente keõṭa-
kin tahẽkana. 19 Are metaťkina,
Iñ tayomte hijuǩben, aben do hoṛ
jhaǩi keõṭań banaobena. 20 Khać-
gi jalko bagikate satmentekin
pańjakedea. 21 Ar lahate sen ńoǩ-
kate ar bar boeha, Jabadi ren ho-
pon Jakob ar uni bokotteť Johon,
akin apatteť Jabadi sãote laukare
jalko jujutkane ńelkeťkina, are
hohoaťkina. 22 Ado unkin lauka
ar apatteť bagi otokate satmen-
tekin pańjakedea.
23 Ar Jisu gota Galil disom
dãrã dãrãte onkoaǩ sewa oraǩ-
koreye lại ceťakokan, ar raj reaǩ

bhage sombate lai sadeakokan, ar
sanam rog bighin, ar ruaǩ basoǩ-
koe bogeeťko tahẽkana. 24 Ar
gota Suria disomre uniaǩ dam-
daheena. Ar onko do joto rugi
hoṛ, metaǩme, sanam lekan rog
bighin, ar sasetoǩkan hoṛ, ar
bońga dećakawaťko, ar hanaǩ gu-
juǩko, ar miť kaṛ goćko uni then-
ko agukeťkoa, are bogekeťkoa.
25 Ar Galil, ar Dekapolis, ar Ja-
rusalam, ar Jahuda, ar Jardan
hana sa ren duńguť duńguť hoṛko
pańjakedea.

5.

1 Ar onko duńguť duńguť hoṛ
ńelkate buruteye dećena, are du-
ṛupeńkhan aćren celako heć sor-
ena; 2 ar galmaraokateye lai ceť-
aťkoa, enkathae,
3 Bapuṛić mon hoṛ doko bhor-
angia, serma reaǩ raj do onkoaǩ
kangia.
4 Mahir hoṛ doko bhorangia,
onko do otreko aedarika.
5 Bhabnaǩkan hoṛ doko bhoran
gia, onkoaǩ jiwi do rarejoǩtakoa.
6 Dhoromko reńgeć tetańaǩkan-
ko doko bhorangia, onko doko
bika.
7 Mayaǩ hoṛ doko bhorangia,
onko doko mayaakoa.
8 Napai mon hoṛ doko bhoran-
gia, onko do Isorko ńelea.
9 Suluk oǩcoko doko bhoran-
gia, onko do Isor ren hoponko
ńutumoka.
10 Dhorom iateko santao oco-
akanko doko bhorangia, serma
reaǩ raj do onkoaǩ kangia. 11 Iń
iateko ruheťpe, arko santaope-
khan, ar ape reaǩ sanam lekanaǩ
barićaǩ eṛe ereteko roṛkhan, ende-
khanpe bhorangia. 12 Raskaǩpe,
ar kusite ućpe, cedaǩje sermare
adi utar kuṛai menaǩtapea; ape
khon pahil ren nabiko hõ nońka-
giko santaoleťkoa.
13 Ape do dharti reaǩ buluń
kanape, menkhan buluń sabaǩ-
lenkhan, ceťte rahamoka? Ona
do bahrere gidikate hoṛko lebeť-
aǩ chada, ar do ceťrehõ oho jo-
waolena. 14 Ape do dharti reaǩ
marsal kanape; buru cetan reaǩ
nagraha do ohogi oko daṛelena.
15 Ar diuhe jereťkate khaclaǩte
do bako haruba; menkhan diaṛa
cetanreko dohoia, ar oṛaǩ ren sa-
nam hoṛ marsalakoa. 16 Apeaǩ
marsal hoṛko samańre nońka jo-
loǩtapema, jemon onko apeaǩ
bhage kamiko ńeltape, ar sermare
menaeić aperen Babako sarhaoe.
17 Ań ar nabikoaǩ maraoa men-
teń hećena, nońka do alope buj-
haua; maraoa mente do baṅa, men-
khan pukrauiń hećena. 18 Sari-
giń metapekana, Serma ar ot auri
cabaǩ habić, miť harop se miť
tudaǩ hõ an khonaǩ ohogi caba-
lena, sanamaǩ auri hoyoǩ habić.
19 Noa iate jahãe noako hukum
mudre kaťić kaťićaǩko khon miť
gotećye nehot, ar onkagi hoṛkoe
lai ceťakokhan, uni do serma reaǩ
rajre joto khon hudińiće ńutumoǩ-
a; menkhan jahãe onakoe senaǩ,
ar onkagie lai ceťakokhan, uni do
serma reaǩ rajre joto khon marań-
iće ńutumoka. 20 Ińiń metape-
kana, Apeaǩ dhorom Oǩolko ar
Pharisikoaǩ khon bań dherlen-
tapekhan, serma reaǩ rajre oho-
gipe bololena.

21 Apepe añjomakaťgia, je se-
daerenkoe metaťkoa, Hoṛ alom
goćkoa, ar jahãe hoṛe gogoćkhan,
uni do bikcaṛ ṭhen sạjại ńam leke
hoyoka. 22 Menkhaniń metape-
kana, Jahãe aćren boehae edre-
aekhan, uni do bikcaṛ ṭhen sạjại
ńam leke hoyoka ; ar jahãe aćren
boeha Chiạkgie metaekhan, uni
do marań sabha ṭhen sạjại ńam
leke hoyoka ; menkhan jahãe
Dundhạe metaekhan, uni do no-
rok seńgelre sạjại ńam leke ho-
yoka. 23 Noa iạte amak dan pinḍ
ṭhenem samań, ar onḍem disạle-
khan boehańe edreakawadińa,
24 enḍekhan amak dan pinḍ sa-
mańre bạgi aṭokate boeham tuluć
suluk maṛańlenme, enkhaćte heć-
kaṭe dan samańtam. 25 Horre
mudoi tuluć menamre solho ho-
dokme, bańkhan pase mudoi ha-
kim ṭhene sumjhạume, ar hakim
do daroga ṭhene sumjhạume, ar
kad oṛakrem paṛaok ; 26 sạri-
gin metamkana, Kaudi kauḍi ạu-
rim hala ruạṛ hạbić onḍe khon
ohogim oḍońlena.

27 Apepe añjomakaťgia, je se-
ḍaerenkoe metaťkoa, Laṭ alom
lagaoa ; 28 menkhan ińiń metape-
kana, Jahãe hoṛ bạrić monete
maejiue beńgeťaekhan, inạktegi
mone monete uni tuluć laṭe lagao-
keda. 29 Ar amak jojom meťe tạ-
kić ocomekhan, ona hoṭor toť giḍi-
kam ; cedakje amak goṭa hoṛmo
norokre khadletam khon, bickom
amak hoṛmo reak miť hạṭiń bạri-
jok do bogekoktama. 30 Se amak
jojom tie tạkić ocomekhan, ona
do samak giḍikam, cedakje amak
goṭa hoṛmo norokre khadletam
khon, bickom amak hoṛmo reak
miť hạṭiń bạrijok do bogekoktama.
31 Noa hõe metakkoa, Jahãe hoṛ
ać rinićе bạgiekhan, bạgie reak
olake emaema. 32 Menkhan iń-
iń metapekana, Jahãe herel laṭ
lagao chaḍa, eṭak karnete ać ri-
nićе bạgiekhan, uni do laṭe lagao
ocoiedea, ar jahãe uni bạgiakade
ạimạie sańghaekhan, uni hõ laṭe
lagaoeda.

33 Ar noa hõpe añjomakaťgia,
je sedaerenkoe metaťkoa, Eṛe
eṛe alom diboka, menkhan amem
diiten reak Prabhu purạuaeme.
34 Menkhan ińiń metapekana,
Dibteťge alope diboka, sermate
hõ alo, ona do Isorak raj duṛupak
kana ; 35 dhạrtite hõ alo, ona do
jańga dokhoak kantaea ; ar Jaru-
salam sećte hõ alo, ona do marań
raj reak nagraha kana. 36 Ar
amak bohokte hõ alom diboka, am
do ente miť goṭań up hõ ohom ponḍ
se ohom hende daṛelea. 37 Men-
khan apeak katha do hẽ, hẽ ; bań,
bań baṛe hoyokma ; noako khon
bạrtiak do bạrićić seć khonakgi.

38 Ar noa roṛakaťakpe añjom-
ạkaťgia, Meť bodol meť, ar ḍaṭa
bodol ḍaṭa. 39 Menkhan ińiń
metapekana, Bạrić hoṛ tuluć alom
lagaoka, menkhan jahãe jojom
johae ceṭakmekhan, leńga joha
hõ acuraeme. 40 Ar jahãe amak
pańci hataoa mente lalisame men-
eťkhan, amak bạrki hõ idi ocoae-
me. 41 Ar jahãe miť kos begar
idimekhan, uni tuluć bar kos ca-
lakme. 42 Jahãeye koemekhan,
emaeme ; ar jahãe am ṭhen pań-
cae men jońkhan, alom ḍeaea.

43 Ar noa roṛakaťakpe añjom-
akaťgia, Am aḍepase hoṛ dulaṛ-
em, ar amren bạiri hirkhạwaeme.

44 Menkhan iñiñ metapekana,
Aperen bairiko dulaṛkope, ar ape-
ren sasantaoko koeakope ; 45 je-
mon sermare menaeić aperen Ba-
ba ren hoponpe hoyok̕ ; uni do ać
ren siñcando boge baṛić hoṛkoreye
rakap̕ ocoiedea, ar dhorom ar be-
dhoromkoe dak̕akokana. 46 Ape
duk̕laṛkope dulaṛkokhać, cet̕ ku-
ṛai menak̕t̕apea? Ijardarko hõ
conko noṅkaiet̕gi. 47 Ar aperen
boehako motogipe joharakokhan,
cet̕pe baṛtieda? Etak̕ jaṭrenko hõ
conko noṅkaiet̕gi. 48 Endekhan
cet̕leka aperen sermaren Babae
sabitgia, onkagi ape hõpe sabi-
tok̕a.

6.

1 Men sontorok̕pe, apeak̕ dho-
romko ñeltapea mente do hoṛko
samaṅre alope kamia, baṅkhan
aperen sermare menaeić Baba
ṭhen cet̕ kuṛai hõ banuk̕tapea.
2 Noa iạte amem dankhan, pha-
siara hoṛko leka am samaṅre pep-
ret̕ alom oroṅ ocoia ; onko do sek̕-
wa oṛak̕kore ar kulhikore hoṛko
ṭhen sarhao ocok̕a menteko noṅ-
kaieda ; sarigiñ metapekana, On-
ko akoak̕ kuṛai doko ñam caba-
keda. 3 Menkhan amem dan jo-
kheć do, amak̕ jojom ti cet̕e eekai-
eda, ona do amak̕ leṅga ti aloe
badaima, 4 jemon amak̕ dan oko-
re baṛe tahen ; ar okore ñeñelka-
nić Apume halawama.
5 Ar amem koe joṅkhan, alom
phasiara hoṛko lekak̕a ; onko do
hoṛko ṭhen ñel ocok̕a mente sek̕-
wa oṛak̕kore, ar dobatiakore teṅ-
gokate koe joṅko kusik̕kana. Sa-
rigiñ metapekana, onko akoak̕
kuṛai doko ñam cabakeda. 6 Men-
khan amem koe joṅkhan, amak̕
khurpite bolok̕me, ar silpiñ siñ-
kate okore menaeić Apum ṭhen
koe joṅme ; ar okore ñeñelkanić
Apume halawama. 7 Ar apepe
koe joṅkhan, etak̕ jaṭ renko leka
alope bharbharaok̕a onko doko
bujhạueda, dher roṛte añjomok̕-
talea. 8 Endekhan alope onko
lekak̕a, cedak̕je aperen Baba auri-
pe koeyeregi apepe reṅgećak̕-
kanak̕ doe badaigia. 9 Ado noṅ-
ka koe joṅpe, E aleren Baba, ser-
mare menamić, amak̕ ñutum so-
notok̕ma ; 10 amak̕ raj hijuk̕ma ;
amak̕ mone cet̕leka sermare otre
hõ onka baṛe hoyok̕ma ; 11 aleak̕
jaṛuṛ jomak̕ de teheñ emalem,
12 ar aleak̕ kaiko ikakatalem. cet̕-
leka aleak̕ko kaiakat̕kole ikaakat̕-
koa ; 13 ar bidaure alom seter-
lea, menkhan baṛićić khon bañcao-
lem. 14 Ape hoṛkoak̕ kaipe ika-
katakokhan. aperen sermaren Ba-
ba apeak̕ hõe ikakatapea. 15 Men-
khan hoṛkoak̕ kai bape ikakata-
kokhan, aperen Baba hõ apeak̕
ohoe ikaletapea.
16 Ar apepe upaskhan, phasia-
ra hoṛko leka alope mirluṅok̕a ;
onko do hoṛko ṭhen upaset̕kan
hor leka ñelok̕a mente akoak̕ met̕-
ãhãko maṅga muraiet̕takoa. Sa-
rigiñ metapekana, Onko akoak̕ ku-
ṛai doko ñam cabakeda. 17 Men-
khan amem upaskhan bohok̕re
ojogme, ar met̕ãhã ap̕ napae-
tam, 18 jemon hoṛko ṭhen do alo,
menkhan okore menaeić Apum
ṭhen upaset̕kanem ñelok̕ ; ar oko-
re ñeñelkanić Apume halawama.
19 Dhartire dhon alope jaora
joṅa, nonḍe doko jarnḍieda, ar

ijoǩkana, aṛ kombro bhugaǩkate-
ko kombroeda. 20 Menkhan ser-
mare dhon do jaoṛa joṅpe onḍe
do baṅ doko jarnḍieda, baṅ do
ijoǩkana, aṛ baṅ do kombro bhu-
gaǩkateko kombroeda. 21 Amaǩ
dhon okare menaǩa, enḍegi amaǩ
mon hõ tahena. 22 Hoṛmo reaǩ
diube do meť kana, ado amaǩ meť
nirolagikhan, amaǩ goṭa hoṛmo
marsaloǩa. 23 Menkhan amaǩ
meť barićgikhan, amaǩ goṭa hoṛ-
mo ńutoǩa. Ado amre menaǩaǩ
marsal ńutgikhan, heṛan ńuta!
24 Okoe hoṛ hõ barea kisãṛ reaǩ
ohoe kami daṛelea, hoito miť hoṛ
doe hirkhawaea, aṛ eṭagić doe
dulaṛea; se miť hoṛ doe basutea,
aṛ eṭagić doe bebasutea. Ape do
Isor aṛ Mamon reaǩ ohope kami
daṛelea. 25 Noa iateń metape-
kana, Apeaǩ jiwi lagiť alope dan-
doǩa, ceťkole joma, aṛ ceťkole
ńuia; se hoṛmo lagiť hõ alo, ka-
thae, ceťkole lade joṅa? Jomaǩ
khon jiwi, aṛ kicrić khon hoṛmo
ceť baṅ maraṅa?
26 Cotren udauǩtenko ńelko-
pe; onko baṅ doko ereda, baṅ
doko ireda, aṛ baṅ do muraireko
jaoraieda; enrehõ aperen serma-
ren Babae asuleťkoa. 27 Ceť,
ape do onko khon arteť bape
bhagea? Apeko khon okoe hoṛ
dandkate aćaǩ umer miť ghuri
gane badhao daṛekea? 28 Aṛ kic-
rić lagiť cedaǩpe dandoǩkana?
Tanḍi reaǩ sikiyom baha ńel joṅ-
pe, ceťleka haraǩkana, baṅ do
khaṭaoǩkana, baṅ do taǩkoikana.
29 Menkhaniń metapekana, Su-
laiman do aćaǩ sanam thonokre
hõ, noako khon miť goṭeć leka hõ
bae sajlena. 30 Tanḍi reaǩ ghãs,
oka teheń menaǩa, aṛ gapa cul-
hareko khadlea, ona Isor noṅkae
sajeťkhan; E nase nase bsiwasoǩ-
ko, ceť ape do arteť bae horoǩ
bandepea? 31 Enḍekhan alope
dandoǩa, ceťkole joma, ceťkole
ńuia, se ceťkole horoǩ bandea?
32 Etaǩ jatrenko noako doko
ńam baṛaieťkana, aṛ noa sanamaǩ
reṅgećapekana mente aperen ser-
maren Babae badaigia. 33 Men-
khan Isoraǩ raj aṛ uniaǩ dhorom
ńam maraṅpe, enḍekhan ona sa-
laǩ noako sanamaǩe emapea.
34 Ado gapa lagiť alope dandoǩa;
gapa do aćgi ać reaǩe dandoǩa.
Miť din reaǩ dũk ać moto lagiť
dhera.

7.

1 Alope bicartakoa, baṅkhan
apeaǩ hõ bicaroǩtapea. 2 Cedaǩ-
je oka bicartepe bicareda, onategi
apeaǩ hõ bicaroǩa; aṛ oka sosoṅ-
aǩtepe soṅeda, onategi ape lagiť
hõ soṅoǩa. 3 Aṛ boeham meťre-
ye cubaǩakanaǩ cedaǩem beṅgeť-
aǩkana, menkhan amaǩ meťre me-
naǩaǩ kowale do bam aikaueda?
4 Se boeham cekatem men daṛe-
kea, Hape, cubaǩakanaǩ amaǩ
meť khon oḍok ocoaṅme; one coṅ
amaǩ meťregi kowale menaǩ 5 E
phasiara, amaǩ meť khon kowale
oḍok gidi maraṅlem, enkhante
boehame cubaǩakanaǩ oḍok lagiť
nirolam beṅgeda.
6 Dhoromaǩ do seta alope ema-
koa, aṛ apeaǩ muti sukriko sa-
maṅre alope capada, baṅkhan
pase onako lebeť gasmandao, aṛ
acurkateko hoṭaǩ orećpe.
7 Koepe, enḍekhan emapea;
ńam baṛaipe, enḍekhanpe ńama;

dhoṗdhobpe, endekhan jhićapea.
8 Cedaḱje kokoeko doko ńam joṅ-
kana, ar ńam baḱrako doko ńam-
eťkana, ar dhoṗdhoṗko doko jhić-
akokana. 9 Ape talare okoe hoṛ
hale menaea, uniren hopon pithae
koelekhan, dhirie emkea? 10 Se
hakoe koelekhan, biṅe emkea?
11 Endekhan apepe baṛićrehõ, ape-
ren gidra bhage dan emakope ba-
daigikhan, endekhan sermare me-
naeić aperen Baba aćko koeye-
kanko, ceť arteťgi bhage bhageaḱ
bae emakoa? 12 Hoṛ okako kami-
apepe ńamkana, ape hõ onako sa-
nam baṛe kamiakope; nia kangia
an ar nabiko reaḱ do.
13 Ciriť duarte bolokpe, cedaḱ-
je nostoḱ then senoḱ duar do osa-
ra, ar hor do phaelaogia, ar onate
boloḱ hoṛ doko adi utara. 14 Ji-
wedokaḱ then senoḱ duar do ciriť-
gia, ar hor do surućgia, ar onako
ńameť hoṛ doko thoragia.
15 Eṛe ceceťko khon cehaoakan
tahenpe, onko do bhidi chmte
ape thenko hijuḱkana, menkhan
bhitri bhitrite do geger okreć hun-
dar kanako. Onkoaḱ jokotegipe
ńel oromkoa. 16 Ceť janum dare
khon dak jo, se atkuti dare khon
lowako goda? 17 Onkagi sanam
bes dare do besgi joḱa, ar baṛić
dare do baṛićgi joḱa. 18 Bes
dare baṛić do ohogi jo darelena,
ar baṛić dare hõ bes do ohogi jo
darelena. 19 Okako dare bes baṅ
joḱkana, onako maḱkate seṅgelre-
ko khadleeda. 20 Endekhan onko-
aḱ jotegipe ńel oromkoa. 21 Pra-
bhu, Prabhu metaṅ kanko, sa-
nam hoṛ do serma reaḱ rajre oho-
ko bololena; menkhan sermare
menaeić Apuńaḱ mone leka senoḱ
kankogi. 22 Enhiloḱ adi utar hoṛ-
ko metaṅa, E Prabhu, ceť, am ńu
tumte bale ceťaťkoa? Ar ceť am
ńutumte boṅgako bale odoṅ gidi
leťkoa? Ar ceť am ńutumte adi adi
dareanaḱ bale kamileda? 23 Un-
reṅ lai cabaakoa. Ape do tishõ baṅ
badaileťpea. E baṛić kaḱmiko, men
iń then khon ńirpe. 24 Ado iṅaḱ
noako katha aṅjomkate senaḱkan-
ko do akilan hoṛ tuluć iń jurikoa,
okoe aćaḱ oṛaḱ cataui cetanreye
banaoleda. 25 Khane daḱkeda,
ar banbasi hećena, are hoekeda,
ar ona oṛaḱre bajaoena, enhõ baṅ
ruṗlena, cedaḱje ona do catanire
reheťakan tahẽkana. 26 Ar iṅaḱ
noako katha aṅjomkate baṅ sen-
aḱkanko do lelha hoṛ tulućko ju-
riḱa, okoe aćaḱ oṛaḱ gitilreye
banaoleda. 27 Khane daḱkeda,
ar banbasi hećena, are hoekeda,
ar ona oṛaḱ jhatasada, ar ruṗ goť-
ena, ar ona ruṗen do adi botorgi.
28 Ado Jisu noako kathae gal-
marao muceťkeťkhan, duṅguť
duṅguť hoṛ uniaḱ lai ceceťaḱteko
bhaṛoena, 29 cedaḱje uni do
onkoren Oḱolko leka do baṅa,
menkhan aedarianić lekae lai ceť-
akokan tahẽkana.

8.

1 Ar ona buru khone ãrgoen-
khan, adi gadel hoṛ uniko paṅja
idikedea. 2 Khan miť goteć mur-
huć jom hoṛ hećkateye dobokade-
a, are metadea, E Prabhu, am-
em menlekhanem sapha darekiṅa.
3 Jisu ti tiarkateye joteťkedea,
are metadea, Iṅ iṅ meneťgia, ma
saphaḱme. Khan ina ghuritegi
uniaḱ murhuć jom rog sapha goť-

ena. 4 Ar Jisu unie metadea,
Men okoe hõ alom lai baṛawakoa,
menkhan naeki ṭhen senkate udu-
gokme, ar onkoṛe gohaǩa mente
Musae soroleťaǩ dan samańme.
5 Ar Kapharnahumreye boloen-
khan, miť goṭeć subadar uni ṭhen
hećkateye nehorena, 6 are meta-
dea, E Prabhu, ińren guti miť kaṛ
gujuǩ rogte oṛaǩreye jaṛaoakana;
aḍi bariće sasetoǩkana. 7 Jisue
metadea, Senkateń bogeyea. 8 Su-
badare roṛ ruaṛadea, E Prabhu,
am ińaǩ oṛaǩ umultem boloǩ noń-
kan lek hoṛ doń bań kana; eken
katha roṛ goťkam, inaṭegi ińren
gutie bogeǩa. 9 Cedaǩje iń do
hoṛ cetanren hoṛ kanań, ar sipahi
iń gobolre menaǩkoa, ar uni ca-
laǩiń metaekhane calaǩa, ar etaǩ-
ić hijuǩiń metaekhane hijuǩa; ar
ińren gutiń metaekhan, noa kami-
me, unie kamia. 10 Jisu noa ań-
jomkateye hahaṛaena, ar ać ta-
yomten hoṛe metaťkoa, Sarigiń
metapekana, Israelre nońkan bis-
was do okoerehõ bań ńamakada.
11 Ariń metapekana, Aḍi uṭar hoṛ
purub ar pachim sećkhon hećkate
Abiraham ar Ishak ar Jakob
tuluć serma reaǩ rajreko duṛupa,
12 menkhan noa raj ren hoponko
dobahre ńutreko oḍoń gidiǩa, onḍe
do raǩjoń ar togoć daǩṭa hoyoǩa.
13 Ado Jisu subadare metadea,
Do calaǩme, amem biswasen leka
do hoyoǩtamma. Khaćgi uniren
guti inrigie bogeyena.
14 Ar Jisu do Patras oṛaǩteye
boloenkhan, uniren hanharteť rua
kahilakane ńelkedea. 15 Ar uni-
aǩ tie joṭeťkeťtaekhan rua chu-
tauentaea, ar bereťkate uniaǩe
kamikeda. 16 Ar ayupenkhan,
onko aḍi uṭar bońga lagaoakanko
uni ṭhenko aguketkoa, ar uni roṛ-
tegi bhutkoe oḍok gidiketkoa, ar
sanam lekan rog bighin hoṛe bo-
geketkoa, 17 jemon Esaia nabie
roṛleť katha puraǩ, enkathae,
Uni aćgi aboaǩ nijoṛe hataokeda,
ar aboaǩ rog bighine ladeana.
18 Jisu ać beṛhaete aḍi uṭar ga-
del hoṛe ńelkeťkokhan celako on-
paromte calaǩe metaťkoa. 19 Ar
miť goṭeć oǩolić hećkateye meta-
dea, E guru, am jãhã sećgim ca-
laǩ, iń hõ am ṭayom tayomteń ca-
laǩa. 20 Jisu unie roṛ ruaṛadea,
Khikrī do bhugaǩ menaǩtakoa, ar
coṭren udauǩtenko do gitić ṭhão
menaǩtakoa, menkhan Manwa
Hopon do bohoǩ dohoitae lagiť
ṭhão banuǩanań. 21 Ar uniren
celako khon ar miť goṭeć celae
menkeda, E Prabhu, sen ocoańme,
pahil do apuńiń topa oṭokaeregi.
22 Menkhan Jisu unie metadea,
Dela iń tayomte hijuǩme, goć hoṛ
baṛe akoren goćko do topa oco-
akome.
23 Ar laukareye dećenkhan,
uniren cela uni sãoteenako. 24 Ar
jolare maraṅ birbao hećena, ceť
bań se lauka dheu daǩte unum
baṛićkan tahẽkana, menkhan uni
doe gitićakan tahẽkana. 25 Khać-
gi cela uni ṭhen senkateko bereť-
kedea, arko metadea, E Pra-
bhu, bańcaolem; josaoǩkanale.
26 Unie metaťkoa, E nase nase bis-
wasoǩko, cedaǩpe botoroǩkana?
Ado bereťkate hoe ar jolae dham-
kaokeda, ar nijhum thir goṭena.
27 Ar onko hoṛ do haharakateko
menkeda, Nui doe ceťlekan hoṛ
kana, je hoe ar jola hõkin ańjom-
eťtaea?

28 Ar hana sa Gadarinikoak̕ di-
some tiok̕keťkhan, boṅga lagao-
akankin bar hoṛ māṛī topa ṭhen
khon odoṅkate uni tulučkin dap-
ramena. Unkin do aḍi hadraṗkin
tahẽkana, nunak̕ habič, je okoehõ
ona horte bako sen parom dare-
ak̕kan tahẽkana. 29 Ado unkin
ãṭṭekin hohokeda, E Isor Hopon,
am tuluč ceť kantaliña? Ceť auri-
tegi aliñ sasetliñ lagiť nondem
hečakana? 30 Onko ṭhen khon
saṅgiñ ńok̕re aḍi uṭar khaṛ sukri-
ko atiṅkan tahẽkana. 31 Khangi
boṅgako nehor nehorteko menke-
da, Amem oḍok gidieťlekhan, onko
khaṛ sukrire kolkaleme. 32 Unie
metaťkoa, Calak̕pe. Ar onko
odoṅkate sukrireko boloena, ar
ceť halem mente khaṛ sudhạ da-
ṛaṅ ṭhen khon jolare had hadko
ńir khadleena, arko unum gočena.
33 Ado gupiko doko daṛkeda, ar
nagrahate senkate ona sanamak̕,
ar boṅga lagaoakankin reak̕ko lai
barawaťkoa. 34 Ar nagraharen
joto hoṛ Jisu dak̕ramko oḍokena,
ar uni ńelkate akoak̕ sima khone
calak̕a menteko nehorena.

9.

1 Ar Jisu laukare dečkate ač-
ak̕ nagrahateye parom hečena.
2 Khan miť kaṛ goč hoṛ parkom-
re jaṛaoakan uni ṭhenko aguke-
dea, ar Jisu onkoak̕ biswas ńelte
miť kaṛ goč hore metadea, E
Babu, jiwi alom oloṅtama, amak̕
kai do ikaientama. 3 Khan adom
adom ok̕olko ako ako monreko
menkeda, Nui do Isore henosta-
edekana. 4 Jisu onkoak̕ mone
baḍaikateye metaťkoa, Cak̕ monre
baṛičpe hudis joṅkana? 5 Roroṛ-
re okaṭak̕ algawa, Amak̕ kai ikai-
entama, se, Ma bereťte calak̕me.
6 Menkhan apepe baḍaia mente
je Manwa Hopon do dhartire kai
ikai reak̕ aedari menak̕taea, unre
Jisu miť kaṛ goč hore metadea,
Ma bereťme, ar parkom gok̕kate
amak̕ oṛak̕te calak̕me. 7 Khangi
uni bereťkate ač oṛak̕teye calao-
ena. 8 Gadel hoṛ noa ńelkateko
botorena, ar Isor, okoe manwa
noṅka aedarie emaťkoa, uniko
sarhaokedea.
9 Ar Jisu onde khon senok̕ se-
nok̕te Mattiaeič miť hoṛ masul uk̕-
ṭhau ṭhen duruṗakane ńelkedea;
khane metadea, Ma dela iñ tayom-
te hijuk̕me. Ado bereťkate uni
tayom tayomteye calaoena.
10 Ado Jisu oṛak̕re jojome du-
ruṗenkhan, aḍi uṭar masul uk̕-
ṭhauko ar kai hoṛko hečkate, uni,
ar uniren celako tuluč jojomko
duruṗ miťena. 11 Ar Pharisi
noa ńelkate uniren celako metať-
koa, Aperen guru do masul uk̕-
ṭhauko ar kai hoṛko tuluč cedak̕e
jomeda? 12 Jisu noa añjomkate-
ye metaťkoa, Roge hoṛko lagiť
do ojha baṅ jarurạ, menkhan
ruak̕ hoṛko lagiťgi. 13 Do sen-
kate noa reak̕ bhed ceť joṅpe,
Dayagiñ ńamkana, dāṛẽ do baṅa.
Dhorom hoṛko do baṅa, menkhan
kai hoṛko mon acurtako lagiť
hohoakoiñ hečena.
14 Unjokheč Johon ren cela
uni ṭhen hečkateko kulikedea,
Ale ar Pharisiko do cak̕ aḍi dhao-
le upaseda, ar amren celako do
bako upaseda? 15 Jisue roṛ ruaṛ-
aťkoa, Jawāe bariaṭko tuluč ta-
hen habič, ceťko mayak̕ moyok̕

daṛekok̓a? Menkhan onko then
khon jawãe idie reak̓ din dara-
kana, unregiko upasa. 16 Okoe-
hõ nãwã kicrić reak̓ kutra mare
aṅgropre do bako kanthaeda,
baṅkhan kanthawak̓ kutrate aṅ-
grop oreć idik̓a, ar artet̓ phand-
rak̓a. 17 Ar nãwã dak rasa ma-
re kumkore bako dul dohoeda,
baṅkhan kum orećkate dak rasa
atu gidik̓a, ar kumko hõ bari-
jok̓a; menkhan nãwã dak rasa
do nãwã kumkoreko dul dohoeda,
ar banar bestegi tahenkana.
18 Noako kathae rororkan ta-
hẽkan jokheć mit̓ goṭeć mukhyae
hećena, ar ombak̓kateye metadea,
Hoponerañ nitgie goćena, Dela
seńkate ćapoiem, endekhane jiwe-
dok̓a. 19 Ado Jisu beret̓kate
uni sãoteye calaoena, ar uniren
celako hõ. 20 Ar gelbar serma
khon mayam oḍokok̓kan tahẽ-
kantae mit̓ goṭeć maejiu uni ta-
yom seć khon hećkate uniak̓ aṅ-
grop reak̓ añcare joṭet̓ket̓taea.
21 Uni do monreye menet̓ tahẽ-
kana, Uniak̓ aṅgropteṭ iñ joṭet̓le-
khangiñ bogek̓a. 22 Ado Jisue
acurena, ar uni ńelkateye meta-
dea, E mai, jiwi alom oloṅtama,
amak̓ biswasgie bogeakat̓mea.
Ado uni maejiu in khongie boge-
ena. 23 Ar mukhya hoṛ orak̓te
Jisue hećenkhan, tirio ok̓roṅko, ar
gadel hoṛ kauaranak̓kan ńelkate-
ye metat̓koa, 24 Men ocok̓pe, ku-
ṛi do bae goćakana, giticakan-
giae. 25 Khangiko landawadea.
Ado gadel hoṛko oḍok ocoien-
khan, uni do bolokate tie sap̓ket̓-
taea, khangi uni kuṛie beret̓ got̓-
ena. 26 Ar noa katha ona goṭa
disomre ḍamḍaheena.

27 Jisu onde khon senok̓ jokheć
barea kãṛã hoṛ noṅka hoho hoho-
tekin pañja idikedea, E Daud
Hopon, de dayawaliñme. 28 Ar
orak̓reye boloenkhan, kãṛã hoṛ
uni thenkin hećena. Ado Jisue
kulik̓et̓kina, Iñiñ noṅka dareak̓a
mente doben patyauk̓kana? Un-
kinkin metadea, Hẽ, Prabhu.
29 Khangi unkinak̓ met̓ joṭet̓-
kateye metat̓kina, Abenak̓ pat-
yau leka baṛe hoyok̓tabenma.
30 Ar unkinak̓ met̓ marsalena.
Ar Jisue kajiãokat̓kina, Men
okoe hõ aloko badaima. 31 Men-
khan unkin do oḍoṅkate ona goṭa
disomrekin ḍamḍahekedea.
32 Ar onkoko oḍok senok̓kan
tahẽkan jokheć, mit̓ goṭeć boṅga
lagaoakan guṅga hoṛ uni thenko
agukedea. 33 Ar boṅgae oḍok
ocoenkhan guṅga hoṛe roṛkeda,
ar gadel hoṛ haharakateko men-
keda, Israelre noṅka do tishõ bañ
ńelakana. 34 Menkhan Pharisi-
ko menkeda, Uni do boṅga ren
mukhya umukte boṅgakoe oḍok
gidiet̓koa.
35 Ar Jisu sanam nagraba ar
atokore dãṛã dãṛãte onkoak̓ sek̓wa
orak̓koreye cet̓akokan, ar raj reak̓
bhage sombaṭe lai sadeakokan
tahẽkana, ar sanam lekan ruak̓ ar
rog bighin hoṛe bogeet̓ko tahẽ-
kana. 36 Ar onko gadel hoṛ ńelka-
te onkoreye dayaena, cedak̓je on-
ko do gupiić banugitako bhiḍi leka
lorao arko ćhir ćhaturakan tahẽ-
kana. 37 Ado aćren celakoe me-
tat̓koa, Bele cas ma adi utar, men-
khan kamiako doko thoṛagia.
38 Noaiạte bele cas ren kisãṛ then
nehorok̓pe, jemon aćak̓ bele caste
kamiakoe kolkako.

10

1 Ar aćren gelbar celako hoho
sorkate bhut oḍokko, ar sanam
lekan ruạ haso, ar rog bighin boge-
tako lagiť aedarie emaťkoa.
2 Onko gelbar prerıtko reaḱ ńu-
tum do nokõe noako kantakoa.
Pahilić do Samaun, uni do Patras
hõko metaea; ar uni bokotteť
Andrias; ar Jabadi ren hopon
Jakob, ar uni bokot Johon;
3 Philip ar Bartulama; Thoma ar
masul uḱṭhạuić Mattı; Halpha
ren hopon Jakob, ar Thaddi;
4 Kanani Samaun, ar Jahuda
Iskariut, okoe unie saḃ oco-
kedea.
5 Jisu noko gelbarkoe kolkeť-
koa, are hukumaťkoa, Etaḱ jaṭ-
renkoaḱ horte alope calaḱa, ar
Samruniko reaḱ jahã nagrahare
alope boloḱa; 6 bickom Israel
gharońj ren aťakan bhiḍiko then
calaḱpe. 7 Ar calaḱ tuluć lai
saḍeakope, Serma reaḱ raj do sor-
akana. 8 Ruaḱ horko phariạko-
pe, gočko jiweť ruạrkope, murhuć
jomko saphakope, boṅga oḍok
giḍikope; mostetegipe ńamakada,
mostete baṛe emakope. 9 Apeaḱ
gańjiare sona, se rupa, se tamba
ceťhõ alope somol joṅa. 10 Ar
horte lagiť khuti, se barea aṅgrop,
se caṭki, se theṅga, ceťhõ alope
idia, cedaḱje kamia do jom ńuiaḱ
ńam lek kangiae. 11 Ar oka nag-
raha se atorepe boloḱa, kulikope,
Nonḍe do okoeye leka? Ar onḍe
khon auripe oḍok calaḱ habić, on-
ḍe baṛe tahenpe. 12 Ar oraḱtepe
boloḱ jokheć joharakope. 13 Ar
ona oraḱrenko lekkhan, enḍekhan
apeaḱ asirbad onkoregi paṛaoḱ-
ma; ar baṅko lekkhan, enḍekhan
apeaḱ asirbad aperegi arhõ ruaṛ
hijuḱma. 14 Ar okoe bako pu-
chạupea, ar apeaḱ katha bako aṅ-
joma, enḍekhan ona oraḱ, se ona
nagraha khonpe oḍokoḱ jokheć,
apeaḱ jaṅga reaḱ dhuri koṭa aṭo-
kaḱpe. 15 Sarigiń metapekana,
Bicar hiloḱ do ona nagraha reaḱ
sajai khon Sadum disom reaḱ
sajai sakhao do algaḱa.
16 Ńelpe hunḍarko talare bhiḍi
lekań koleťpekana, ado biṅko leka
husiaroḱpe, ar potamko leka so-
ṛaḱpe. 17 Menkhan horko tuluć
sontorte tahenpe; onko do marań
sabha ṭhenko jimapea, ar akoaḱ
seḱwa oṛaḱkoreko carnaopea.
18 Ar onko ar etaḱ jaṭrenkore go-
haḱa mente iń iate govarnarko ar
rajko thenko idipea. 19 Menkhan
apeko jimalepe jokheć, ceťleka, se
ceťkole roṛa mente, ona reaḱ alo-
pe dandoḱa; cedaḱje okako roroṛ
hoyoḱtapea, ona ghuṛigi rorope
sarbharaopea. 20 Ape do roroṛ-
ko dope baṅ kana, menkhan ape-
ren Babaren Atmagi apere roroṛić
do. 21 Ar boeha do boeha, ar
apat do hopon goć ocoko lagiťko
jimakakoa; ar hoponko do eṅgat
apatko uparre teṅgokateko goć-
ocokoa. 22 Ar iń ńutum iate sa-
namko then hirkha horpe hoyoḱa;
menkhan okoe ses habiće samb-
ṛaoḱa, unigie bańcaoḱa. 23 Ar
noa nagrahareko santaopekhan,
enḍekhan etaḱ nagrahate ńir joṅ-
pe. Sarigiń metapekana, Manwa
Hopon aurie hijuḱte do Israel
disom reaḱ nagrahako ohope dārā
cabalea.
24 Cela do guru khon bae ma-
raṅa, ar baṅ do guti kisāṛ khon.

25 Cela do aćren guru leka, ar
guti doe aćren kisāṛ lekalenkhan-
gi ḍhera. Judi oṛaḱ ren kisāṛ
Baljebulko metadekhan. enḍe-
khan uni oṛaḱrenko tinaḱ arteť-
gi bako metakoa? 26 Ado alope
boroakoa; dapalakanaḱ do ceťhõ
banuḱanaṅ, oka baṅ sodoroḱa;
ar okoaḱ do ceťhõ banuḱanaṅ,
oka baṅ baḍaioḱa. 27 Okako ńut-
reń lạiapekana, ona do marsalre
roṛpe; ar okaṭaḱ khaekhoe lutur-
tepe añjomeda, ona do oṛaḱ coṭre
lại saḍeakope. 28 Ar okoe hoṛmo-
ko goja, menkhan jiwi do ohoko
goć daṛelea, onko do alogipe boro-
akoa; menkhan jiwi ar hoṛmo ba-
nar norok kunḍreye marao daṛe-
akić baṛe boroaepe. 29 Barea
ghaṛwa ceť miť anate bakin ak-
rińoḱkana? Enrehõ aperen Baba
bae menlekhan, unkin khon miť
goṭeć hõ otre ohoe ńurlena.
30 Menkhan ape ma bohoḱ reaḱ
uṕ hõ sanam lekhaakangi. 31 Noa-
iạte alope boroḱa, ape do aema
ghaṛwa khon ḍhergipe damana.
32 Enḍekhan okoe hoṛko samaṅre
ińe aṅgocińa, uni do iń hõ ser-
mare menaeić Apuń samaṅreń
aṅgocea; 33 menkhan okoe hoṛ-
ko samaṅre ińe baṅińa, uni do iń
hõ sermare menaeić Apuń samaṅ-
reń baṅea.

34 Alope bujhạua je iń do dhaṛ-
tire suluk oḱcoń hećakana mente;
suluk oḱco do baṅa, menkhan
tarwaṛe calao oḱcoń hećakana.
35 Cedaḱje apat khon hopon, ar
eṅgat khon hoponera, ar hanhar
khon kimin begar oćoko lạgiťiń
hećakana. 36 Ar hoṛ ren benea-
ko ać oṛaḱ rengiko hoyoḱa.
37 Okoe eṅgat se apatgi iń khon
ḍhere dulạṛedea, uni do ińren lek
doe baṅ kana; ar okoe hopon se
hoponeragi iń khon ḍhere dulạṛ-
edea, uni do ińren lek doe baṅ
kana. 38 Ar okoe aćaḱ krus goḱ-
kate iń tayomte bae hijuḱa, uni
do ińren lek doe baṅ kana.
39 Okoe aćaḱ jiwie ńamakada,
uni doe khuạutaea; ar okoe aćaḱ
jiwi iń iạteye khuạueťtaea, uni
doe ńamtaea.

40 Okoeye puchạueťpea, uni
do ińe puchạuedińa; ar okoe ińe
puchạuedińa, uni do ińren kokol-
iće puchạuedea. 41 Okoe nạbi
mente nạbie puchạuedea, uni do
nạbi reaḱ kuṛạie ńama; ar okoe
dhorom hoṛ mente, dhorom hoṛe
puchạuedea, uni do dhorom hoṛ
reaḱ kuṛạie ńama. 42 Ar okoe
cela mente noko kạṭićko khon miť
goṭaṅ eken miť bạṭi berel daḱe
emaea, sarigiń metapekana, uni
do oka lekate hõ aćaḱ kuṛại ohoe
khuạuletaea.

11.

1 Ado Jisu aćren gelbar celakoe
hukum cabaaťkokhan, onkoaḱ
nagrahakore ceťako, ar lại saḍe-
ako lạgiť onḍe khone calaoena.

2 Menkhan Johon do kạd oṛaḱ-
re Masiaḱ kạmiko reaḱe añjom-
keťkhan, noa katha kuliea mente
aćren celae kolkeťkoa, 3 Hijuḱ-
kanić dom am kangia, se eṭaḱićle
ńelhorea? 4 Jisue roṛ ruạṛaťkoa,
Okako añjom arpe ńeleťkana, ona
do senkate Johon lạiaepe, 5 Kãṛã-
koko ńeńelkana, leḍhakoko daṛan-
kana, murhuć jomkoko saphaḱ-
kana, kalakoko añjomeťkana, goć-
koko jiweť ruạṛoḱkana, ar reṅgeć

orećko bhage sombaṭko lạiako-
kana. 6 Ar okoe iń iạte bae
tạkijoǩkana, unigie bhorana. 7 Ar
onkoko calaǩkan tahẽkan jokheć,
Jisu jaoraakan hoṛko ṭhen Johon
reaǩ lạlạie ehoṕkeda. Ape do
hahańkarte ceť beńgeťaǩpe du-
kana? Ceť hoeṭe hilạuǩkan cuchi?
8 Menkhan ceť ńeńelpe ḍukana?
Ceť, mihĩ kicrić oyoakať miť hoṛ?
Nońkan kicrić oyo baṛaieťko do
raj rapajkoaǩ oṛaǩkoregi menaǩ-
koa. 9 Menkhan cedaǩpe ḍuka-
na? Nạbi ńeńel? Hẽ, ińiń meta-
kana, bickom nạbi khon marańić.
10 Cedaǩje nui do uni kangiae,
okoeaǩ nońka olmenaǩa, Ńelpe,
iń do iń ren dut am lahateń kole-
kana, uni do am lahate amaǩ
hore sariạua. 11 Sạrigiń metape-
kana, Maejiuko khon janamakan-
ko mudre Johon Babaptismaić
khon napṛaǩ do bako upelakana,
enhõ serma reaǩ rajre do joto
khon huḍińić uni khone marangia.
12 Menkhan Johon Babaptismaić
jokheć khon nahaǩ hạbić serma
raj ńam lạgiťko ãṭeťkana, ar ãṭoǩ-
kankogi ona doko reć jońkana.
13 Joto nạbi ar ạn Johon hạbić
laha reaǩko roṛleḍa. 14 Ar noa
katha aǩńgocpe men jońkhan, en-
ḍekhan hijuǩić Ilia ḍoe uni kan-
gia. 15 Okoeaǩ lutur menaǩtaea,
uni doe ańjomma. 16 Iń nahaǩ
jugren hoṛ do okoe tulućiń juri-
koa? Onko do haṭreko duṛuṕakan
gidrạ lekanako, okoe gateko
hohoateko metakokana, 17 Ale
ma tiriole orońaǩpe, ar bape enec-
laǩa; ale dole bhẽṭaťpe, ar koṛam
bape ceṭaǩlena. 18 Johon do bae
jom ńu ạgulaǩa, arko meneḍa,
Uni do bońga lagaoakawadea.
19 Manwa Hopon mae jom ńu
ạguakať, arko meneda, Ńelepe,
nui do dạrdạha, ar paura ńuńuić,
ijardarko ar kạị hoṛko ren gate
kanae; menkhan akil do aćren
hoponko ṭhen binghạṭie ṭahrao-
akana.
20 Khangi okako nagrahare
uniaǩ ạḍi uṭạr hahaṛa kamiko hoi-
lentaea, ondenko mon bańko acur-
leť iạte ninisṛạue ehoṕena. 21 E
Korajin, amre haehae! E Baith-
saeda, amre haehae! cedaǩje ape
talare okako hahaṛa hoiena, ona-
ko Sur ar Saedare hoilenkhan ho-
nań, seḍaere ṭaṭ oyokate, ar toroć-
re duṛuṕkate monko ạcurketakoa.
22 Menkhanań metapekana, Bicạr
hiloǩ do apeaǩ sạjại khon Sur ar
Saeda reaǩ saǩhao algaǩa. 23 Ar,
E Kapharnahum, ceť am do ser-
ma hạbićem usulakana? norok
hạbićem ńur ocoǩa, cedaǩje oka-
ko hahaṛa amre hoilena, onako do
Sadumre hoilenkhan honań, ona
do teheń hạbić tahẽkoǩa. 24 Men-
khan iń metapekana, Bicạr hiloǩ
do amaǩ sạjại khon bickom Sa-
dum disom reaǩ saǩhao algaǩa.
25 Unjokheć Jisue roṛ goťkeda,
E Baba, serma ar otren Prabhu,
amiń sarhaoeťmea, cedaǩje am
noako do akil ar budanko khon
dapal okokate gidrako ṭhenem
sodorkeda. 26 Hẽ, Baba, am do
nońkagim kusiakawada. 27 Apuń
sanamaǩe jimạakawadińa, ar
Apuń chaḍa Hopon do okoe hõ ba-
ko badaiekana; ar Hopon, ar Ho-
pon okoeko udukakoe men joń-
kana, onko chaḍa, okoe hõ Apuń
do bako badaiekana. 28 Eho ka-
mi lańgaǩkanko, ar bojhatepe
tenakanko, me dela ińṭhen joto

hijuk̃pe, iñiñ jirau ocopea. 29 Iñ-
ak̃ arãr gogtiñpe, ar iñ then ceť
joñpe, iñ do mahir ar monreñ ba-
puriċgia; ar apeak̃ jiwi lagiť
jiraupe ñama. 30 Cedak̃je iñak̃
arãr do algagia ar iñak̃ bojha do
rawalgia.

12.

1 Unjokheċ Jisu jirauk̃ hilok̃
khet khetteye calak̃kan tahẽkana,
ar uniren cela reńgeċkeťkote gele
hoťkate jojomko ehopena. 2 Men-
khan Pharisi ona ñelkate uniko
metadea, Ñelkotam, jirauk̃ hilok̃
oka kami bań ganok̃a, amren cela
do onagiko kamikana. 3 Men-
khan unie metaťkoa, Ceť, bape
parhaoakada, Daud ar uni sońge-
tenko reńgeċleťko jokheċ ceťko
cekaleda? 4 je Isorak̃ orak̃re bolo-
kate samańak̃ pithae jomkeda
mente; ona pitha do bań do aċ,
bań do aċ sońgetenko jojom
ganok̃kan tahẽkana, menkhan
naekeko motogi. 5 Se anre bape
parhaoakada, Jirauk̃ hilok̃ man-
dir orak̃re naekiko jirauk̃ hilok̃
reak̃ko nehoteda, enhõ thoko bin
ghatigia. 6 Menkhan iñ metape-
kana, Nonde do mandir khon hõ
marańiċ menaea. 7 Dãṛẽ do bańa,
menkhan dayagiñ kusiak̃kana;
noa reak̃ bhedpe badailekhan bin
ghatiko ghati hor ohope men-
lekoa. 8 Cedak̃je Manwa Hopon
do jirauk̃ hilok̃ ren Prabhu kan-
giae.
9 Khangi onde khon senkate
onkoak̃ sek̃wa orak̃reye boloena,
10 ar ñelpe, onde miť goteċ ti
boroċ hore tahẽkana; ado uni
bohogea menteko kulikedea, Ji-
rauk̃ hilok̃ bok̃ge do ganok̃a se
bańa? 11 Adoe metaťkoa, Apeko
talare jahãe nońkan hor menaea,
uniren miť goteċ bhidi jirauk̃
hilok̃ gadlak̃reye ñurlenkhan, sap-
kate bae or odokea? 12 Manwa do
bhidi khon tinak̃ko marańa? Noa
iate jirauk̃ hilok̃ hõ bes kak̃mi do
ganok̃gia. 13 Khangi Jisu uni
hore metadea, Mase ti tiartam.
Adoe tiarkeda, ar etagak̃ leka
bogeentaea. 14 Khan Pharisiko
odokkate uni gojea menteko
cepeťena. 15 Menkhan Jisu noa
badaikate onde khone calaoena;
ar adi utar horko pańja idikedea,
ar onko saname bogekeťkoa,
16 ar aloko sodorea menteye
kajiaõkaťkoa, 17 jemon Esaia nabi
hotete rorlen katha purauk̃,
enkathae, 18 Ñelepe iñren guti,
okoeiñ bachaoakadea; iñren du-
laria okoere iñak̃ jiwi kusiakana;
unire iñren atmań dohoia, ar uni
etak̃ jatrenko bicare lai sadeakoa.
19 Uni bań doe neaok̃a, bań doe
hohoia, ar okoe hõ kulhikore
uniak̃ arań ohoko añjomletaea.
20 Uni bicar aurie soros ocoi
habiċ lotoċak̃ cuchi ohoe raput-
lea, ar dhũak̃ak̃ bati ohoe ĩriċlea;
21 ar etak̃ jatrenko uniak̃ ñutum-
reko bhorsak̃a.
22 Unre bońga lagaoakan miť
gotań kãrã guńga hor uni thenko
agukedea, are bogekedea, je uni
guńga hor ror are ñelkeda. 23 Ar
onko sanam gadel hor bharokate-
ko menkeda, Ceť uni doe Daud
Hopon kana? 24 Menkhan Phari-
si noa añjomkateko menkeda, Noa
do bhutko ren mukhya Baljebul
umuk begor do bońgako bae odok-
eťkoa. 25 Menkhan Jisu onkoko

moneakawanak̓ badaikateye me-
tak̓koa. Oka raj disom bhina
bhiniakana, ona do ujarok̓kana;
ar oka nagraha, se orak̓ bhina
bhiniakana, ona do oho thambhao-
lena. 26 Ar Saetan Saetane odok-
edekhan, uni do aćgie bhina bhini-
akana, endekhan uniak̓ raj cekate
thambhaok̓a? 27 Ar iñ Baljebul
umukte boṅgakoñ odoket̓kokhan,
aperen hopon do okoe umukteko
odoket̓koa? Noa iate onkogi ape-
ren bik̓carkoko hoyok̓a. 28 Men-
khan jadi Isorren Atma umukte
boṅgakoñ odoket̓kokhan, ende-
khan Isorak̓ raj ape then hećaka-
na. 29 Se dare hor bae tol ma-
rañlekhan, dare horak̓ orak̓re
bolokate cet̓lekate uniak̓ khandae
lut darekea? Tollekhane, uniak̓
orak̓ reak̓e lut darekea. 30 Okoe iñ
sãote banugia, uni do iñren benea
kanae; ar okoe iñ sãote bae
samtaoeda, uni doe chitiaueda.
31 Noa iateñ metapekana, Sanam
lekan kai ar henosta manwa do
ikak̓takoa, menkhan Atma reak̓
henosta do oho ikalentakoa. 32 Ar
jahãe hor Manwa Hopon reak̓
barińe rorlekhan, uniak̓ do ikak̓a,
menkhan jahãe hor Sonot Atma
reak̓ barińe rorlekhan oho ikalen-
taea, bañ do noa purire, bañ do
hana purire. 33 Dare hõ bes, ar
jotet̓ hõ bes metak̓pe; bañkhan
dare hõ barić, ar jo hõ barić
metak̓pe; cedak̓je jotegi dare do
oromok̓kana. 34 E ayañ biñ ho-
ponko, apepe barićgite cekate
besak̓ dope ror darekea? Mon
perećakanak̓gi mocae roret̓kana.
35 Bhage hor do aćak̓ bes bes
babaeak̓ khon bes besak̓ tije odok-
eda; ar barić hor do aćak̓ barić
babaeak̓ khon barić tije odokeda.
36 Menkhaniñ metapekana, Oka-
ko auriak̓ katha horko rora, bićar
hilok̓ ona reak̓ lekha jokha emok̓
hoyok̓takoa. 37 Cedak̓je amak̓
kathategi dhoromem tahraok̓a,
ar amak̓ kathategi bedhoromem
tahraok̓a.
38 Khaćgi adom Ok̓olko ar
Pharisikoko ror ruaradea, E Gu-
ru, amak̓ mit̓ goteć cikhna ñeñel
sanaet̓lea. 39 Menkhan unie ror-
ruarat̓koa, Barić ar latghati pirhi
ren hor cikhnako ñamkana, men-
khan Junas nabi reak̓ cikhna
chada etagak̓ do oho emlekoa.
40 Cedak̓je cet̓leka Junas pe siñ
pe ñinda ketos hako laćreye tahẽ-
kana, onkagi Manwa Hopon pe
siñ pe ñinda dharti bhitrireye ta-
hena 41 Ninwa ren hor bićar
hilok̓ nahak̓ jug ren horko tuluć
teṅgokate sajaiok̓ lekko metakoa,
cedak̓je onko do Junas nabie lai
sadeat̓kote. monko acurlet̓takoa;
ar ñelpe, nonde do Junas khon hõ
marañić menaea. 42 Dakhin ren
rani bićar hilok̓ nahak̓ jug ren
horko sãote teṅgokate sajaiok̓
leke metakoa, cedak̓je uni do ot
mućet̓ khon Sulaiman reak̓ akil
ak̓ñjome hećlena; ar ñelpe, nonde
do Sulaiman khon hõ marañić
menaea. 43 Bhut do hor khone
odoñenkhan, jirau ñam lagit̓ ku-
thãr kuthãr tuãoreye calak̓kana,
ar bae ñameda. 44 Unreye men-
eda, Oka orak̓ khoniñ odok
hećena, ondegi arhõñ ruara.
Khaćgi senkate ekẽn orak̓gi ar
jok̓ cikãr, ar sariauakat̓e ñameda.
45 Khaćgi senkate ać khon hõ
artet̓ barić barić eyae goteć atmae
agu darakek̓koa, ar bolokate on-

deye berelena. Khangi uni hoṛ
reaǩ pahilteaǩ khon tayomteaǩ
artet́gi barijoǩkantaea Nahaǩ
jug ren barić horko reaǩ hõ on-
kagi hoyoǩa.
46 Ar onko gadel horko tuluće
galmaraokan tahẽkan jokheć, uni-
ren eńgattet́ ar boehateko uni tu-
lućko galmaraoa mente bahrere-
ko teńgoakan tahẽkana. 47 Khan-
gi mit́ goṭań hoṛ unie metadea,
Ńelme, eńgam ar boehamteko am
tuluć galmaraoa mente bahrereko
teńgoakana. 48 Menkhan uni
do lạlaiiće roṛ ruạradea, Okoe
kanae eńgań, ar okoe kanako iń-
ren boeha do? 49 Ar aćren ela-
ko seć ti tiạrkateye menkeda,
Ńelkope, eńgań ar boehako!
50 Okoeko sermaren Apuńaǩ mone
lekako senoǩkana, onko kangiako
ińren boeha ar misera ar eńgań do.

13.

1 Enhiloǩgi Jisu oraǩ khon
odoń senkate jola arereye durup̣-
ena. 2 Ar ạdi gadel hoṛ uni
thenko jaoraente lạukạre deć-
kateye durup̣ena, ar sanam hoṛ
are areteko teńgoena. 3 Ar ạdi
utạr katha phenteye lạiat́koa,
are metat́koa, Ńelpe mit́ goṭeć
eroǩić itạ eroǩe odońena. 4 Ar
eroǩ tuluć adom itạ do hoṛ arere
pasirena, ar cẽrẽ hećkateko ha-
lańkeda. 5 Ar adom itạ do cata-
ni otre ńurena, onde do ona lagit́
dher hasa bań tahẽkana; ar etań
hasa tahẽkante, ona itạ omon
goṭena, 6 menkhan bere rakap̣en-
khan rońgoena, ar bań rebet́lente
jhãorao gośena. 7 Ar adom itạ
do janum talare ńurena, ar janum
haraente ona do jhurena. 8 Ar
adom itạ do bes otre ńurena, ar
geleena, adom do mõrẽ isi, adom
do pe isi ar adom do mit́ isi gel.
9 Lutur menaǩtae hoṛ doe ań-
jomma.
10 Ado cela hećkateko kuli-
kedea, Phente do cedaǩem gal-
maraoakokana? 11 Unie roṛ ruạr-
at́koa, Serma raj reaǩ okoaǩpe
bujhạu reaǩe emakawat́pea, men-
khan onko do bae emakawat́koa.
12 Menaǩtae hoṛ do emaea, ar
dher utạroǩtaea; menkhan ba-
nuǩtae hoṛ do, jahãnaǩ menaǩ-
taea, ona hõe reć ocoǩa. 13 Noa
iạte onko do phenteń galmarao-
akokana, cedaǩje onko ńeńel tu-
luć bako ńeńelkana, ar ańjom
tuluć bako aǩńjomkana, ar bako
bujhạuet́kana. 14 Ar Esaiae roṛ-
letaǩ do onkore purạuǩkana,
enkathae, Aǩńjom dope aǩńjom-
gia, menkhan onogipe bujhạulea;
15 arpe ńeńelgia, menkhan oho-
gipe ńel oromlea, cedaǩje onko
hoṛ reaǩ mon godhroentakoa, ar
onkoaǩ lutur kalaentakoa, ar
akoaǩ met́ko jạpit́akada, pase
jahãtis met́teko ńel, arko acur
botećkoǩ, ariń boge botećkeko.
16 Menkhan apeaǩ met́ do ńeńel-
kante, ar apeaǩ lutur do aǩń-
jomkante bhorangia. 17 Sarigiń
metapekana, Apepe ńelet́kanaǩ
do ạdi utạr nabi ar dhorom hoṛ
ńeńel sanalet́koa, menkhan bako
ńelleda; ar apepe ańjomet́kanaǩ
aǩńjom sanalet́koa, menkhan ba-
ko ańjomleda. 18 Ma endekhan
eroǩić reaǩ phen katha ańjompe,
19 Jahãe hoṛ raj reaǩ katha
ańjomkate bako bujhạukhać, ba-
rićić hećkate onkoaǩ monre er-

leťaǩe reć idieťtakoa. Hor are-
re pasirlen ita doe nui kangia.
20 Ar catam otre erlen ita doe
uni kana, okoe katha añjom tora
kusiteye aṅgoceda. 21 menkhan
bae reheťante, miť ghariġie tahen-
kana, ar ona katha iate saset har-
khet ar santao hoilenkhan, ekal-
teye takić godoǩkana. 22 Ar
janum talare erlen ita doe uni
kana, okoe kathae añjomeda,
menkhan noa puri reaǩ dhandha,
ar dhon reaǩ ere do kathakin len-
eda, ar bae joǩkana. 23 Ar bes
otre erlen ita doe uni kana, okoe
katha añjomkateye bujhaueda,
are joǩkana, adom do mõrẽ isi,
adom do pe isi, ar adom do miť
isi gel.
24 Uni arhõ miť goteć phene
laiaťkoa, Serma reaǩ raj do miť
hor tuluć juriǩkana, okoe aćaǩ
khetre boge itae erlaǩa; 25 men-
khan horko giticakan tahẽkan
jokheć, uniren bene bairi hećkate
horo talare marndie er miť oto-
kada, 26 ar ona omonkate gele-
enkhan, ado marndi hõ ńelena.
27 Khangi kisãr ren guti heć-
kateko metadea, Henda Baba,
amaǩ khetre ceť bes ita bam er-
laǩa? Marndi do oka khon heć-
ena? 28 Uni onkoe metaťkoa,
Bene bairie noṅkakeda. Ado on-
koko metadea, Ceťem meneda,
ale senkatele toť jaoraia? 29 Unie
menkeda, Alo, pase marndi jaorai
jokheć horo hõpe toť gidi; 30 iroǩ
din auri tiogoǩ habić banar-miťte
bare hara ocoape, ar iroǩ jokheć
iroǩkoń metakoa, Pahil do marn-
di samtaope, ar jered lagiť bin-
daipe, menkhan horo do iñaǩ mu-
raire sambao jaoraipe.
31 Arhõ miť goteć phene laiať-
koa, Serma reaǩ raj do miť gotaṅ
turi lekana, ona do miť hor idi-
kate aćaǩ bargireye erkeda.
32 Sanam itako khon noa do ka-
ṭicgia, menkhan haralenkhan joto
araǩ sakam khon napraǩa, ar nun
tiriť dare hoyoǩa, je cotren cẽrẽ
heckate ona reaǩ darreko aboǩa.
33 Uni arhõ miť goteć phene
laiaťkoa, Serma reaǩ raj do ranu
lekana; ona do miť maejiu pe
hataǩ holońreye topakada, auri
sanam adaǩ habić.
34 Noako sanam katha Jisu
phente onko gad gad hore laiať-
koa, ar begor phente do bae gal-
maraoakokan tahẽkana, 35 jemon
nabi hotete rorlen katha puranǩ,
enkathae, Iñaǩ mocate phen ka-
thań rora, dharti etohop kho-
naǩ okoaǩ kathakoń ror sadea.
36 Khangi Jisu onko gad gad hor
bidakate oraǩteye boloena, ar uni
ren cela uni then heckateko me-
tadea, Khet reaǩ marndi reaǩ
phen lai bujhaualeme. 37 Unie
ror ruaraťkoa, Boge ita eroǩić
doe Manwa Hopon kana, khet do
dharti kana; 38 boge ita do raj
disom ren hopon kanako; men-
khan marndi do barićić ren hopon
kanako; 39 okoe bene bairi onae
erleda, uni doe Saetan kana; iroǩ
din do noa jug reaǩ ses kana; ar
iroǩko do sermaren dut kanako.
40 Ado ceťleka marndi jaorakate
seṅgelreko jereť gidieda, onkagi
noa jug sesoǩ jokheć hoyoǩa.
41 Manwa Hopon aćren dute kol-
koa, ar onko do uniaǩ raj khon
taǩkicaǩko, ar barić kaǩmikoko
bachao jarwakoa, 42 ar seṅgel
kundreko khadlekakoa, onde do

rarak ar togoć ḍaǩta hoyoǩa.
43 Unre dhorom horko ako apat
reaǩ rajre siñcando lekako jhal-
kaoǩa. Lutur menaǩtae hoṛe
añjomma.
44 Serma reaǩ raj do khetre
topaakať dhon lekana, ona do miť
hoṛ ňamkateye okokeda, ar ras-
ka iate senkate aćaǩ sanamaǩe
akriñkeda, ar ona khete kiriñkeda.
45 Arhõ serma reaǩ raj do bha-
ge bhageaǩ mutie ňam baraieť-
kan bepari hoṛ lekana. 46 Uni
miť taň ạdi damanaǩ mutie ňam-
keťkhan senkate aćaǩ sanamaǩe
akriñkeda, ar onae kiriñkeda.
47 Arhõ serma reaǩ raj do
jolare caḍoakať or jal lekana,
ar onare emantenkoko gaṛiena.
48 Ona perećenkhan areteko or
oḍokkeda, ar durupkate bhage
bhageko halaň toťkate khaloireko
dohokeťkoa; menkhan barić ba-
rićko doko giḍikeťkoa. 49 Noňka-
gi noa jug sesoǩ jokheć hoyoǩa.
sermaren dutko oḍoň hećkate
dhorom hoṛ tala khon barić hor-
ko bachao oḍokkoa. 50 Ar seň-
gel kundreko khadlekakoa, onde
do rarak ar togoć ḍaǩta hoyoǩa.
51 Noako do sanampe bujhau-
keḍa? Onkoko roṛ ruaṛadea, Hẽ.
52 Khaćgie metaťkoa, Noa iate
serma raj reaǩko ceťakawan oǩ-
olko do oraǩ kisāṛ lekanako, okoe
aćaǩ babaeaǩ khon nãwã ar ma-
reaǩ tije oḍokeda
53 Ar Jisu noako phen kathae
lai cabakeťkhan, onde khone
calaoena, 54 ar aćaǩ disomteye
hećenkhan, onkoaǩ sekwa oraǩre
noňkae ceťaťkoa, je onko hahara-
kateko menkeda, Nui okare noa
akil ar daṛe reaǩ kamikoe ňawa-
na? 55 Ceť nui do badhoi hopon
baň kanae? Nui eňgatteť do ceť
baň Mariamaea? Ar Jakob ar
Juses ar Samaun ar Jahudateko
ceť uniren boeha doko baň kana?
56 Ar uniren miseratko ceť aho
then banuǩkoa? Endekhan uni
do okare noako saname ňawana?
57 Ar unireko takićena; men-
khan Jisue metaťkoa, Nabi do
ako disom ar ako oraǩ chaḍa,
etaǩ then okare hõ bako bemanot-
oǩa. 58 Ar onkoaǩ binbiswas
iate onde daṛeanaǩ do ạdi utaṛ
bae kamilaǩa.

14.

1 Unjokheć Herodis Tetrark
Jisu reaǩ unaṇe añjomkeda, ar
aćren gutikoe metaťkoa. 2 Nui
do Babaptismaić Johon kanae;
uni do gocko khone jiweť ruaṛ-
akana, ar noa iate daṛeanaǩ kami
uni hotete hoyoǩkana. 3 Hero-
dis do ać dadatteť Philip rinić
Herodia iate Johone sapleḍe
tahẽkana, ar tolkate hajotreye
doholedea, 4 cedaǩje Johon unie
metade tahẽkana, Uni dohoie do
baň ganoǩtama. 5 Ar uni goje-
ye meneť tahẽkana, menkhan
horkoe boroaťkoa; onko do ente
nabiko metaekan tahẽkana. 6 Ar
Herodis reaǩ janam dinre, Hero-
dia hoponera onko talareye eneć-
keḍa, ar Herodise kusi ocokedea.
onate dibkateye goǩadea, 7 Ma
jahānaǩgim koeiň, onagiň ema-
ma. 8 Uni do eňgatteťe sikhau-
lede tahẽkan lekae menkeda, Ba-
baptismaić Johon reaǩ bohoǩ
nonde tharire emaňme. 9 Khać-
gi Raj doe bhabnaena, enrehõ

aće diblen iạte, ar soṅgete durup̓-
akanko iạte emae reaǩe hukum-
keda. 10 Ado hajot oṛaǩte hoṛ
kolkate Johon reaǩ bohoǩe maǩ
ocokeda. 11 Ar uniaǩ bohoǩ
thạrire agukate uni kuṛiko ema-
dea, ar uni do eṅgatteťe idiadea.
12 Khangi uniren cela mãṛĩteť
idikateko topakeťtaea, ar sen-
kate Jisuko lạiadea.
13 Jisu noae aṅjomkeťkhan,
onde khon laukate nisun jaega-
te ać eskare calaoena. 14 Ar
Jisu oḍoṅkate aḍi gadel hoṛe ńel-
keťkoa, ar onkore daya hećadea,
ar onkoren ruaǩ hasoǩkoe boge-
keťkoa. 15 Ar ayuboǩ jokheć
uniren cela uni ṭhen hećkateko
menkeda, Noa do nisun jaega
kana, ar kubelaena; noa iạte
hoṛko bidakakome, jemon ato
atore senkate jomaǩko kiriṅjoṅ.
16 Menkhan Jisue metaťkoa. Ceť
bako senaǩ? Ape baṛe jomaǩ
emakope. 17 Onkoko menkeda,
Nonde ale ṭhen do eken mõṛẽ
goṭeć pitha, ar barea hako
menaǩkina. 18 Unie metaťkoa,
Den nonde iń ṭhen aguipe 19 Ar
jaoraakan hoṛ ghãsre durup̓e
hukumaťkoa, ar ona mõṛẽ goṭeć
pitha, ar barea hako halaṅkate
serma seć koyoǩkateye bhoraḍa,
ar pitha kecaǩkate celakoe emať-
koa, ar celako do gadel hoṛko
emaťkoa. 20 Ar onko sanamko
jom biena, ar jom sarećaǩ gel
bar phatiaǩko halaṅ jaorakeda.
21 Ar jojomko do maejiu ar gidra
chaḍakate mõṛẽ hajar gan herel-
ko tahẽkana.
22 Khangi Jisu aćgi gadel hoṛ
aurie bidakakote aćren cela lau-
kạre dejoǩ, ar onparomte sen
hataṛoǩ saṭmenteye kajiãokať-
koa. 23 Ar hoṛe bidakeťkokhan,
koejoṅa mente miť goṭeć burute
eskarreye dećena; ar ayup̓en-
khan onde ać eskargie tahẽkana.
24 Menkhan unjokheć lauka do
jola talare dheute soboǩ koyogoǩ-
kan tahẽkana, cedaǩje samaṅ seć
khone hoeeť tahẽkana. 25 Ar
paha poho jokheć Jisu jola cetan-
re taṛam taṛamte onko ṭhene ca-
laoena. 26 Menkhan celako uni
jola cetanre taǩṛamko ńelkede-
khanko anduǩ manduǩena, arko
menkeda, Bhut kanae ; ar botor-
teko kikiaukeda. 27 Unkhangi
Jisue metaťkoa, Jiwi alope oloṅ-
tapea, Iń kangiaṅ. Alope botor-
oǩa. 28 Patrase roṛ ruaṛadea, E
Prabhu, am kangi khanem, ende-
khan daǩdaǩte am ṭhen calaǩ
hukumaṅme. 29 Unie menkeda,
Ma dela ente. Khangi Patras lau-
ka khon ãṛgokate Jisu ṭhen calaǩ
lagiť daǩ cetanteye taṛam idikeda.
30 Menkhan maraṅ hoe ńelkateye
botorena, ar unumoǩe ehop̓en-
khane kikiau goťkeda, E Prabhu,
oariṅme. 31 Ar Jisu ti tiarkateye
hatwa goťkedea, are metadea,
E nase nase biswasoǩić. caǩem
digdhaena? 32 Ar unkin laukạre-
kin dećenkhangi hoe thir goťena.
33 Onate laukạre dećakanko heć-
kateko sewawadea, arko metade-
a, Sarigi am dom Isor ren Hopon
kana.
34 Ar paromkate Ganasarat
disomko tioǩkeda. 35 Ar onden-
ko hoṛ uni ńel oromkate ona beṛ-
haiteaǩ disomte hoṛko kolkeťkoa,
ar onko do sanam rog bighin hoṛ
uni ṭhenko aguǩeťkoa, 36 ar uni-
aǩ kicrić ańcarteť joṭedtae lagiť-

ko nehorena; ar tinaǩ horko
joteťleťtaea, onko sanamko boge
utạrena.

15.

1 Unjokheč Jerusalam ren Oǩ-
olko ar Pharisiko Jisu then heč-
kateko metadea. 2 Amren cela do
hapṛamkoko leg carakaťaǩ cedaǩ-
ko sāṛgomeda? Onko do jojom
jokheč ti bako abukoǩa. 3 Men-
khan unie roṛ ruaṛaťkoa, Ape do
apepe leg carakaťaǩtegi Isoraǩ
hukum cedaǩpe sāṛgomeda? 4 Isor
ma noṅkae hukumakať, Eṅgam
apum manaokinme; ar okoe eṅ-
gat se apat bisbakhane metaea,
uni doko gojema. 5 Menkhan
ape dope meneda, Jahāe eṅgatteť
se apatteťe metaekhan, Okako
porho iñ thenem ñamkea honañ,
ona doñ dankeda, 6 ar eṅgat se
apat bae manaoere hõ, ceť bañ.
Noṅkate apeaǩ leg carakaťaǩtegi
Isoraǩ hukumpe auriaǩakada.
7 E phạsiarako, Esaia ape reaǩ
thikgie roṛ lahalaǩa, enkathae,
8 Noko hoṛ do lutiteko manot-
ediña, menkhan onkoaǩ mon do iñ
then khon saṅgiñgitakoa. 9 Hoṛ-
koko hukumakaťaǩgi dhorom ce-
ceťaǩ menkateko ceťakokante,
auriaǩgiko sewawaṅkana. 10 Ar
gadel horko hoho sorkateye me-
taťkoa, Aṅjom ar bujhau jonpe.
11 Okako moca horte bolokkana,
onate do hoṛ bako bhondoǩkana,
menkhan okako moca horte odok-
oǩkana, onategi horko bhondoǩ-
kana. 12 Khačgi uniren cela heč-
kateko metadea, Badaia sem
baña, je Pharisi noa katha aṅ-
jomkateko tạkičena? 13 Menkhan
unie roṛ ruaṛaťkoa, Okako poha
sermaren Apuñ bae rohoiakada,
ona do toť gidiǩa. 14 Onko do
ikạkakope. Onko do kāṛākoren
kāṛā aǩyurko kanako. Kāṛā hoṛ-
gi kāṛā hoṛe ayurekhan, banargi
gadlaǩrekin ñuroǩa. 15 Khangi
Patras unie roṛ ruaṛadea, Noa
phen bhoṅaleme. 16 Jisue men-
keda, Ceť, nit habičpe bebujgia?
Ceť, auripe bujhaua? 17 Okako
moca horte bolokkana, onako do
poṭare āṛgonkana, ar lač khon
odokoǩkana. 18 Menkhan moca
khon okako bahreǩkana, onako
do mon khongi odokoǩkana, ar
onakotegi hoṛ doko bhondoǩkana.
19 Cedaǩje mon khon do barič
hudis, maǩ gogoč, lat lagao, lat-
ghạti, kombro, ere goha, henosta,
noakogi odoṅokkana. 20 Noakote-
gi hoṛ doko bhondoǩkana, men-
khan bin abuǹ tite jomlekhan do
hoṛ bako bhondoǩa.
21 Khačgi Jisu onde khon Sur
ar Saeda totha sečye senena.
22 Ar ñelme, Kananren miť goteč
maejiu ona totha khone odokena,
ar raǩkate unie metadea, E Pra-
bhu, Daud ren hopon, mayawañ-
me. Hoponerañ boṅga lagaoaka-
wadete adi bariče sasetokkana.
Menkhan miť katha hõ bae roṛ
ruaṛadea. 23 Ado uniren celako
hečena, ar nehorkateko metadea,
Ma uni do bidạ dapoṛkaeme;
tayom tayomteye raǩ aguabon-
kana. 24 Ado unie roṛ ruaraťkoa,
Israel gharoñj ren aťakan bhidi-
ko chadạ, ar okoe then hõ bañ
kol ocoakana. 25 Menkhan uni
maejiu hečkate uni ti jaṅgareye
gidiena, are metadea, E Prabhu,
goroañme. 26 Unie men ruaṛ-

adea, Gidrako reaǩ piṭha seta ho-
pon capaťako bań ṭhika. 27 Unie
menkeda, Hē, Prabhu, noa ma
ente sarigi, enrehō okako gejeraǩ
akoren kisāṛkoaǩ mej khon hirić
pasiroǩkana, onako do seta hō-
ko jomeťgia. 28 Ado Jisue roṛ
ruaṛadea, Ego, amaǩ biswas do
dhergitama, amem meneť leka
baṛe hoyoǩma. Ar unkhongi uni
ren hoponerae bogeena.
29 Khangi Jisu onḍe khon sen-
kate Galil jola aṛeteye hećena, ar
miť goṭeć buruṛe dećkateye du-
rup̌ena. 30 Ar gadel horko do
ledha, kārā, guṅga, ṭhunṭha, ar
arko adi utar ako sāote agukate
Jisu ṭhenko hećena, ar uniaǩ jaṅ-
ga ṭhenko dohokaťkoa, ar onkoe
bogekaťkoa. 31 Ar guṅgako ro-
rorkan, ṭhunṭhako bogeǩkan,
ledhako dārā baṛaikan, ar kārāko
ńeńelkan, gadel hoṛ noa ńelkate-
ko hahaṛaena, ar Israel ren Isor-
ko sarhaokedea.
32 Khaćgi Jisu cela hoho sor-
kateye metaťkoa, Noko gadel
horre daya hećańkana; cedaǩje
onko do pe māhā khon ıń tuluć
menaǩkoa, ar jomaǩ do ceť hō
banuǩtakoa, ar reṅgećte bidaka-
ko bań kusiǩkana, horreko lorao
botećkoǩa. 33 Cela uniko me-
tadea, Noa nisun jaegare nunaǩ
hoṛ jom bi ocoko lagiť nunaǩ
piṭha okarele ńama? 34 Jisue
kulikeťkoa, Ape ṭhen tinaǩ piṭha
menaǩa? Onkoko menkeda, Eyae
goṭeć, ar bar pe katić hako me-
naǩkoa. 35 Khan gadel hoṛ oṭre
durup̌e metaťkoa. 36 Ado ona
eyae goṭeć piṭha ar hakoe halań-
keťkoa, ar sarhaokateye kecaǩ-
keda, ar celae emaťkoa, ar cela
do horkoko emaťkoa. 37 Ar joto
horko jom biena, ar jom sarećaǩ
eyae khaclaǩ curuburuko halań
jaorakeda. 38 Ar jojomko do
maejiu ar gidra chada, pon hajar
herelko tahēkana. 39 Ar onko
gadel hoṛe bidakeťkokhan lauka-
re dećkate Magdala ṭoṭhateye
calaoena.

16.

1 Khangi Pharisi ar Saduki
horko hećkate uni bidauea men-
teko metadea, Serma reaǩ miť
goṭeć cikhna udukaleme. 2 Men-
khan unie roṛ ruaṛaťkoa; Ayup̌
jokhec pe mena, Dharunae, serma
araǩakana. 3 Ar setaǩ jokhećpe
mena, Teheń doe daga, serma
araǩ, ar dhundakana. E phasia-
rako, ape do serma reaǩ dope ńel
oromeťgia, menkhan okteko reaǩ
cikhna do cekate bape ńel orom
daṛeaǩkana? 4 Baṛić ar latghaṭi
piṛhiren hoṛ cikhnako ńamkana,
menkhan Junas reaǩ cikhna cha-
da, eṭagaǩ cikhna do oho emlekoa.
Ado onkoe bagi aṭoaťkoa.
5 Ar uniren celako onparom-
teko seterenkhanko disakeda, Pi-
ṭha saǩjao dobo hiriṅkeda. 6 Ar
Jisue metaťkoa, Pharisiko ar
Sadukiko reaǩ ranu khon men
sontoṛ ar sahaṛakan tahenpe.
7 Onko do ako akoko galmarao-
ana, Piṭha babo aguleť iate noṅ-
ka doe roreda. 8 Jisu badaika-
teye metaťkoa, E nase nase bis-
wasoǩko, cedaǩ noṅka dope gal-
marao joṅkana, Piṭha babo agu-
leť iate? 9 Ceť nit dharić bape
bujhaueda, ar bape disaieda,
mōrē hajar horko lagiť mōrē go-

teć piṭhạ reak̓, ar tinạk̓ phạtiạk̓pe
halaṅ jaoraleda? 10 Ar pon hajar
hoṛko lạgit̓ eyae goṭeć piṭhạ,
ar tinạk̓ khạclạk̓pe halaṅ jaora-
leda? 11 Cekate hale bape bujhạu-
eda? Iń do piṭhạko reak̓ do baṅa,
menkhan Pharisi ar Sadukiko
reak̓ rạnu khon sahaṛakan tahen
reak̓iń metat̓pea. 12 Un utạrko
bujhạulak̓a, je uni do piṭhạ reak̓
rạnu khon do baṅa, menkhan
Pharisi ar Sadukikoak̓ lại cecet̓ak̓
khon sahaṛakan tahen reak̓e me-
tat̓bona.
13 Khangi Jisu Kaisaria Phi-
lippi ṭoṭhareye seṭerenkhan aćren
celakoe kuliket̓koa, Iń Manwa
Hopon do, hoṛ okoeko metaṅa?
14 Onkoko menkeda, Okoe doko
meneda, Babaptismaić Johon ka-
nam, ar okoeko do Ilia, ar okoeko
do Jaramia, baṅkhan do nabiko
khon mit̓ goṭeć. 15 Adoe kuliket̓-
koa, Menkhan ape do okoepe me-
taṅkana? 16 Samaun Patrase roṛ
ruạṛadea, Am do jiwet̓ Isor ren
Hopon Masih kanam. 17 Jisue
men ruạṛadea, E Samaun Barjona,
amgim bhorana, cedak̓je jel ar
mayam do baṅa, menkhan serma-
re menaeić Apuńgie sodorat̓mea.
18 Ińgiń metamkana, Am dom
Patras kana, ar noa caṭanire ińak̓
kalisiaiń benaoa, ar patal puri
reak̓ duạr ona khon oho soroslena.
19 Ar serma raj reak̓ kulup ka-
ṭhiń emama, ar otre jahānak̓em
tollekhan, ona do sermare hō tol-
akan tahena; ar otre jahānak̓em
raṛalekhan, ona do sermare hō
raṛaakan tahena. 20 Unre aćren
celakoe kajiāokat̓koa, Iń doń
Masih kana mente men okoe ṭhen
hō alope lại baṛaia.

21 Unkhoćgi Jisu aćren celako
lạiakoe ehopena, je iń do Jaru-
salamte calak̓. ar onḍe haṛam
hoṛko, ar napṛak̓ napṛak̓ naekiko
ar ok̓olko ṭhen ạḍi saset jojom,
ar goć ocok̓, ar tesar hilok̓re
jiwet̓ beret̓ ocok̓ hoyok̓gitiṅa.
22 Ado Patras uni sa ńok̓re idi-
kate mak̓nae ehopkeda, are meta-
dea, E Prabhu, noṅka alo hoyok̓-
ma; noa do amre tishō ohogi
hoilena. 23 Menkhan ạcurkate
Patrase metadea, Eya Saetaṅ,
men iń tayomok̓me, am do iń tạk̓-
kićak̓ kanam. Isor reak̓ do baṅa,
menkhan manwa reak̓em mone
joṅkana. 24 Unjokheć Jisu ać-
ren celakoe metat̓koa, Jahāe iń
tayomte hijuk̓e men joṅkhan, aće
chibaṅok̓ma, ar aćak̓ krus gok̓-
kateye pańjańma. 25 Cedak̓je
okoe aćak̓ jiwi baṅcaoe men joṅ-
kana, uni doe khuạugitaea; men-
khan okoe iń iạte aćak̓ jiwie
khuạutaea, uni doe ńamgitaea.
26 Jahāe hoṛ goṭa dhạrti ńamkate
aćak̓ jiwie loksanletaekhan, cet̓
porho hoyok̓taea? Se aćak̓ jiwi
bodolte hoṛ cet̓e emkea? 27 Man-
wa Hopon do aćren dutko soṅge-
kate ać Apat reak̓ mahimaanteye
hijuk̓a, ar unjokhećgi mimit̓ hoṛ
akoak̓ kami lekae halawakoa.
28 Iń sạrigiń metapekana, Nonḍe-
pe teṅgoakanko khon adom do
Manwa Hopon aćak̓ rajre hijuk̓-
kan ạuriko ńele hạbić ohoko goć-
lena.

17.

1 Ar turui māhā tayomte Jisu,
Patras ar Jakob ar uni bokot̓
Johon soṅgekate mit̓ goṭeć usul

burute eskarreye idiketǩoa, 2 ar
onko samaňreye eṭaǩ muṭhanena,
ar uniaǩ meťãhã siňcando leka
jhaljhalaoentaea, ar uniaǩ kirič
do marsal leka ponḍentaea. 3 Ar
ňelme, Musa ar Ilia uni tuluč gal-
maraokan onko ṭhenkin ňelena.
4 Khangi Patras roṛ ruaṛkate
Jisue metadea, E Prabhu, abo
lagiť nonḍe tahengi besa; amem
menlekhan, nonḍe pea kumbaň
benaoa, miť do am lagiť, miť do
Musa lagiť, ar miť do Ilia lagiť.
5 Noae roroṛkan jokheč miť goṭeč
marsal rimil onkoe umulkeťkoa,
ar ňelme, ona rimil khon noa araň
aňjomena, Nui do iňren dulaṛia
Hopon kanae, nuiregi adiň kusiǩ-
kana. 6 Cela noako aňjomkeť-
khan somboť goťenako, ar adi
baričko botorena. 7 Ar Jisu heč-
kateye joteťketǩoa, are metaťkoa,
Ma bereťpe, ar alope botoroǩa.
8 Onko beňgeť rakapkate Jisu
chaḍa ar okoe hõ baňko ňelletǩoa.
9 Ar buru khon ãṛgon jokheč
Jisu kajiãokateye metaťkoa, Man-
wa Hopon gočko khon aurie jiweť
ruaroǩ habič, noape ňelakaťaǩ do
okoe hõ alope lai baraakoa. 10 Ar
ačren celako kulikedea, Oǩolko
cedaǩko meneda, Iliagi pahil do
hijuǩ hoyoǩtaea? 11 Khačgi Jisue
roṛ ruaraťkoa, Ilia mae hijuǩkan,
ar sanamaǩe sariau aroi. 12 Men-
khan iňiň laiapekana, Ilia mae
hečen, ar onko baňko oromledea,
ar akoko menan lekakedegiako;
onkagi Manwa Hopon hõ onko
ṭhen duke joma hapen. 13 Khan
celakoko bujhaukeda, je uni do
Babaptismaič Johon reaǩe laiať-
bon tahẽkana.
14 Ar gadel hoṛko ṭhenko heč-
enkhan, miť hoṛ uni ṭhene heč-
ena, ar ikrumkateye metadea,
15 E Prabhu, hoponiň mayawae-
me; uni do hanaǩ gujuǩ kanae,
ar adie sasetoǩkana, uni do adi
dhao seňgelre, ar adi dhao daǩ-
reye bindaroǩkana; 16 ar amren
celako ṭheniň aguledea, menkhan
baňko boge ḍareadea. 17 Ado
Jisue men ruaṛkeda, E bin-
patiauǩ, ar paṭweť bõs! tin din
habič ape ṭhen iň tahena, ar tin
din habič iň sahaotapea? Dini
nonḍe iň ṭhen aguiepe. 18 Ar
Jisu unie ruheťkedea, khan boň-
ga uni khone odoňena, ar un-
khongi koṛa doe boge utarena.
19 Ado cela Jisu ṭhen hečkate
eskarreko kulikedea, Cekate ale
do bale odoǩ ḍareadea? 20 Unie
metaťkoa, Apeaǩ ṭhora biswas
iate. Biswas tahentapekhan, ar
noa buru hanḍe ucaroǩpe metaǩ-
khan, enḍekhan ona ucaroǩa,
ar oǩa hõ oho digaulentapea.
21 Menkhan noňkanko do begor
koejoň ar upaste do baňko odoň-
oǩa.
22 Ar Galilreko tahẽkan jo-
kheč Jisue metaťkoa, Manwa Ho-
pon do hoṛko thene jima ocoǩa,
23 ar uniko gojea, ar tesar hiloǩe
jiweť ruaṛ ocoǩa. Khangi onko
adiko bhabnaena.
24 Ar Kapharnahumreko heč-
enkhan bheja ukṭhauko Patras
ṭhen hečkateko kulikedea, Ape-
ren guru do bheja kanḍi doe
emeťkana se baň? 25 Unie roṛ
ruaṛkeda, Hẽ, emeťgiae. Khan-
gi oraǩreye boloenkhan, Jisue
kuli maraňkedea, E Samaun, Am
ceťlekam bujhaueda, noa dharti
ren rajko do okoe ṭhen bheja ar

khajna doko uṭhạueda, akoren
hoponko ṭhen, se etaǩko ṭhen?
26 Unie menkeda, Eṭaǩko ṭhen.
Jisue metadea, Enḍekhan hopon
doko chaḍagia. 27 Enrehõ alo-
bo tạkić ocokoa mente do jolate
senkate bãṛsi caḍoime, ar pạhil
bãṛsi oḍokić hako sabeme, ar
uniaǩ moca or cahap̌kate miť
ṭakam ńama, ona hataokate iń
ar am ńutumte emakom.

18.

1 Inregi Jisuren celako hećkateko kulikedea, Serma reaǩ
rajre do okoeye marańa? 2 Jisu
miť goṭeć huḍiń gidrạe hoho sor-
keda, ar onko talare teṅgo oco-
kateye metaťkoa, 3 Sạrigiń me-
tapekana, Ape bape ạcurlen
khan, ar kạṭić gidrạko leka bape
hoilenkhan, serma reaǩ rajre
okalekate hõ ohope bololena.
4 Enḍekhan jahãe uni huḍiń
gidrạ leka aćtegie nindhạnoǩ-
khan, unigi serma rajre doe
marańa. 5 Ar jahãe iń ńutum-
te miť goṭeć noṅkan huḍiń gidrạe
gorasekhan, uni do iń hõe goras-
edińkangia. 6 Ar noko ińre
pạtiạuǩkan, kạṭić kạṭićko khon
miť goṭeć jahãeye tạkić ocoe-
khan, uni lạgiť noagi bhagekoǩa,
uniaǩ hoṭoǩre marań utạr jante
dhiri akakate jalapuri reaǩ khan-
dri daǩreko unumkae. 7 Taǩkić-
aǩko iạte dhạrtire haehae! Taǩ-
kićaǩ do heć ma hijuǩgi, men-
khan okoe hoṛ iạte tạǩkićaǩ
hijuǩkana, unire do haehae!
8 Amaǩ ti se jaṅgae tạkić ocome-
khan, samaǩ giḍikaǩme; banar
ti se banar jaṅga tahen tulué
jaejug reaǩ seṅgelrem khadle
ocoǩkhon, am lạgiť biekom noa-
gi besa. je leḍha se ṭhunṭhạtegi
jiwedoǩrem boloǩ. 9 Ar amaǩ
meťe tạkić ocomekhan, ona ho-
ṭor toťkate giḍikaǩme; banar
meť tahen tulué norok seṅgelrem
khadle ocoǩ khon, am lạgiť bic-
kom noagi besa, je miť meť-
tegi jiwedoǩrem boloǩ. 10 Men
sontoroǩpe, noko kạṭićko khon
miť goṭeć hõ alope nihạtea. Ińiń
metapekana, sermare nokoren
dutko sermaren Apuń reaǩ
meťãhã sińsạṭup̌ko ńeleťkana.
11 Manwa Hopon do aťakanko-
gi bańcaokoe hećakana. 12 Ceť-
lekape bujhạueda? Jahãe hoṛ
ren miť sae bhiḍiko tahen, ar
onko khon miť goṭećye aťlen-
khan, ceť, onko ninanwe do bae
bạgiakoa, ar burure senkate ať-
akanić bae ńam bạṛaiea? 13 Ar
unie ńamlekhan, sạrigiń metape-
kana, onko bako aťlen ninanwe-
ko khon, unire ḍherteťe rạs-
kạǩa. 14 Onkagi aperen sermare
menaeić Baba hõ bae men joṅ-
kana, je noko kạṭićko khon miť
goṭeć gane nosṭoǩ.

15 Ar amren boeha amaǩe kại-
lekhan, enḍekhan senkate aben
eskarre lại bujhạuaeme; amaǩe
ańjomlekhan, boeham dom ńam
ruạṛkedea. 16 Ar bae ańjomle-
tamkhać enḍekhan miť bar hoṛ
soṅge tora joṅme, jemon bar pe
goha reaǩ mocate sanam katha
goṭaǩ. 17 Ar onkoaǩ hõ bae ań-
jomkhan, kalisiaren lạiakome; ar
kalisiarenkoaǩ hõ bae ańjomkhan,
enḍekhan bidin se ijạrdar leka
baḍaiem. 18 Sạrigiń metapekana,
Otre okakope tola, ona do serma-

re hõ tolakan tahena; ar otre
okakope raṛaia, ona do sermare
hõ raṛaakan tahena. 19 Arhõń
metapekana, Apeko khon bar hoṛ
otre jahãnak̕ reak̕ mit̕ monkatekin
koekhan, sermare menaeić Apuń
seć khon hoyok̕gitakina. 20 Ce-
dak̕je okare bar pe hoṛ iń ńutum-
teko jaoraakana, onḍe iń hõ onko
talare menaña.
21 Unre Patras uni ṭhen hećka-
teye kulikedea, Henda Prabhu,
boehań tin dhaoe kailetińreń iḳa-
kataea? Cet̕ eyae dhao? 22 Jisue
metadea, Iń do bań metamkana,
Eyae dhao ḥabić, menkhan sotor
choṭ eyae dhao ḥabić. 23 Noa iạte
serma reak̕ raj do mit̕ goṭeć raj
lekana, okoe aćren gutiko reak̕
lekha jokhae menwana. 24 Ar
lek̕khae ehop̕enkhan gel hajar toṛa
ṭakae dharaolet̕ić uni ṭhenko ạgu-
kedea. 25 Ado halai lạgit̕ cet̕hõ
bań tahẽkantaete uniren kisãṛ,
uni ar uniren era hopon, ar tinak̕
tahẽkantaea, sanamgi akriń, ar
halakatae reak̕e hukumat̕koa.
26 Khangi uni guti ti jańgareye
giḍiena, ar noa menkateye ḍobok̕-
adea, E Baba, ma jiwi hataṛme,
sanamgiń halakatama. 27 Ado
uni gutiren kisãṛ maya hećadete-
ye aṛak̕kadea, ar ona rińe ikạkat̕-
taea. 28 Menkhan uni guti oḍoń
senkate mit̕ṭań sońgetenić gutie
ńamkedea, okoe mit̕ sae sikie
dharaolet̕taea; khaćgi sap̕kate
hoṭok̕e linkedea, are metadea,
Tinak̕em dharaoakat̕tińa, ona den
halakatińme. 29 Khaćgi uni soń-
getenić guti ti jańgare giḍikate
nehor nehorateye metadea, Ma
jiwi hataṛme, sanamiń halakata-
ma. 30 Menkhan bae rebenlena,
ar senkate dharaoledak̕ ạurie
halaitae ḥabiće kadkadea. 31 Uni
sońgeten gutiko do hoilenak̕ ńel-
kate ạḍi baṛićko bhabnaena, ar
akoren kisãṛ ṭhen senkate hoi-
lenak̕ sanamko lạiadea. 32 Khaćgi
uniren kisãṛ hoho ạgukateye me-
tadea, Eya, baṛić guti, am do iń
ṭhenem nehorlente ona joto dha-
raoak̕iń ikạkat̕tama. 33 Cet̕leka
amiń dayawat̕mea, onkagi am hõ
am sońgetenić guti dayawae cet̕
lek bań tahẽkantama? 34 Khangi
uniren kisãṛe edreena, ar dharao-
ak̕ sanam ạurie halai ḥabić sak̕set-
ko ṭhene jimạkadea. 35 Ado ape
mimit̕ hoṛ aperen boehako mone-
te bape ikạletakokhan, sermaren
Apuń hõe onkapegia.

19.

1 Ar Jisu noako kathae gal-
marao cabaket̕khan, Galil khon
oḍokkate Jardan onparom Jahu-
da simạreye hećena. 2 Ar ạḍi
gadel hoṛ uniko pańjakedea, ar
onḍeye bogeket̕koa.
3 Ar Pharisi uni ṭhenko hećena,
ar biḍạnea menteko kulikedea,
Cet̕ jahãe hoṛ ać rinić do jahan
lisindtegi bạgie do ganok̕gia?
4 Unie roṛ ruạṛat̕koa, Cet̕ bape
paṛhaoakada, Sisirjạuić etohop̕re
herel ar maejiue benaoket̕kina?
5 Are menkeda, Noaiạte herel do
eńgat apat bạgikate ać rinić tu-
luće mit̕akan tahena, ar unkin do-
kin mit̕ hoṛmok̕a. 6 Nońkate ar
do unkin barea dokin bań kana,
menkhankin mit̕ hoṛmogia. Noa-
iạte okaṭak̕ Isore joṛaoakada,
ona do hoṛ aloko apan apinma.
7 Onkoko metadea, Enḍekhan

Musa do cedak̕e hukumakada,
Bagie reak̕ olak̕ emkate bagiem.
8 Unie metat̕koa, Musa do apeak̕
keṭeć mon iaṭe aperen maejiue
bagi ocoat̕pea ; menkhan etohopre
nońka do bań tahẽkana. 9 Men-
khan ińiń metapekana, Jahãe hoṛ
laṭgbaṭi chaḍa, ać riniće bagie, ar
eṭak̕iće bahuekhan, uni do laṭe la-
gaoeda ; ar jahãe uni bagiakadeiće
bahuekhan, uni hõ laṭe lagaoeda.
10 Uni ren celako metadea, Ać
rinić tuluć herel reak̕ nońka
khan, enḍekhan bahujoń do bań
besa. 11 Ado unie metat̕koa, Sa-
nam hoṛ do noa katha ohoko ga-
chao daṛelea, menkhan eken enko
emakawat̕kogi. 12 Cedak̕je adom
cakra menak̕koa, okoe eńgat ku-
khi khon onkagiko janamakana ;
ar adom cakra menak̕koa, okoe
hoṛgiko cakraakat̕koa, ar adom
cakra menak̕koa, okoe serma raj
iaṭe akotegiko cakraakana. Ga-
chao dareak̕ko doko gachaoma.

13 Khaćgi capoko are koeako
lagit̕ kaṭić kaṭić gidra uni then-
ko aguket̕koa, menkhan cela do
onkoko dhamkaoket̕koa, menkhan
Jisue menkeda. 14 Kaṭić gidra-
ko do ińi then hec ocoakope, ar
alope manakoa, cedak̕je serma
reak̕ raj do nońkanko reak̕ kan-
gia ; 15 ar onko capo baṛakate
onḍe khone calaoena.

16 Ar ńelme, mit̕ hoṛ uni then
hećkateye menkeda, Henda Guru,
okaṭak̕ bhageiń kamilere jaejug
jiwedok̕ak̕ ińi ńamkea ? 17 Unie
metadea, Bhageak̕ reak̕ do cedak̕-
em kulińkana ? Bhageić doe mit̕
goṭengi coń. Jiwedok̕ak̕re bolok̕-
em men jońkankhan, enḍekhan
hukumko senak̕me. 18 Unie
kulikedea, Okako hukum ? Jisue
menkeda, Hoṛ alom goćkoa ; lat
alom lagaoa ; alom kombṛoa ; eṛe
alom gohak̕a ; 19 eńgam apum ma-
notkinme ; ar am aḍe paseren
hoṛ apnar leka dulaṛkom. 20 Uni
koṛae menkeda, Noako do sanam-
iń doho aguakada, ar cet̕koiń ba-
kiakada ? 21 Jisu unie metadea,
Am sabit utaṛok̕em men jońkan
khan, enḍekhan do senkate amak̕
tij durib akrińkate reńgeć oreć
emakom, enḍekhan sermare dhon-
em ńama, ar dela ińi tayomte hi-
juk̕me. 22 Uni koṛa noae ańjom-
ket̕khan aḍie bhabna calaoena ;
uniak̕ do ente aḍi utaṛ dhon ta-
hẽkantaea.

23 Ar Jisu aćren celakoe me-
tat̕koa, Sarigiń metapekana, Ki-
sãṛ hoṛko do aḍi mohńjorte ser-
ma rajreko bolok̕kana. 24 Arhõń
metapekana, Isorak̕ rajre kisãṛ
hoṛko bolok̕ khon sui bhugak̕te
ũṭ tabok̕ do algagia. 25 Cela
noako ańjomket̕khan aḍiko thar-
basaoena, arko menkeda, Tobe
okoeye bańcaokok̕a ? 26 Jisu on-
ko seć beńget̕kateye metat̕koa,
Manwa do noa ohoko daṛelea,
menkhan Isor do sanamak̕e daṛe-
ak̕kana. 27 Ado Patrase roṛ
ruaṛadea, Ńelme, ale ma sana-
mak̕ bagikatele pańja aguakat̕me,
tobe aleak̕ cet̕ hoyok̕a ? 28 Jisue
metat̕koa, Sarigiń metapekana,
Ińpe pańja aguakadińko do janam
ruaṛok̕ jokheć, tis Manwa Hopon
aćak̕ mahima reak̕ duṛupak̕reye
duṛupa, unre do ape hõ gel bar
raj duṛupak̕re duṛupkate Israel
ren gelbar gustiko reak̕pe bicar-
takoa. 29 Ar okoe ińi ńutumte
oṛak̕ duarko, se dadat bokotteko,

se miseratteko, se eṅgat apat, se
era hopon, se ote bagiakawada,
uni do sae dobore ṅama, ar jaejug
jiwedoḱaḱe hameṭ joṅa. 30 Men-
khan adi utar lahaten hoṛ doko
tayomoḱa, ar tayomten hoṛ doko
lahaḱa.

20.

1 Serma reaḱ raj do oṛaḱren
kisāṛ lekana, okoe paha pohore
aćaḱ dak bagwanre kạmiako acu-
ko lagiťe odoṅena. 2 Ar dinre
kạmiako tuluć mimiť sikạ rikit-
kate aćaḱ dak bagwanteye kol-
kaťkoa. 3 Ar baskeaḱ ber odoṅ-
kate bajarre eṭaḱko auriaḱ teṅgo
baraakane ṅelkeťkoa. 4 Are
metaťkoa, Do ape hõ dak bag-
wante calaḱpe, ar oka kana hike,
onagiṅ emapea. Adoko calao-
ena. 5 Ar tikin ar tarasiṅ jokheć
arhõ odoṅkateye onkakeťgia. 6 Ar
hudiṅ daḱ lo ber odoṅkate eṭaḱko
teṅgoakane ṅamkeťkoa, are me-
taťkoa, Nonde siṅsaṭup din cedaḱ
auriaḱpe teṅgo baraakana? 7 On-
ḱoko roṛ ruaradea, Okoehõ bako
aculeťlekhać. Unie metaťkoa,
Do ape hõ dak bagwante calaḱpe.
8 Ayupenkhan dak bagwan ren
kisāṛ do aćren lonboniće meta-
dea, Kạmiako hoho agukom, ar
tayomtenko khon ehopkate laha-
tenko habić kurai emakom. 9 Hu-
diṅ daḱ lo bere aculeťko hećen-
khan do mimiť sikako ṅawana.
10 Ar pahiltenkoko hećenkhan,
onko doko menwana, Ale do dher-
gi nahaḱle ṅama; menkhan on-
ko hõ mimiť sikagiko ṅamkeda
11 Ado ona ataṅkate oṛaḱren
kisāṛreko karać kurućena, 12 ar-
ko metadea, Noko tayomtenko do
miť ghurigiko kạmilaḱa, enhõm
ale barabarikeťkoa; ale do siṅ-
saṭup din setoṅrele khaṭaoakana,
enrehõ onko do ale lekam emať-
koa. 13 Uni do onko khon miť
hoṛe metadea, Eho, bacoṅ bạrićeť-
tam; ceť iṅ tuluć miť sikạ reaḱ
bam rikitleda? 14 Ne amaḱ ataṅ-
kate calaḱme. Am lekagi nui ta-
yomić hõ emaeiṅ men joṅkana.
15 Iṅaḱte, ceťleka iṅ men joṅ-
kana, onkai do ceť baṅ lektiṅa?
Ceť iṅiṅ bhage iate amaḱ meť jo-
loḱkantama? 16 Onkagi tayom-
tenko lahaḱa, ar lahatenko doko
tayomoḱa.
17 Ar Jisu Jarusalamte calaḱ
jokheć aćren gelbar cela eskar-
reye idikeťkoa, ar horreye metať-
koa, 18 Ṅelpe, abo do Jarusalam-
tebo calaḱkana, ar Manwa Hopon
napraḱ napraḱ naekiko ar oḱolko
thene sap ocoḱa, ar uni goje reaḱ-
ko hukuma. 19 Ar cigaṛiae, ar
carnaoe, ar krusre khil jạlade
lagiť eṭaḱ jat ren horko tuenko
jimakaea, ar tesar hiloḱ arhõe
jiweť ruaṛ ocoḱa.
20 Unre Jabadi rinić ać hopon-
teť tekin sãote uni thene hećena,
ar dobokkate miťtaṅe koekedea.
21 Uni doe metadea, Ceťem ṅam-
kana? Unie menkeda, Ma menme,
amaḱ rajre nukin hoponiṅkin,
miť do am etom ar miť do am ko-
ṅe sećrekin durupma. 22 Jisue
roṛ ruaraťkina, Aben ceťben ko-
koekana, ona do baben badaia.
Iṅ oka bati reaḱ iṅ ṅui lagidoḱ-
kana, ona reaḱ doben ṅu darekea?
Unkinkin metadea, Hẽiṅ darekea.
23 Adoe metaťkina, Aben do iṅaḱ
bati reaḱben ṅuigia, menkhan

ińaḱ etom końe seć durup̕ ocoko
reaḱ aedari do banuktińa, men-
khan Apuń okoeko lagiť toenat-
akada, onkoaḱ kangia. 24 Ar
onko gel goṭenko ańjomkeť-
khan, unkin banar boehako edre-
aťkina. 25 Menkhan Jisu onko
hoho sorkateye metaťkoa, Apepe
baḍaigia, je eṭaḱ jaṭ ren rajko on-
koreko rajoḱkana, ar napraḱ hoṛ
onkoreko aedariḱkana; 26 men-
khan apere do nońka alo hoyoḱma,
menkhan okoe apere marańoḱe
men jońkana, uni do aperen uḱ-
sasiće hoyoḱma. 27 Ar okoe ape-
re sordaroḱe men jońkana, uni do
aperen gutie hoyoḱma. 28 Ceť-
leka Manwa Hopon hō kami usas
ocoḱ lagiť do baňa, menkhan
uḱsas, ar aḍi utaṛ hoṛko bodol
aćaḱ jiwi emtae lagiťe hećaka-
na.

29 Ar onko Jarihu khon calaḱ
jokheć aḍi gadel hoṛ uniko pańja
idikedea. 30 Ar barea kārā hoṛ
hoṛ arerekin durup̕akan tahẽkana,
ar Jisu calao paromoḱkin ańjom-
kedekhan, nońka menkatekin ho-
hokeda, E Prabhu, Daud ren ho-
pon, dayawalińme. 31 Khaćgi
hape ocokina mente hoṛ doko
dhamkaokeťkina, menkhan unkin
do arteťgikin hohokeda, E Pra-
bhu, Daud ren Hopon, dayawaliń-
me. 32 Ado Jisue teńgoena, ar
unkin hohokateye metaťkina,
Ceťiń cekawabenben ńamkana?
33 Unkinkin metadea, E Prabhu,
meť beńgeť marsaloḱtalińma.
34 Jisu unkinre mayakate unki-
naḱ meťe joteťkeťtakina, ar un-
khangikin beńgeť marsal goťkeda,
ar unikin pańjakedea.

21.

1 Ar Jarusalam sorreko hećena,
ar Jaetun buru phed, Baithphage
atoreko seṭerenkhan, Jisu barea
cela noa menkateye kolkaťkina,
2 Samań senaḱ atote senoḱben,
ar saṭmente hopon salaḱ miť goṭeć
gadha eńga tolakadeben ńamea;
uni rara aguańben. 3 Ar jahāe
jahānaḱe metabenkhan, endekhan
metaeben, Prabhu nukin reaḱ
jaruṛakawadea; khaćgie kol goť-
kina. 4 Noako sanam hoiena,
jemon nabi hotete roṛlen katha
puraṇḱ; 5 enkathae, Saihun ren
hoponera laiaepe, Ńelme, amren
Raj do bapurićkate gadhate,
metaḱme, gadha hopon, ladhna
janwar hoponte am ṭhene deć
hijuḱkana. 6 Ar unkin celakin
senena, ar Jisue metaťkin leka-
keťgiakin. 7 Ar hopon salaḱ
gadha eńgakin agukedea, ar un-
kinre akoaḱ kićrićko palaukeda,
ar onareye durup̕ena. 8 Ar gadel
hoṛko khon ḍher hoṛ do akoaḱ
kićrić ḍahar ḍaharteko ateť idi-
keda, ar adom adom hoṛ do dare
reaḱ ḍharwaḱ hesekate ḍahar ḍa-
harteko ateť idieťkan tahẽkana.
9 Ar uni laha tayomteko calaḱ-
kan tahẽkan gadel hoṛ hohokate-
ko meneť tahẽkana, Daud ren Ho-
pon, Hosannawaema. Prabhu ńu-
tumte daraekanić doe sarhaoangia.
Serma cotre hosanna hoyoḱma.
10 Ar Jarusalamteye boloenkhan
goṭa nagraha ḍamaḍolena, arko
menkeda, Nui doe okoe kana?
11 Gadrenko menkeda, Nui do Galil
reaḱ Nasrat ren nabi Jisu kanae.

12 Ar Jisu do Isor reaḱ mandir-
teye boloena, ar mandirre kiriń

aǩkriñko jotoe laga oḍoñkeťkoa,
ar paesa aǩkriñko reaǩ paṭa, ar
parwa aǩkriñko reaǩ macie ultau-
keťtakoa, 13 are metaťkoa, ol
menaǩa, Iñaǩ oraǩ do koejoñ
oraǩko metaǩtiña, menkhan ape
do ḍakukoaǩ danderpe banaoeť-
kana. 14 Ar kãrã ar leḍhako
mandirre uni ṭhenko hećena,
are bogekeťkoa. 15 Menkhan
napraǩ naeki ar oǩolko uniaǩ
hahara kamiko, ar mandirre gid-
rako Daud ren Hopon hosanna-
waema mente, hoǩhoko ñelkeťko-
khan, adi barićko edreena, 16 ar
uniko metadea, Ote ceťko roreť-
kan bam añjomeda? Jisue me-
taťkoa, Hẽ, añjomeťgiañ. Ceť
tishõ bape parhaoakada, je bale
gidrako ar toa nunuko reaǩ
moca khon sarhaoiñ sabitakada?
17 Ar onko bagi oṭokate nagraha
khon Baithaniateye calaoena, ar
onḍeye tahẽena.
18 Khangi setaǩ nagrahate ruar
jokheć rengećkedea, 19 ar hoṛ
arere miť goṭeć lowa dareye ñel-
keťkhan, ona ṭhene calaoena,
menkhan sakam chaḍa onare
ceťhõ bae ñamlaǩa; ado onae
metaťa, Teheñ khon tisrehõ amre
jo alo hoyoǩma. Ar unkhangi
lowa dare rohoṛ goťena. 20 Cela
noako ñelkeťkhan bharokateko
menkeda, Lowa dare oka bate
bañ rohoṛ goťen. 21 Jisue men
ruaraťkoa, Iñ sarigiñ metape-
kana, Apepe biswasoǩ ar alope
digdhaǩkhan, endekhan noa lowa
darere hoiakanaǩ, ina eskar do
bape kamia, menkhan noa burupe
metaǩkhan, Uthaukate jalapuri-
re ñuroǩme, onkagi hoikoǩa.
22 Ar koejoñre okako biswaskate-
pe koea, ona sanamaǩgipe ñama.
23 Ar mandirreye boloenkhan,
laiceťako jokheć napraǩ napraǩ
naeki ar Jahudikoren purkhako
uni ṭhenko hećena, arko kulike-
dea, Ceť aedarite noako dom ka-
mieda, ar noa aedari do okoeye
emaťmea? 24 Jisue roṛ ruarať-
koa, Iñ hõ miť kathañ kulipea,
onape laiañkhan, endekhan iñ
hõñ laiapea, ceť aedarite noañ
kamieda. 25 Johon reaǩ bap-
tisma do oka seć khonaǩ tahẽ-
kana? Serma seć khon, se man-
wa seć khon? Khaégi ako akore
bupujhau barakateko menkeda,
Serma seć khonbo menlekhane
metabona, Caǩ endekhan bape
patiauadea? 26 Arbo menlekhan,
Manwa seć khon, endekhan hoṛ-
bo botorakokana; cedaǩje sanam
horgi Johon do nabiko metaea.
27 Khan Jisuko roṛ ruaradea,
Ale do bale badaia. Adoe metať-
koa, Endekhan iñ hõ bañ laiapea,
ceť aedarite noakoñ kamieda.
28 Menkhan ape do ceťlekape bu-
jhaueda, Miť hoṛ ren barea ho-
ponkin tahẽkana, ar pahilić then
senkateye metadea, Do, Babu,
teheñ do iñaǩ dak bagwanre ka-
mitalañme. 29 Unie men ruar-
keda, Ohoñ senlena, menkhan
tayomte bujhau acur barakateye
calaoengia. 30 Ar etaǩić then
senkate onkagie metadea. Uni
doe men ruarkeda, Hẽ, Baba,
calaǩañ; menkhan bae senlena.
31 Unkin mudre apataǩ mone
leka do okoetaǩkin senlena?
Onkoko metadea, Pahilićgi. Jisue
metaťkoa, Sarigiñ metapekana,
Ijardarko ar baćkarko ape khon
lahate Isóraǩ rajreko boloǩkana.

32 Cedaǩje Johon do dhorom hor-
te ape thene hećlena ; ar ape do
bape patiauadea, menkhan ijar-
darko ar backarkoko patiauadea,
ar noa ńeľte tayomte hõ unipe
patiauaea mente bape bujhau
acurleda.
33 Arhõ etaǩ phen katha ańjom-
pe, Oraǩren kisãre tahẽkana. uni
do dake bagwankeda, ar berhaite-
ye eteť acurkeda, ar onare dak jo
len lagiťe la gadakeda, ar miť
goteć gare benaokeda, ar cacasko
then baisau atokate etaǩ disomte-
ye calaoena. 34 Ar beleǩ din sor-
enkhan, aćaǩ jo hataoa mente ca-
casko then gutikoe kolkeťkotaea.
35 Ado cacasko uniren gutiko
saṗkate miťić doko dalkedea, ar
miťić doko goćkedea, ar miťić do-
ko tińkedea. 36 Arhõ pahilko
khon dher ńoǩ gutie kolkeťkoa,
menkhan onko hõko onkaketkogia.
37 Tayomte do aćren hopon noń-
ka menkate onko thene kolkedea,
Hoponińko basutaea. 38 Men-
khan cacasko hoponteťko ńelke-
dekhanko mepenena. Nui kangi-
ae owaris do, Delabo gojea, ar
uniaǩ aedaribo hataotaea. 39 Ado-
ko saṗkedea, ar dak bagwan khon
or odokkateko goćkedea. 40 Ado
dak bagwan ren kisãre hećlen-
khan, onko cacasko ceťe ceka-
koa ? 41 Onko doko ror ruaradea,
Onko barić hor do adi barić duk-
teye maraokoa, ar dak bagwan
etaǩ cacasko thene baisaua, okoe
din macbare joko emaea. 42 Jisu
onkoe metaťkoa, Ceť dhorom pu-
thire noa tishõ bape parhaoakada,
Oka dhiri oraǩ baǩnaokoko ba-
chao gidikada, ona do konac reaǩ
asol dhiri hoiena ? Noa do Prabhu
hotete hoiena, ar abo ńelre do
haharagia. 43 Noaiateń metape-
kana, Isor reaǩ raj ape then khon
hataoǩa, ar miť jatren hore ema-
koa, okoe ona reaǩ joko aguia.
44 Ar okoe noa dhirireye ńuroǩa
uni doe gejeroǩa, menkhan jahãe-
re noa dhiri ńurlenkhan, uni doe
holoń utaroǩa. 45 Ar napraǩ
napraǩ naekiko ar Pharisiko uni-
aǩ noako phen katha ańjomkate-
ko bujhaukeda, Nui do abo reaǩ-
gie rorkeda. 46 Ar uni sabeko
menwana, menkhan horkoko ho-
roaťkoa, cedaǩje onko do nabigi-
ko metaekan tahẽkana.

22.

1 Jisu ror ruarkate arhõ phen
kathateye galmaraoaťkoa, are me-
taťkoa, 2 Serma reaǩ raj do miť
goteć raj tuluć juriakana, okoe
aćren hopon lagiť bapla reaǩe
bhojkeda ; 3 ar neota horko bapla
bhoj then hoho aguko lagiť aćren
gutikoe kolkeťkoa, menkhan onko
do hijuǩ bańko rebenlena. 4 Ar-
hõ etaǩ gutiko noa menkateye
kolkeťkoa, Neota horko laiakope,
Ńelpe, bhojiń toenatakada, ińren
dańgrako, ar mota mota emanten-
koń gur ocoakaťkoa, ar sanamaǩ
toenatakana, ma dela bapla bhoj
jom hijuǩpe. 5 Menkhan cethõ
bako hetaoada calao baraenako,
okoe do aćaǩ khette, okoe do be-
par ; 6 ar sarećko do uniren guti
saṗkate pajhet arko goćketkoa.
7 Ado raje edreena, ar aćren sipa-
hiko kolkate onko gogoć horkoe
goć maraokeťkoa, ar nagraha doe
jereť gidikeťtakoa. 8 Khangi aće-
ren gutikoe metaťkoa, Bapla reaǩ

bhoj mañ toenatakat̕gi, menkhan
neota horko lek bañko tahẽkana;
9 endekhan dobatiakore calak̕pe,
ar tinak̕ horpe ñamkoa, onko sa-
nam bapla bhoj jom hoho aguko-
pe. 10 Khaćgi onko guti dahatko-
re senkate boge barić tinak̕ horko
ñamlet̕koa, sanamko jaoraket̕koa,
ar jojomko durupakan horkote
bapla orak̕ do perećena. 11 Ado
raj, jojomko durupakan hor ñe-
ñele boloenkhan, bapla kicrić bae
horok̕akat̕ mit̕ hor ondeye ñelke-
dea, 12 are metadea, E ho, begor
bapla kicrićte do cekate nondem
boloakana? Uni do hapegie tahẽ-
ena. 13 Unre raj gutikoe metat̕-
koa, Nui do ti jañga tolkate bah-
re ñutre khadle otokaepe; onde
do rarak̕ ar togoć dakta hoyok̕a.
14 Hohoakawat̕ko mako adi
utar, menkhan bachaoakat̕ko do-
ko thoragia.
15 Khaćgi Pharisi senkateko
cepet̕ena, cet̕lekate kathatebon
jhaliea. 16 Ar Herodrenko sāo-
te akoren celako noñka memen
uni thenko kolkat̕koa, Iya guru,
am dom sācagia mentele badai-
gia, ar Isorak̕ hor sari sarim
cet̕akokana, ar cele hõ bam boro-
akokana, cedak̕je am do okoe-
ak̕ metãhã ñelkate hõ bam ror-
et̕kana; 17 endekhan mase bhala
laialeme, cet̕lekam bujhaueda,
Kaisar khajna emae do leka
se baña? 18 Menkhan Jisu onkoak̕
phorphundi badaikateye metat̕-
koa, E phasiarako, Cak̕pe bidau-
ediñkana? 19 Khajna taka uduk̕-
añpe. Ado mit̕ gotec sikiko agu-
adea. 20 Unie kuliket̕koa, Noa
muthan ar olak̕ do okoeak̕ kana?
21 Onkoko laiadea, Kaisar reak̕.
Adoe metat̕koa, Endekhan Kai-
sarak̕ do Kaisar bare emaepe,
ar Isorak̕ do Isor bare emaepe.
22 Onko do añjomkateko thak-
ena, arko bagi otoadea.
23 Enhilok̕gi Saduki hõ, okoe-
ko meneda, jiwet̕ ruarok̕ do
banuk̕anañ, uni then hećkateko
kulikedea, 24 Iya guru, Musae
menkeda, Jahãe hor auri gidra
joñregie goćlenkhan, endekhan
bokottet̕ uni riniće sañghaema,
ar dadat ñutumte bõse jogao-
koma. 25 Ado ale then eae boe-
hako tahẽkana. Marañić bahu-
kateye goćena, ar bae gidrawante
ać rinić do bokottet̕ thene bagi
otoadea; 26 onkagi dosar tesar
eae habićko doho idikedea.
27 Sanamko tayomte uni maejiu
hõe goćena. 28 Ado jiwet̕ ruar-
ok̕ jokhec do onko eae horko
talare okoetak̕ riniće hoyok̕a?
Uni ma sanam horgiko doholede.
29 Jisue ror ruarat̕koa, Ape
do Dhorom puthi ar Isorak̕
dare bape badaiet̕tepe at̕akana.
30 Cedak̕je jiwet̕ ruarok̕ jokhec
do bako bahu joña, ar bako goñ-
akoa, menkhan sermaren dut
lekanako. 31 Jiwet̕ ruarok̕ reak̕
Isore menakawat̕pe katha do cet̕
tishõ bape parhaoakada? 32 en-
kathae, Iñ do Abiraham ren Isor,
ar Ishak ren Isor, ar Jakob ren
Isor kangiañ. Isor ma goćkoren
ma bañ, menkhan jiwet̕koren
Isor kanae. 33 Noa añjomkate
gadel hor do uniak̕ laicecet̕ak̕-
teko bharoena.
34 Ado Sidukikoe bhagaoket̕-
koa mente Pharisiko añjomket̕-
khanko jaoraena; 35 ar onko
khon mit̕ gotec anren guru uni

bidauea mente noṅkae kulikedea,
36 Henda guru, an reak̕ okaṭak̕
hukum maraṅa? 37 Jisu unie meta-
dea, Mit̕ monte, ar mit̕ jiwite
ar goṭa bud akilte Prabhu am ren
Isor dularem ; 38 noa kangia pa-
hil ar maraṅ hukum do. 39 Ar do-
sar hukum do ona lekangia, Ade-
paserenko apnar leka dularkom.
40 Niakin hukumregi goṭa an ar
nabiko reak̕ puthi akaakana.

41 Pharisikoko jaoraakan tahē-
kan jokheć Jisu onkoe kulilet̕koa,
42 Masih reak̕ do cet̕ lekape bu-
jhaueda, okoeren hopon kanae?
Onkoko metadea, Daud ren.
43 Unie men ruaṛat̕koa, Ende-
khan Daud do Atmate cekate uni
do Prabhue metaekana? 44 En-
kathae, Prabhu do iṅren Prabhue
metadea, Amren beneako auri
amak̕ jaṅga latarreṅ dohoko ha-
bić iṅak̕ etom sećre durup̕ hatar-
ok̕me. 45 Daud do uni Prabhue
metaekankhan endekhan cet̕leka-
te uni do uni ren hopon kanae?
46 Khangi okoe hō mit̕ katha hō
baṅko roṛ ruaṛ dareadea, ar enhi-
lok̕ khon okoe hō jahānak̕ kulie
lagit̕ ar do bako dillak̕a.

23.

1 Unre Jisu gad gad horko ar ać-
ren celakoe metat̕koa, 2 enkathae,
Ok̕olko ar Pharisiko Musa reak̕
durupak̕reko durupakana, 3 noa-
iate okakoko metapekana, onako
sanam kamipe ar dohoipe, men-
khan onkoak̕ kami leka do alope
kamia; onko roṛ doko roreda,
menkhan kami do bako kamieda.
4 Onko do hamal ar baṅ tulogok̕-
ak̕ bojha tolkate horkoak̕ tarenre-
ko ladekak̕kana; menkhan ako do
onako mit̕ kaṭupte hō dhak̕ka baṅ-
ko men joṅkana. 5 Menkhan
onko do sanamak̕ horko then ńel
ocoi lagit̕ko kamieda; onko do
osar osar olakat̕ak̕ko dahri joṅ-
kana ar akoak̕ kicrić aḍi tirit̕ko
dasiak̕kana, 6 ar bhoj oṛak̕kore
do manot durupak̕ ar sek̕wa oṛak̕-
kore lahare durupak̕, 7 ar hat
bajarkore do johar, ar horko then
Rabbi Rabbi men ocok̕giko kusi-
ak̕kana. 8 Menkhan ape do Rab-
bi alope men ocok̕a, mit̕ goṭećgi-
tapeae guru do, Masih kanae; ar
ape do jotope boeha kana. 9 Ar
noa dhartire okoe hō Baba mente
alope metakoa, cedak̕je mit̕ go-
ṭećgitapeae serma ren Baba do.
10 Ar guru hō alope men ocok̕a,
aperen guru doe mit̕ goṭeć-
gia, metak̕me, Masih. 11 Men-
khan okoe apereye maraṅa,
uni do aperen gutie hoyok̕a.
12 Ar okoe aćtigie usulok̕ kana
uni doe hudiń ocok̕a, ar okoe-
ye hudiṅok̕kana, uni doe usul
ocok̕a.

13 E Ok̕olko, ar Pharisiko, pha-
siara hoṛ, apere do hae hae!
Cedak̕je ape do horko samaṅre
serma rajpe siń eset̕eda, onare-
baṅ dope bolok̕kana, ar baṅ do
bolok̕ horpe bolo ocoakokana.

14 E Ok̕olko, ar Pharisiko,
phasiara hoṛ, apere do hae hae!
Cedak̕je ape do mit̕ hoṛ celaie la-
git̕ jalapuri ar otrepe darā baṛai-
kana, ar unie celaenkhan, ape
khon doboṛ norok ren hoponpe
hoi ocoedea.

15 E kārā ak̕yurko, apere do
hae hae! Ape dope meneda, Ja-
hāe hoṛ mandirteye diblenkhan,

ceťhõ bań kana ; menkhan jahãe
hoṛ mandir reaǩ sonateye diblen-
khan uni do pukṛau hoyoǩgitaea.
16 E lelha ar kãṛãko, Okaṭaǩ
maraṅa, sona se mandir, okate
sona dhoromoǩkana? 17 Arhõpe
mena, Jahãe hoṛ pinḍteye diblen-
khan, ceťhõ bań kana ; menkhan
jahãe hoṛ pinḍ cetan reaǩ danteye
diblenkhan, uni do pukṛau hoyoǩ-
taea. 18 E lelha ar kãṛãko!
Okaṭaǩ maraṅa, dan se pinḍ,
okate dan dhoromoǩkana? 19 Noa
iạte okoe pinḍteye diboǩkana, uni
do onate, ar ona cetanre menaǩ-
aǩkoteye diboǩkana. 20 Ar okoe
mandirteye diboǩkana, uni do
onate, ar onare tahenkanićteye
diboǩkana. 21 Ar okoe serma-
teye diboǩkana, uni do Isor raj
duṛupaǩte ar onare duṛupakanić-
teye diboǩkana.
22 E Oǩolko, ar Pharisiko,
phạsiara hoṛ, apere do haehae!
Ape do podina, ar sõp, ar jiṛạ
reaǩ gel haṭiń khon miť haṭiń em
dope emeda, menkhan an reaǩ
napraǩ napraǩ katha, metaǩme,
bicar, daya, ar biswas dope bagi-
akawada ; noako puṛau, ar onako
alo bagi lek tahẽkantapea. 23 E
kãṛã aǩyurko, ape do sikṛić dope
chakao gidiedea, menkhan ũt do-
pe uť goťkaekana.
24 E Oǩolko, ar Pharisiko, pha-
siara hoṛ, apere do haehae! Ce-
daǩje ape do loṭa ar thari bahre
dope mańjao saphaieda, menkhan
bhitri do rerec ar bin sambṛaote
perećakana. 25 E kãṛã Pharisi-
ko, pạbil do loṭa ar thari bhitri
mańjao saphalepe, jemon bahre
hõ saphaǩ.
26 E Oǩolko ar Pharisiko, pha-
siạra hoṛ, apere do haehae! ce-
daǩje ape do potao pondaǩaṭ topa
oṛaǩ lekanape ; ona bahre do mońj
ńeloǩkana, menkhan bhitri do goć
hoṛkoaǩ jań ar emanteaǩ bin na-
paeaǩte perećakana. 27 Onkagi
ape hõ bahre do hoṛko then dho-
rompe ńeloǩkana, menkhan bhit-
ri do phạsiạra ar bedhoromtepe
perećakana.
28 E Oǩolko ar Pharisiko, pha-
siara hoṛ, apere do haehae! Ce-
daǩje ape do nạbiko reaǩ topa
oṛaǩpe banao aroeda, ar dhorom
hoṛko reaǩ mãri ṭhãope cikãṛeda,
29 arpe meneťkana, Abo hutkeć
hapṛamko bidạlrebo tahenkhan,
nạbikoaǩ mayam joroire ohobon
seleťlena. 30 Noṅkate apnarre
gohape gujṛaneťkana, je ape do
nabiko gogoćko ren bõs kanape
mente. 31 Ma endekhan aperen
hapṛamko reaǩ pạilạ perećkaǩpe.
32 Eya biṅko, eya ayań biń ho-
ponko? norok reaǩ sạjai khon
ceťlekatepe ńir bańcaoǩa? 33 Nel-
pe iń do ape then nạbiko, ar akil-
anko, ar oǩolkoiń koleťkoa ; onko
khon adom do goć ar krusrepe
khil jalaťkoa, ar adom do apeaǩ
seǩwa oṛaǩkore korṛatepe carnao-
koa, ar nagraha nagrahape laga
baṛakoa ; 34 jemon dhaṛtire joro-
akan sanam dhorom mayam apere
paṛaoǩ, dhorom Habil reaǩ ma-
yam khon, Barakhia hopon Jaka-
ria reaǩ mayam hạbić, okoeṭaǩ
mandir ar pinḍ talarepe goćkedea.
35 Iń sarigiń metapekana, Ona
sanamaǩ niạ piṛhirenkore pa-
raoǩa.
36 E Jarusalam, E Jarusalam,
nabikoren gogoćić, ar am then
kolakaťkoren titińić! Ceťleka sim

eṅga ać̇ren hoponko ać̇ak̕ phạk-
ṛāk̕ latarreye guṅgut̕et̕koa, onka-
gi amren hoponko guṅgut̕ko tinak̕
dhaoiń menwana, mẹnkhan am
do bam menlak̕a. 37 Ńelme, ape-
ak̕ oṛak̕ ujạṛ bạgiak̕kana. 38 Ińiń
metapekana, Nit khonak̕ ado
ohope ńelliña, ạuripe men hạbić̇.
Sarhaoanić̇ do unigi, okoe Prabhu
ńutumte daraekana.

24.

1 Ar Jisu mandir khon oḍoṅ-
kateye calak̕kan tahēkana, khan
uniren cela mandir reak̕ banaoak̕-
ko uduk̕aea mente uni ṭhenko
hećena. 2 Jisue roṛ ruạṛat̕koa,
Cet̕ noa sanamak̕ bape ńeleda?
Sarigiń metapekana, Dhiri cetan
dhiri nonḍe do mit̕ goṭeć̇ hō oho
tahēlena, oka bań landuṛok̕a.
3 Ar uni Jaitun bururey e du-
ṛup̕akan jokheć̇, celako uni ṭhen
eskarre hećkateko kulikedea, Ma
lạialeme, noako do tis hoyok̕a, ar
am hijuk̕, ar noa jug mucạdok̕
reak̕ cet̕ cikhnạ ńelok̕a? 4 Ado
Jisue roṛ ruạṛat̕koa, Men sontor-
akan tahenpe, jemon okoehō alo-
ko ạnḍić̇pe, 5 Cedak̕je ạdi utạr
hoṛ iń ńutumte hećkateko mena,
Iń kangiań Masih do, ar ạdi hoṛ-
ko ạnḍić̇koa. 6 Ar lạṛhại, ar lạṛ-
hại reak̕ udãope ańjoma. Men
alope andesalek̕a, cedak̕je noako
sanamak̕ hoyok̕ do jarurgia, men-
khan mucạdok̕ do ạuriak̕a. 7 Ce-
dak̕je mit̕ jat upạrre eṭak̕ jạtren,
ar mit̕ raj disom upạrre eṭak̕ raj
disomrenko teṅgona; ar ạdi ạdi
ṭhen akal hoyok̕a, ar ot laṛaok̕a.
8 Noako sanamak̕ do duk reak̕
etohop̕ kana. 9 Unre sasetpe
lạgit̕ko sap̕ ocopea, arko goćpea,
ar iń ńutum iạte sanam jạtrenko
hirkhạwapea. 10 Unjokheć̇ ạdi
utạr hoṛko tạkijok̕a, ar ako ako-
giko sapap̕a, arko hipirkhạk̕a,
11 ar ạdi utạr eṛe eṛe nạbiko
janamok̕a, ar ạdi utạr hoṛko
ạnḍić̇koa. 12 Ar bedhorom ḍher-
en iạte ḍherteṭ̕koak̕ lekagi dulạṛ
reaṛok̕a. 13 Menkhan okoe mu-
cạt̕ hạbić̇e sambṛaoakan tahena,
unigie bańcaok̕a. 14 Ar raj reak̕
noa bhage sombat sanam jạtren
hoṛkore gohak̕a mente goṭa dhạr-
tire roṛ sạḍek̕a, ar enkhać̇te
mucạdok̕a.
15 Ado ujạṛok̕ reak̕ ona hirkhạ-
wak̕, oka Daniel nạbi hotete roṛ-
lenak̕, dhorom jaegare teṅgok̕pe
ńellekhan, okoeye paṛhaoeda,
unie bujhạuma. 16 Enḍekhan
okoeko Jahuda disomre menak̕-
koa, onko do buruteko ńir jońma;
17 ar okoe dolan c tanre menaea,
ać̇ oṛak̕ khon jahãnak̕ ik̕di aloe
ãṛgonma; 18 ar okoe khetre me-
naea, ać̇ak̕ kicrić̇ ik̕di aloe ruạṛ-
ma. 19 Ar ona dinre bar jiwian-
ko, ar gidrạ nuk̕nukore haehae!
20 Menkhan koe jońpe, jemon
rabań din, se jirạuk̕ hilok̕ ńir joṅ
alo hoyok̕tape, 21 cedak̕je unre ạdi
bạṛić̇ saset hoyok̕a, onkanak̕ do
dhạrti etohop̕ khon nit hạbić̇ tis
hō bań hoiakana, ar tis hō oho
hoilena. 22 Ar ona dinko bań
ạdhilenkhan, okoe hō ohoko bań-
caolena, menkhan bachaoakat̕ko
hoṛ iạte onako din do ạdhik̕a.
23 Unre jahãeye metapekhan,
Ńelpe, nonḍe se hanḍe Masih me-
naea, alope patiạuaea. 24 Cedak̕-
je eṛe eṛe Masihko, ar eṛe eṛe
nạbiko upelok̕a, ar noṅka napṛak̕

naprak̕ cikhnạ ar haharawak̕ kạ-
miko uduga, hoi dareak̕khan,
bachaoakaťko hoṛ hõko ạnḍ'ćke-
koa. 25 Ńelpe, iń lại meṛaṅaka-
waťpea. 26 Noaiạte jahãeko me-
tapekhan, Ma ńelepe, uni do
bahaṅkarre menaea, alope oḍoṅ-
ok̕a; Ńelepe, uni kandhare me-
naea alope patiạuaea. 27 Ceťleka
bijli purub khon oḍoṅkate pạchim
habić malkao calak̕kana, onkagi
Manwa Hopon reak̕ hijuk̕ hõ ho-
yok̕a. 28 Okare mãṛĩ menak̕a,
ondegi gidi hõko jaorak̕a.
29 Ar ona din reak̕ duk saset
hoi toragi siń candoe ńutok̕a. ar
ńindạ cando bae terdeja, ar ipilko
serma khonko ńurok̕a, ar serma
reak̕ daṛeko laṛaok̕a. 30 Ar unre
Manwa Hopon reak̕ cikhnạ serma-
re ńelok̕a. ar unre dhạrtiren sa-
nam gusṭirenko koṛamko ceṭa-
gok̕a. ar Manwa Hopon daṛe ar
ạdi mahimaaute serma reak̕ rimil
cetanre hijuk̕kanko ńelea. 31 Ar
uni do aćren dutko sakwa reak̕
ạdi saḍ sãoteye kolkoa, ar aćren
bachaoakaťko hoṛ ponon kõṛ
khonko ạgu jaorakoa, serma reak̕
hana sa khon nha sa hạbić.
32 Lowa dare ńelte miť goṭeć
phen ceť joṅpe; ona reak̕ ḍạr
balelenkhan, ar sakam sagenlen-
khanpe baḍaia. niron din do sor-
akana. 33 Noṅkagi noako jotope
ńellekhan baḍaipe, ona do soraka-
na, hẽ, duạrregi menak̕a. 34 Iń
sạrigiń metapekana, Noako sa-
nam ạuri hoyok̕ hạbić niạ jugren
hoṛ ohoko cabalena. 35 Serma ar
ot cabak̕a, menkhan ińak̕ katha
do tishõ oho cabalena. 36 Men-
khan ona din ar ona ghuṛi do
Apuń chaḍa okoehõ baṅko baḍai-
a; Sermaren dutko hõ baṅko ba-
ḍaia, ar baṅ do Manwa Hopon.
37 Menkhan jeleka Nuh jokheć
hoilena, onkagi Manwa Hopon
reak̕ hijuk̕ hõ hoyok̕a. 38 Ar
ceťleka ḍubạ dak̕ jokheć Nuh
lạukạre ạurie dejok̕ din hạbić
hoṛko jom ńuieťkan, ar bạhu a-
wãeok̕kan, arko goṅakokan tahe-
kana. 39 Ar oka ḍubạ dak̕te on-
ko sanamko ạtuena, ona ạuri hi-
juk̕ hạbić bako baḍailak̕a. onkagi
Manwa Hopon reak̕ hijuk̕ hõ ho-
yok̕a. 40 Bar hoṛ khetrekin ta-
hena, miť doko idiea, ar miť doko
bạgi oṭoaea. 41 Barea maejiu
jantekin ririťa, miť doko idiea, ar
miť doko bạgi oṭoaea. 42 Noa
iạte jagwarte baṛe tahenpe, ce-
dak̕je ape do bape baḍaia, aperen
Prabhu oka hilok̕e hijuk̕a. 43 Noa
baḍaipe je oka pohor kombroe
hijuk̕a, oṛak̕ kisãṛ onae baḍaile-
khan jagwarteye tahẽkok̕a, ar ać
oṛak̕ ohoe bhugak̕ ocolea. 44 Noa-
iạte ape hõ sapṛaoakan tahenpe,
cedak̕je oka ghuṛi bape ńel hoho-
ra, unregi Manwa Hopone hijuk̕a.
45 Enḍekhan uni biswạsae lek
ar akilan guti doe okoe kana, okoe-
ṭak̕ kisãṛ do guti kạmṛiko okte
machare jomak̕ emakoa mente ać
oṛak̕reye amalikadea? 46 Bhoran-
giae uni guti, okoe kisãṛteť noṅ-
kaieťkane heć ńamea. 47 Sạrigiń
metapekana, Uni do aćak̕ sa-
nam ghorkornareye amalikaea.
48 Menkhan uni bạṛić guti aćak̕
monreye menlekhan, Kisãṛiń hi-
juk̕e bilomeťkana, 49 ar ać soṅge-
ten gutiko dadale ehob, ar bulok̕-
ko tulućе jom ńuikhan oka bilok̕
bae ńel hohora, ar oka ghuṛi bae
baḍaia, 50 uni gutiren kisãṛteťe

hijuk̕a. 51 Ar unie bar kutraea,
ar phasiara horko tuluće selet̕-
kaea. Onde do rarak̕ ar togoć
dakta hoyok̕a.

25.

1 Unjokheć do serma reak̕ raj
gel goṭeć tetre kuṛiko tuluć jurik̕-
a, okoeko diuheante jawãe dak̕-
ramko oḍokena. 2 Onkore mōṛē
goṭeć do budankoko tahēkana, ar
mōṛē goṭeć lilhiko tahēkana. 3 Lil-
hiko do diuhe mako idi torawangi,
menkhan sunum do bako idi tora-
lak̕a. 4 Menkhan budanko do
akoak̕ diuhe ar cukak̕re sunum
hōko idi torawana. 5 Jawãeye
bilomenre joto dudṛumket̕koa,
arko gitićena. 6 Ar tala ńinda
jokheć andoṛena, Men jawãe
daraekana, uni dak̕ram oḍokok̕pe.
7 Unre onko joto tetreko beret̕-
kate akoak̕ bamberko jutket̕ta-
koa; 8 ar lilhiko budankoko me-
tat̕koa, Den apeak̕ sunum khon
emalepe, aleak̕ diuhe īrījok̕kan-
talea. 9 Menkhan budanko doko
roṛ ruaṛat̕koa, Ohoa! pase ho ale
ar ape lagit̕ do oho kulaulen;
bickom ak̕kriṅko then do senkate
kiriń aguipe. 10 Onko kik̕riṅko
calak̕kan tahēkanregi jawãeye heć
seterena, ar sapṛaoko do uni sãote
bapla oṛak̕teko boloena, ar silpiń
sińena. 11 Tayomte onko eṭak̕
kuṛi hōko hećena, arko menkeda,
E Prabhu, E Prabhu, dese jhić-
aleme. 12 Menkhan unie roṛ
ruaṛat̕koa, Sarigiń metapekana,
Ape do bań orometpea. 13 Ado jag-
warte baṛe tahenpe, cedak̕je ona
din ar ona ghuṛi do bape badaia.
14 Cedak̕je ona do mit̕ goṭen
hoṛ leka, uni do eṭak̕ disomte ca-
lak̕ jokheć aćren gutiko hoho jao-
rakate aćak̕ tij durihe jima oṭo-
at̕koa. 15 Mit̕ hoṛ do mōṛē toṛa,
ar mit̕ hoṛ do bar toṛa, ar mit̕ hoṛ
do mit̕ toṛa, mimit̕ hoṛ onkoko
daṛeak̕ lekae emat̕koa, ar enkhać-
teye oḍokena. 16 Ado mōṛē toṛa
ńamlet̕ić do saṭmenteye calaoena,
ar onate pherbeparkate ar mōṛē
toṛae laphakeda. 17 Onkagi ba-
reae ńamlet̕ić hō ar bar toṛae la-
phakeda. 18 Menkhan mit̕ goṭen
ńamlet̕ić doe senena, ar ot la ga-
ḍakate ać kisāṛtet̕ reak̕ ṭakae
ṭopa okokada. 19 Aḍi din tayom-
te onko gutiren kisāṛe ruaṛ heć-
ena, ar onkoak̕e lekha jokhaket̕-
takoa. 20 Ado mōṛē toṛae ńam-
let̕ić do ar mōṛē toṛae aḍu dara-
keda, are metadea, E Prabhu, am
do mōṛē toṛam jimawadińa, ńelme,
ona chaḍa ar mōṛē toṛań lapha-
akada. 21 Uniren kisāṛe meta-
dea, E bhage ar biswas lek guti,
besakadam, mit̕ barak̕re biswas
lekem kamiakat̕te aḍi utarak̕reń
amalikama, ma amren kisāṛ reak̕
kusi raskare bolok̕me. 22 Ar bar
toṛae ńamlet̕ić do hećkateye me-
tadea, E Prabhu, am do bar to-
ṛam jimawadińa, ńelme, ona
chaḍa ar bar toṛań laphaakada.
23 Uniren kisāṛe metadea, E
bhage ar biswas lek guti, besaka-
dam. Mit̕ barak̕re biswas lekem
kamiakat̕te aḍi utarak̕reń amali-
kama. Ma amren kisāṛ reak̕ kusi
raskare bolok̕me. 24 Mit̕ toṛae
ńamlet̕ić hō hećkateye metadea,
E Prabhu, ińiń badaikan tahē-
kana, je am dom khacaṛ hoṛ kana,
bam erlet̕ ṭhenak̕em ireda, ar
bam chitiaulet̕ ṭhenak̕ hōm bar

jaoraeda; 25 adoiń botorena, ar
senkate amaǩ tora do otreń topa
okokada. Nokǒe ne tam. 26 Khan-
gi kisạrteťe roṛ ruaṛadea, Eya
baṛić ar kuṛhyạ guti, am dom
baḍaikan tahẽkana, bań erleť
thenaǩiń ireda, ar bań chitiau-
leť thenaǩ hõiń haṛ jaoraeda;
27 endekhan ińaǩ taka sauko
then jimaǩaǩ lek tahẽkantama,
ado ińaǩ ṭaka honań sud salaǩ-
iń heć ńamkea. 28 Ado ma ona
tora uni then khon hataope, ar
gel tora menaǩtae hoṛ emaepe.
29 Cedaǩje menaǩtae hoṛ do
emaea, ar dher idiǩtaea, menkhan
banuǩtae hoṛ do jahãnaǩ menaǩ-
taekhan, ona hõ uni then khon
hataoǩa. 30 Aṛ uni okoḍa guti
do bahre ńutre khadlekaepe, onde
do raraǩ ar togoć ḍaǩta hoyoǩa.
31 Manwa Hopon aćren sanam
dutko sạote aćaǩ sabasiteye heć-
lenkhan, aćaǩ sabasi reaǩ raj du-
ruṕaǩreye duruṕa; 32 ar sanam
jạtrenko uni samańreko jaora
ocoǩa; ar ceťleka gupiić merom
khon bhiḍie begareťkoa, onkagi
uni hõe begarkoa. 33 Ar bhiḍi
do ać etom seć, ar merom do końe
sećye dohokoa. 34 Unre Raj ać
etom sećrenkoe metakoa, E Apuńe
bhorakawaťpe hoṛ. dela hijuǩpe,
oka raj dhartí etohoṕ khon ape
lạgiť toenatakana, onare aedariǩ-
pe; 35 iń do reńgećledińa, ar ape
do jomaǩpe emadińa; tetańledińa,
ar ńuiaǩpe emadińa; iń bidisiạń
tahẽkana, ar ape do oraǩtepe idi-
kedińa; 36 Lańgat iń tahẽkana,
arpe kicrićkedińa; ruạlenań, arpe
hirikedińa; hajotreń tahẽkana, ar
iń thenpe hećena. 37 Unre dho-
rom hoṛ uniko roṛ ruạṛaea, E
Prabhu, tis bań reńgećeťme ńelte
jomaǩle emaťme? Se tetańeťme
ńelte ńuiaǩle emaťme? 38 ar tis
bań bidisiạ ńelkeťmete oraǩtele
idikeťme? 39 se lańgat ńelkatele
kicrićkeťme? ar tis bań ruaǩ se
hajotre ńelkate am thenle sen-
len? 40 Ado Raje roṛ ruaṛakoa,
Sarigiń metapekana, Noko bokoń-
teko khon joto khon huḍińić tuluć-
pe nońkaleťte iń tuluć hõpe nońka-
leťgia. 41 Unre końe seć renkoe
metakoa, Eya asisanko, men iń
then khon jaejug reaǩ seńgelre
calaǩpe, oka Saetan ar uniren
dutko lạgiť toenatakana. 42 Iń
do reńgećledińa, ar jomaǩ bape
emadińa; 43 tetańledińa, ar ńuiaǩ
bape emadińa; bidisiạń tahẽkana,
ar oraǩte bape idiledińa; lańgat-
iń tahẽkana, ar bape kicrićledińa;
ruạlenań, ar hajotreń tahẽkana,
ar bape hiriledińa. 44 Unre onko-
ko roṛ ruaṛaea, E Prabhu, tis bań
reńgeć, se tetań, se bidisiạ, se
lańgat, se ruaǩ se hajotre ńelkate
bale kạmileťtama? 45 Unreye roṛ
ruaṛakoa, Sarigiń metapekana,
Noko joto khon huḍińić tuluć ba-
pe nońkaleťte iń tuluć hõ bape noń-
kaleda. 46 Aṛ noko do jaejug sa-
jai thenko calaǩa, menkhan dho-
rom hoṛ do jaejug jiwedoǩ then.

26.

1 Ar Jisu noa sanam kathae
galmarao cabakeťkhan, aćren ce-
lakoe metaťkoa. 2 Apepe baḍai-
gia, barsiń khaćgi senparom po-
rob hoyoǩa, ar Manwa Hopon
krusre khil jaladoǩ lagiťe saṕ
ocoǩa. 3 Khangi napṛaǩ napṛaǩ
naekiko ar Jahudikoren purkhako
Kayapha ńutumaeić marań naeki

oraǩreko jaoraena. 4 Ar Jisu
erete sabe ar gojea menteko ce-
peťena. 5 Menkhanko menkeda,
Porob jokheć do baṅa, hoṛkore
hul botećkoǩa.
6 Ado Jisu Baithaniare murhuć
jomić Samaun reaǩ oraǩreye tahē-
kan jokheć, 7 miť goteć maejiu
pond dhiri reaǩ kiare adi dam-
anaǩ so sunumante uni thene heć-
ena, ar uni jojome durupakan
tahēkan jokheć bohoǩreye dul-
adea. 8 Khangi uniren cela noa
ńelkateko edreena, arko menkeda,
Cedaǩ noṅka ubla dubla do? 9 Noa
so sunum adi damte akriṅkoǩa,
ar reṅgeć oreć emkekoa. 10 Men-
khan Jisu noa badaikateye metať-
koa, Nui maejiu caǩ dukpe
emaekana? Nui do iń lagiť be-
saǩe kamiakada. 11 Reṅgeć oreć
ma jaejug ape thenko tahengi,
menkhan iń do ape then jaejug
ohoń tahēlena. 12 Iń hoṛmore
noa so sunume duladińte topań
reaǩe noṅkaakada. 13 Sarigiń
metapekana, Gota dhartire jāhā-
regi noa bhage sombat lai sadeǩ,
onde nui maejiue kamiakaťaǩ hō
uni disaie lagiť laioǩa.
14 Unre onko gelbar celako
khon Jahuda Iskariut ńutumaeić
miť goteć hoṛ napraǩ napraǩ nae-
kiko then senkateye metaťkoa,
15 Uniń sapapekhan tinaǩpe ema-
ńa? Ado onko miť isi gel takako
teṅgoadea. 16 Ado unkhonge
sap ocoie reaǩ ate ńam baṛaieť
tahēkana.
17 Ar bin ranuanaǩ pitha porob
reaǩ pahil hiloǩ celako do Jisu
then senkateko kulikedea, Ceťem
meneťtaboa, sen paromoǩ porob
reaǩ bhoj jom lagiť okarele ju-
ranama? 18 Unie metaťkoa, Nag-
hare phalna then senkate metae-
pe, Gurue meneda, ińaǩ okte do
sorakantińa, amaǩ oraǩre ińren
celako tuluć sen paromoǩ reaǩiń
poroboǩa. 19 Ar celako do Jisue
metaťko lekakeťgiako, ar sen pa-
romoǩ porob reaǩko juraukeda.
20 Ayupenkhan gelbar celako tu-
luć jojome durupena. 21 Ar onko
jojom jokhećye metaťkoa, Sari-
giń metapekana, Apeko khon miť
hoṛe sap ocońa. 22 Ar adi bhab-
nakate mimiť mimiťteko kulike-
dea, Henda Prabhu, paseń iń kan?
23 Unie men ruaraťkoa, Okoe
iń sāote thari reaǩe locaieda, uni-
gi ińe sap ocońa. 24 Manwa Ho-
pon do uni reaǩ olakan lekae
calaǩkana, menkhan okoe hoṛ ho-
tete Manwa hopone sap ocoǩ-
kana, unire do hae hae! Uni hoṛ
aloe janamlenkhan beskoǩtaea.
25 Unre uniren sap oǩcoić Jahudae
roṛ ruarkeda, Henda Rabbi, pa-
seń iń kan? Unie metadea, Hē,
amgim menakada. 26 Ar onko
jojom jokheć Jisu pithae halań-
keda, ar bhorateye kecaǩkeda, ar
celako em barakateye metaťkoa,
Ma jompe, noa do ińaǩ hoṛmo
kana. 27 Ar bati hōe sapkeda, ar
sarhaokateye emaťkoa, are metať-
koa, Noa reaǩ sanam hoṛ ńuipe,
28 cedaǩje noa do goǩaǩreaǩ ińaǩ
mayam kana, oka kai ghati ikaǩa
mente adi hoṛko lagiť joro ocoǩ-
kana. 29 Ariń metapekana, Ona
din auri seteroǩ habić, tis ape
sāote Apuńaǩ rajre nāwānaǩiń
ńuia, ado dak rasa nit khonaǩ
ohogiń ńulea.
30 Ar sereń barakate Jaitun
buruteko calaoena.

31 Unre Jisue metaťkoa, Nia
ńinda ape sanam hoṛ iń iaṭepe ta-
kijoḱa; olakana, Iń do gupiić
iń dalea, ar khaṛ ren bhiḍiko chir-
chaṭuroḱa. 32 Menkhan iń jiweť
bereť tayom ape lahate Galilteń
calaḱa. 33 Patrase roṛ ruaṛadea,
Sanam hoṛ am iaṭeko ṭakijoḱreho̐,
iń do tisreho̐ ohoń takićlena.
34 Jisue metadea, Sarigıń metam-
kana, Nia ńindagi sim auri ragre
pe dhaotem baṅeńa. 35 Patrase
metadea, Am sãote gujuḱ hoyoḱ
tiń reho̐, ohogiń baṅlema. Ar
sanam cela onkagiko menkeda.

36 Unre Jisu onko tuluć Gath-
samani ńutumanaḱ ṭhene calao-
ena, ar celakoe metaťkoa, Onde
senkate auriń koejoń habić non-
ḍe baṛe duṛup hataṛoḱpe. 37 Ado
Patras ar Jabdi hoponteťtekin
idi torakate bhabnaḱ ar adi ba-
ṛić oloṅoḱe ehop̣ena. 38 Khać
onkoe metaťkoa, Bhabnate jiwi
calaḱ lekań aikaueda; nondegi
tahenpe, ar iń sãote jagwarte
baṛe tahenpe. 39 Ar laha seć sen
ńoḱkateye ombaḱena, ar noṅkae
koekeda, E ińren Baba, hoi daṛe-
aḱkhan, noa baṭi iń ṭhen khon pa-
romoḱma; enho̐ ińiń meneť leka
do alo, amem meneť leka baṛe ho-
yoḱma. 40 Khaćgi celako ṭhen
hećkate gitićakane ńamkeťkoa,
ado Patrase metadea, Ceť, iń tu-
luć miť ghaṛi jagwarte bape tahe̐
daṛeada? 41 Jagwarakan ar ko-
koete baṛe tahenpe, jemon bidau-
re alope bolok, jiwi ma joh johao-
akangi, menkhan hoṛmo nijorgia.
42 Arho̐ etaḱ garte senkateye
koekeda, E ińren Baba, iń bin
ńuite noa baṭi iń ṭhen khon bań
parom daṛeaḱkhan enḍekhan
amaḱ mone leka baṛe hoyoḱma.
43 Arho̐ gitićakane hec ńam-
keťkoa, cedaḱje onkoaḱ meť do
jhapjhap japidoḱkan tahe̐kana.
44 Ado onko bagi oṭokate ar-
ho̐ tesar choṭ onagie koekeda.
45 Khangi celako ṭhen ruaṛ
bećkateye metaťkoa, Ma nitoḱ do
gitićjoṅpe ar jiṛauanpe. Ńelpe,
ona ghuṛi do hec seṭerena, ar
Manwa Hopon kai hoṛko ṭhene
sap̣ ocoḱkana. 46 Bereťpe me
delabon; ńelpe, iń sap̣ oḱcoić
doe hec seṭerena.

47 Ar noakoe roroṛkan tahe̐-
kan jokhecgi ńelme, Jahuda
okoe gelbar celako khon miť hoṛe
tahe̐kana, hec seṭerenae, ar uni
sãote napṛaḱ napṛaḱ naeki, ar
Jahudiko ren mukhyako, ar aḍi
gadel hoṛ tarwaṛe ar ṭheṅgawan-
teko hecena. 48 Uniren sap̣
oḱcoić onkoe lai ṭhikaťko tahe̐-
kana, okoetaḱiń coḱaea, uni kan-
giae, uni baṛe sabepe. 49 Ar
unkhangi saṭmente Jisu ṭhen
senkateye metadea, Johar Rabbi,
are coḱadea. 50 Ar Jisu unie
kulikedea, Cele ho, ceť lagiťem
hecakana? Khaćgi onko hec sor-
kateko sap̣kedea. 51 Ar ńelme,
Jisu soṅgeren miť goṭec hoṛ aćaḱ
tarwaṛeye bockeda, ar marań
naekiren guti reaḱ luṭure maḱ
pasirkeťtaea. 52 Unre Jisu
unie metadea, Amaḱ tarwaṛe
bhokarre gotao ruaṛtam; okoe
tarwaṛeko sap̣eda, onko do tar-
waṛetegi sanamko nostoḱa.
53 Ceť am bujhaure Apuń ṭhen
ohoń koe daṛelea, ar uni do ser-
maren duṭ gelbar phadko khon
baṛti nitgi iń ṭhene kolkoa?
54 Adoń noṅkalekhan dhorom

putbi ceťlekate puraṅk̕a, je noṅ-
ka hoyok̕ do jarurgia? 55 Un-
jokhećgi Jisu jaoraakan gadel
horkoe metaťk̕oa, Ceť daku men-
kate tarware ar theṅgawante iń
sasappe hećakana? Iń do jao hilok̕
mandirre durupkateń lai ceceť-
kan tahēkana, ar bape sapledińa.
56 Noako sanam hoiena, jemon
nabikoko olakaťak̕ puraṅk̕. Un-
re sanam ćelako ńir bagi otoadea.
57 Ar Jisu ren sasapko do
marań naeki Kayapha thenko idi-
kedea; onde do okolko ar mukh-
ya horko jaoraakan tahēkana.
58 Menkhan Patras do adi tayom
tayomte marań naeki orak̕ habiće
pańja idikedea, ar muceť habiće
ńela mente bolokate gutiko sāote-
ye durupena. 59 Menkhan nap-
rak̕ naprak̕ naekiko ar marań
sabharen jotoko Jisu gojea mente
ere gohako siri baraieť tahē-
kana, 60 menkhan bako ńamlak̕a,
adi utar ekre gohako hećenrehō,
enhō bako ńamlak̕a; menkhan
tayomte bar hor hećkatekin meta-
dea, 61 Nuie menlak̕a, Iń do
Isorak̕ mandir landurkate pe
māhāteń banao dareak̕a. 62 Ado
marań naeki teṅgokateye kuli-
kedea, Cethō bam ror ruar-
eda? Nukin do am uparre ceť
gohakin emeda? 63 Menkhan Jisu
do hapegie tahēena. Ado marań
naekiye metadea, Jiweť Isorteń
dib ocoeťmea, Ma laialeme, am
do Masih, Isorren Hopon kanam
se baṅa? 64 Jisu unie metadea.
Hē, thikgim menkeda, enhō iń
metapekana, Nit khonak̕ Manwa
Hopon do Dareić reak̕ etom sećre
durupakan, ar serma reak̕ rimilre
deć hijuk̕kanpe ńelea. 65 Khan-
gi marań naeki aćak̕ kicrić orec-
kateye menkeda, Isore henosta-
kedea, gohako reak̕ ar do ceť
jarurabonkana? Nekē ńelpe, he-
nosta rorpe ańjomkeda. 66 Ceť-
lekape bujhaueda? Onkoko ror
ruaradea, Goć ocok̕ lek kanae.
67 Ado onko meťāhāko thoadea,
arko kuhaukedea, ar adom hor
do thapakateko kulik̕edea, 68 Eya
Masih, nabi leka ma laialeme,
okoeye dalkeťmea?
69 Unjokhec Patras bahre raca-
reye durupakan tahēkana, khaćgi
miť goteć kamrī uni then hec-
kateye metadea, Am hō Galil ren
Jisu tulućem tahēkana. 70 Men-
khan uni do sanam hor samaṅre
baṅkateye menkeda, Ceť com
roreť bań badaia. 71 Ado uni
duara orak̕ thene odoṅ senenkhan
etagić kamrī uni ńelkate onden-
koe metaťk̕oa. Nui hō Nasratren
Jisu tuluće tahēkana. 72 Uni
dibkate arhōe baṅkeda, Uni hor
do bań badaia. 73 Miť ghari
khaćgi ondeko teṅgoakan tahē-
kan hor hećkate Patrasko meta-
dea, Khatigi am hō onko ren
kangiam, amak̕ rortegim badai-
ok̕kana. 74 Khangi uni asisjoṅ
ar dibok̕e ehopena, je uni hor do
bań badaia. Unkhangi simko
rak̕ goťk̕eda. Ado Patras Jisue
rorleť kathae disakeda, enkathae,
Sim auri ragre pe dhaoem baṅ-
eńa. Ar odoṅkate huk huke
rak̕keda.

27.

1 Ar setak̕enkhan Jahudiko ren
joto naprak̕ naprak̕ naekiko ar
mukhyako Jisu gojea menteko

cepeťena, 2 ar uni tolkateko
idikedea, ar Pilatus Govarnar
ṭhenko jimạkadea.
3 Ado uniren saṕ oḱcoić Jahu-
da uni goje reaḱ hukum hoiena
menteye ńelkeťkhane kastaoena,
ar ona miť isi gel ṭaka napṛaḱ
naekiko ar mukhyạko ṭhen ạgu
ruạrkateye metaťkoa, 4 Iń do
binghạti horiń saṕ ocokedeteń
ghạtiaḱada. Onko doko men-
keda, Ale do ceť kantalea? am-
gim badaia onte do. 5 Ado man-
dirre ṭaka capať gidikateye calao-
ena, ar senkate aćtegie tol goć-
ena. 6 Khangi napṛaḱ napṛaḱ
naekiko ṭaka halańkateko men-
keda, Noa ṭaka do mayam reaḱ
dam kante dan sundukre dohoi
do oho ganlena. 7 Ar cepeťkate
ona ṭakate do eṭaḱ disomren hoṛ
topakoa mente kuṅkạl otko kiriń-
keda. 8 Noaiạte ona ot do teheń
hạbić mayam reaḱ otko metaḱ-
kana. 9 Unre Jaramia nabi
hotete roṛlen katha purạuena,
enkathae, Onko do ona miť isi
gel ṭakako hataokeda, damledeić
reaḱ dam, okoe Israel hoponko
khon adom adomko damledea.
10 Ar Prabhue metadiń leka ona
ṭaka do kuṅkạl reaḱ ot lạgiťko
emkeda.
11 Menkhan Jisu do Govarnar
samańreye teńgoena, ar Govar-
nar unie kulikedea, Ceť am do
Jahudiko ren Raj kanam? Ar
Jisue metadea, Amgim men-
eda. 12 Ar napṛaḱ napṛaḱ
naeki ar mukhyạ horko dosadere
ceťhõ bae roṛ ruạrleda. 13 Khan-
gi Pilatus unie metadea, Ceť bam
añjomeda, am uparre tinaḱ goha-
ko emeda? 14 Menkhan uni do
miť katha reaḱ hõ bae roṛ ruạr-
adea. 15 Ado ona porobre gadel
horko lạgiť Govarnar mimiť go-
teć kaidie aṛaḱ agueťkokan
tahẽkana, jahãeṭaḱgiko kusiae.
16 Unjokheć Barabba ńutumaeić
miť goṭeć namdak kạidi onkorene
tahẽkana. 17 Ar onkoko jaora-
enkhan Pilatuse kulikeťkoa, Ado
okoetaḱ iń aṛaḱkaepe kusiḱkana?
Barabba, se Masihko metae
Jisu? 18 Uni doe badaikan tahẽ-
kana, onko do hiskạ iạteko jimạ-
akadea. 19 Ar biḱcaṛ durupaḱ-
reye durupenkhan uni rinić noń-
kae roṛ goťkeda, Uni dhorom hoṛ
ceťhõ alom cekaea, iń do teheń
uni iạte kukmute ạdiń dukena.
20 Menkhan napṛaḱ napṛaḱ nae-
ki ar mukhiyạko gadel hoṛkoko
sikhạukeťkoa, Barabba baṛe
koeyepe, ar Jisu do goć ocoepe.
21 Govarnare roṛ ruạraťkoa,
Nukin mudre okoetaḱiń aṛaḱkae-
pe kusiḱkana? Onkoko menkeda,
Barabba. 22 Pilatuse kulikeť-
koa, Endekhan Masihko metae
Jisu doń cekaea? Joto hoṛko
men goťkeda, Krusre khil jala-
dem. 23 Menkhane menkeda,
Cedaḱ, ceťe baṛićakada? Khan
onko ạdi garteko hohokeda,
Krusre khil jaladem. 24 Ado
Pilatuse ńelkeda, je oka hõ bań
jowaoḱkantińa, bickom arteť
hulmaloḱkana, khan daḱ saṕkate
tie abukena, are metaťkoa, Nui
dhorom hoṛ reaḱ mayam khoniń
elak chaḍagia, ape baṛe bujhạu-
pe. 25 Ar sanam hoṛko roṛ
ruạṛkeda, Uniaḱ mayam alere ar
aleren gidrạ pidrạkore paraoḱ-
ma. 26 Khaćgi onko lagiť Barab-
bae aṛaḱkadea, menkhan Jisu do

carnaokate krusre khil jaladea
menteye jimạkadea.
27 Unre Govarnar ren sipạhi
do raj dolan bhitrite Jisuko idi-
kedea, ar palṭon ren sanam sipạhi
uni ṭhenko jaoraket̕koa, 28 ar uni
koṭok̕ate arak̕ aṅgropko horok̕-
ạdea. 29 Ar janum ṭupri galaṅ-
kateko ṭuprikadea, ar jojom tire
cuchi ṭheṅgako caladea, ar uni
samaṅre ikṛumkate cigariteko me-
taekan tahẽkana, E Jahudiko ren
Raj, johar! 30 Arko thoadea, ar
ona cuchi ṭheṅga hatao ruạṛkate
bohok̕ko piṭạu piṭạukedea. 31 Ar-
ko cigariade tayom, aṅgrop boċ-
kate aċak̕ kicriċko horok̕adea, ar
krusre khil jalade lạgit̕ko idike-
dea.
32 Ar oḍoṅ calak̕ jokheċ Kureni
ren mit̕ hoṛ Samaun ńutumaeiċko
ńamkedea, ar uniak̕ krus gok̕ idia
mente begarko sap̕kedea. 33 Ar
onko do Golgotha ńutumanak̕ jae-
ga ṭhen, ona do khạpri jaega
hõko metak̕a, onḍeko seṭeren-
khan, 34 sirkạ haṛhat̕ sisir tuluċ
ghorao mit̕akat̕ ńuńuko emadea,
menkhane cakhaket̕khan ńuńu
bae menwana. 35 Ar uni do krus-
re khil jalat̕kate uniak̕ kicriċko
gulibãṭ haṭińkeda, ar onḍe duṛup̕-
kateko horhokedea, 36 ar uniak̕
bohok̕ coṭre uniak̕ olakan dosko
bạisạukada, 37 NUI DO JISU JA-
HUDIKO REN RAJ KANAE. 38 Un-
re barea ḍạku uni sãote krusre-
kin khil jalat̕ ocoiena, mit̕ do
jojom ti seċre, ar mit̕ do leṅga ti
seċre. 39 Ar senok̕ hijuk̕ hoṛ
bisbakhanko roṛkeda, ar bohok̕
rukukateko metaekan tahẽkana,
40 Eva mandir lak̕nduṛiċ, ar pe
mãhãte banao ruk̕aṛiċ, ma aṭnte
bare bañcaok̕me; Isor Hopon
kankhanem, ma krus khon ãṛgon-
me. 41 Ar noṅkagi napṛak̕ na-
pṛak̕ naekiko hõ ok̕olko ar haṛam
hoṛko soṅgete cigarikateko men-
keda, 42 Eṭak̕ko ḍoe bañcaoket̕-
koa, aċ do bae bañcao daṛeak̕-
kana. He hae, Israel ren Raj
kanae! Ma nit bare krus khone
ãṛgonma, ar unirele biswasok̕a.
43 Uni do Isorreye hirlạakana;
unie kusiaekankhaċ, ma nit baṛe-
ye chadaoema; uni do enteye
menlet̕ coṅ, Isor ren Hopon kanań.
44 Ar uni soṅgetekin khil jalat̕len
ḍạku hõ onkagikin ruhet̕edekan
tahẽkana.
45 Ar tikin khon tarasiń hạbiċ
goṭa disom ńutena. 46 Ar tara-
siń jokheċ Jisu ạdi ãṭte hohokate-
ye menkeda, Eli, Eli, lama sabak-
thani, metak̕me, E ińren Isor, E
ińren Isor, am do cedak̕em bạgi
giḍiạdińa? 47 Onḍe teṅgoakanko
khon adom do noa añjomkateko
menkeda, Nui do Iliạe hohoae-
kana. 48 Ar onko khon mit̕ go-
ṭeċ hoṛ ńir sen hot̕kate spońj
sirkareye topokeda, ar cuchire gu-
tukateye cepeċ ocokedea. 49 Men-
khan ar hoṛ doko menkeda, Hape
sebon ńelea, bañcaoea mente Iliạe
hijuk̕a se baṅa. 50 Jisu arhõ ạdi
ãṭte hohokate atmae aṛak̕kat̕taea.
51 Ar ńelme, mạndir reak̕ orwal
kicriċ coṭ khon pheḍ hạbiċ oṛeċ
haṭińena, ar ot laṛaoena, ar caṭa-
niko paṛak̕ena; 52 ar mãṛĩ oṛak̕-
ko jhiċena, ar gitiċakan ạdi utạr
dhorom hoṛko reak̕ hoṛmo beret̕-
ena. 53 Ar unie beret̕ ruạṛen
tayomte mãṛĩ oṛak̕ khon oḍoṅkate
dhorom nagrahareko boloena, ar
ạdi utạr hoṛko ṭhenko ńel ocoiena

54 Ar subadar, ar okoeko uni
sãote Jisuko horhoedekan tahẽ-
kana, ot laṛao ar hoilenaǩkoko
ñelkeťkhan, aḍi baṛićko botorena,
arko menkeda, Sarigi nui do Isor
Hopone tahẽkana. 55 Ar onḍe
aḍi utar maejiu sañgiñ khonko
ñeñelkan tahẽkana, onko do uniaǩ
kamia mente Galil khonko pañja
aguledea. 56 Onko khon nokoko
tahẽkana, Mariam Magdalini, ar
Jakob ar Jose eñgatteť Mariam ar
Jabadi hopontekin ren eñgatteť.
57 Khangi ayuboǩ jokheć Ari-
mathia ren Josap ñutumaeić miť
goṭeć kisãṛ hoṛe hećena, uni hõ
Jisu ren celagi. 58 Nui hoṛ Pila-
tus then senkate Jisu reaǩ mãṛĩe
koekedea. Khangi Pilatus mãṛĩ
emaeye hukumaťkoa. 59 Ar
Josap mãṛĩ hataokate sapha mihĩ
kicrićteye poṭomkeda, 60 ar aćaǩ
nãwãnaǩ mãṛĩ oṛaǩ, okataǩ cata-
ni dhirireye kholao ocoleť tahẽ-
kana, onḍeye aderkeda, ar miť
goṭañ marañ dhiri mãṛĩ oṛaǩ duar
thene gudrau idikateye calaoena.
61 Ar Mariam Magdalini onḍeye
tahẽkana, ar eṭagić Mariam hõ;
unkin do topa oṛaǩ duar mohnda
muhndirekin durupakan tahẽ-
kana.
62 Dosar hiloǩ, metaǩme, sap-
ṛaoǩ din tayom napṛaǩ napṛaǩ
naeki ar Pharisiko Pilatus thenko
sen jaoraena, arko metadea, 63 E
Baba, alele disaḳeda, je uni buǩ-
lauić jiweť tahẽkanreye menleť
tahẽkana, Pe mãhã khangiñ jiweť
ruaṛoǩa. 64 Noaiate topa oṛaǩ
pe mãhã habić bes okoćte horhoi
lagiť hukumakome; pase uniren
cela hećkateko kombro idi botec-
ke, ar hoṛkoko laiako, je uni goć-
ko khone jiweť ruaṛakana: noñ-
kate pahilteaǩ bulau khon noa
tayomteaǩ arteť baṛić hoyoǩa.
65 Pilatuse metaťkoa, Ape thengi
coñ pahrako do menaǩko, Hohor-
hope badaigia, do senkate kajakte
horhoipe. 66 Adoko senena, ar
pahrako salaǩ dhirire chapkate
topa oṛaǩko kajakkada.

28.

1 Jirauǩ mãhã tayomte hapta
reaǩ pahil hiloǩ paha poho jokheć
Mariam Magdalini ar eṭaǩ Ma-
riam topa jaega ñeñelkin hećena.
2 Ar ñelpe, ot aḍi ãtte laṛaoena,
cedaǩje serma khon Prabhu ren
miť goṭeć dute ãrgo hećena, ar
dhiri gudrau ocoǩkate ona cetan-
reye durupena. 3 Uni do bijli
lekae ñeloǩkan tahẽkana, ar uniaǩ
kicrić do ratañ leka pond tahẽ-
kana. 4 Uni botorte horhoko
doko thartharaoena, ar goć hoṛ
lekaienako. 5 Dut do unkin mae-
jiue metaťkina, Aloben botoroǩa,
badaigiañ aben do krusre khil
jalaťlenić Jisuben ñam baṛaiedea.
6 Nonḍe do banugia; aće roṛleť
lekae jiweť bereťena. Prabhue
gitićlen then dela ñelben. 7 Ar
sen hoťkate uniren cela laiako-
ben, je uni do gočko khone jiweť
bereťena; ar ñelpe, ape labategi
Galilteye calaǩkana, onḍepe ñelea.
Ñelben, iñiñ laiaťbena. 8 Ado
unkin botor ar aḍi raskaṭe mãṛĩ
oṛaǩ khon hakopako oḍoñkate
uniren cela laiako lagiťkin ñir
calaǩkan tahẽkana. 9 khan Jisu
unkin tuluć ñepelkateye metať-
kina, Johar. Ado unkin sen sor-
kate jañgakin harupkedea, arkin

dobokadea. 10 Khan Jisue me-
taťkina, Aloben botoroǩa, aben
do senkate boehańteko Galilte
senoǩ metakoben, onḍeko ńeleńa.
11 Unkinkin calaǩkan tahĕkan
jokheć pahrako khon adom hoṛ
nagrabare senkate hoilenaǩ nap-
ṛaǩ napṛaǩ naekikoko lạiaťkoa.
12 Onko do hạṛam hoṛko tuluć
jaorakateko misana, ar sipạhiko
adi tiriť taka emkateko metaťkoa,
13 Ape do menpe, alele gitićakan
tahĕkan jokheć uniren cela ńin-
da hećkateko kombro idikedea.
14 Ar noa katha Govarnar ṭhen
todaratoǩkhan, alele bujhạuea,
ar ape dole nirdandpea. 15 Ado
ṭakako hataokeda, ar sikhạuleť-
ko lekakedako; ar noa katha do
Jahudiko talare teheń hạbić pas-
naogi menaǩa.
16 Ar onko gelmiť cela Galil-
teko calaoena, Jisue metaťko
tahĕkan burute. 17 Ar uni ńel-
kateko ḍoboǩadea, menkhan a-
dom doko digdhạena. 18 Khać-
gi Jisu onko then heć sorkateye
metaťkoa, Serma ar otre sanam ae-
dari emakawadińa: 19 noaiạte do
senkate joto jạt celakope, ar Ba-
ba ar Hopon ar Sonot Atma ńu-
tumte baptismakope, 20 ar oka-
koń hukumakawaťpea, onako sa-
namaǩ dohoi lagiť lại ceťakope,
ar ńelpe, noa puri mucedoǩ hạbić
ape sãoregi dinạm hiloǩ menańa.

MARKUSE OLAKAT' BHAGE SOMBAT.

1.

1 Isorren Hopon Jisu Masih
reaǩ bhạge sombat reaǩ etohop.
2 Jeleka Esaia nabi reaǩ puthi-
re olakana.

Ńelme, iń do ińren dut am
lahateń kolekana,
Uni do amaǩ hoṛe saṛiạua.
3 Hahańkarre hoǩhoić reaǩ
arań,
Prabhu reaǩ ḍahar toinatpe,
Ar uniaǩ hoṛko sojhekatae-
pe.

4 Johon hećkate hahańkarreye
baptismaeťko tahĕkana, ar kại
metaoǩ lagiť mone acuroǩ reaǩ
baptismae lại sadeakokan tahĕ-
kana. 5 Ar gota Jahuda disom-
ren ar Jarusalamrenko uni ṭhenko
odoǩ senoǩkan tahĕkana, ar ako-
aǩ kại ghạti angockate uni tite
Jardan gaḍareko baptismaǩ kan
tahĕkana. 6 Ar Johon do ũt up
reaǩ kieričteye oyoakan ar harta
ḍorateye ḍorakan tahĕkana, ar
poho ar bir dumur rasae jomeť
tahĕkana. 7 Are lại sadekeda,
enkathae, iń khon dareanić iń ta-
yomte daraekana, iń do uniaǩ
panahi reaǩ tol eńgoťkate rarae
lek bań kanań. 8 Iń do daǩteń

baptismaketʼpea, menkhan uni do
Sonot Atmateye baptismapea.
9 Unjokhakore noṅka hoiena,
Jisu do Galil reaǩ Nasrat khon
hečkate Johon tite Jardanreye
baptismaena. 10 Ar daǩ khon ra-
kap̌ sãote serma orečakan ar At-
ma potam leka ačre ãrgoǩkane
ńelkedea ; 11 ar serma khon arań
hečena, Am do ińren dularia ho-
pon kanam, amregi aḍiń kusiǩ-
kana.
12 Unkhačgi Atma uni do ha-
haṅkarteye oḍok goťkadea. 13 Ar
bar isi din hahaṅkarre Saetan
ṭhene biḍau ocoǩkan tahĕkana, ar
birren janwarko tuluče tahĕkana,
ar sermaren dut uniaǩko kamieť
tahĕkana.
14 Khangi Johone sap̌ ocoien
tayom Jisu do Isoraǩ bhage som-
bat lailaite Galilteye hečena.
15 Are metaťkoa, Din purauena,
ar Isoraǩ raj do sorakana, mone
acurtape, ar bhage sombatre pat-
yauǩpe.
16 Ar Galil jola are areteye ca-
laǩkan tahĕkan jokheč Samaun
ar Samaunren boeha Andrias jola-
re jal lelebdae ńelkeťkina, unkin
do ente kẽoṭakin tahĕkana. 17 Ar
Jisu do unkine metaťkina, Dela
iń tayomte hijuǩben, aben do hoṛ
jhaǩii kẽoṭa iń banaobena. 18 Ar
saṭmente akinaǩ jal bagikatekin
pańja goťkedea. 19 Ar onḍe khon
sen ńoǩkate Jabadi ren hopon Ja-
kob ar uni ren bokoteť Johone
ńelkeťkina, unkin hõ laukare jal-
kin jujutkan tahĕkana. 20 Khan-
gi unkine hohoaťkina, ar akin
apatteť Jabadi laukare gutiko são-
te bagi oṭokate uni tayom tayom-
tekin calaoena.

21 Ar onko Kapharnahumteko
calaoena. Khangi jiraǩ hiloǩ
seǩwa oraǩre bolokateye ceťaťkoa.
22 Ar onko uniaǩ lai ceťaǩteko
bharoiena, uni do ente okolko
leka bań, menkhan aedarianič
lekae lai ceťaťkoa. 23 Ar onko-
aǩ seǩwa oraǩre miť goṭeč bhut
capaṛ hoṛe tahĕkana, uni hoho-
kateye menkeda, 24 E Nasrat-
ren Jisu, am tuluč ceťkantalea?
Ceť maraole lagiťem hečakana?
Okoe kanam menteń baḍaieťme-
gia, am do Isorren dhoromič
kanam. 25 Ado Jisu unie dham-
kaokedea, are metadea, Hape-
koǩme, ar uni khon oḍokoǩme.
26 Khangi bhut unie mocrao-
kedea, ar aḍi ãtte kikiaukate uni
khone oḍokena. 27 Ar sanam
hoṛ nunaǩko tharbasaoena, jeko
kupuliena, noa do ceť kana? noa
do nãwã lai ceceťaǩ! Nui do
aedarite bhutko hõe hukumako-
kana, ar uniaǩko senaǩkana.
28 Ado uniaǩ ńutum sanam ṭan-
dire cariodig Galil reaǩ goṭa to-
ṭharc ḍamḍahe goťena.
29 Khangi onko seǩwa oraǩ
khon oḍoṅkate Jakob ar Johon
sãote Samaun ar Andriastekinaǩ
oraǩteko hečena. 30 Ar Samaun
hanharteť ruateye kahilakan
tahĕkana, ar uni reaǩko lai hoť-
adea, 31 adoe sen sorena, ar
uniaǩ ti sap̌kateye or bereťkedea,
khangi uniaǩ rua chuṭau goťena
ar onkoaǩe kamikeťtakoa.
32 Ayuboǩ jokheč, metaǩme,
ber hasur tayom sanam rua
hasoǩ ar boṅga lagaoakanko uni
ṭhenko aguketkoa. 33 Ar nagra-
haren joto hoṛ duar ṭhenko tuḍ-
raena. 34 Ar aḍi lekan rogbighin

hor adi utare bogeketǩoa, ar
aema boṅgakoe odok gidiketǩoa,
ar boṅgako bae ror ocoaťkoa,
onko do enteko ńel oromedekan
tahẽkana.
35 Ar adi setaǩ ńindare bereť-
kateye odokena ar nisun jaega
then senkate ondeye koekeda.
36 Ar Samaun ar ać sãotenkoko
pańjakedea, 37 ar ńamkateko
metadea, Sanam hor amko khoj
baraieťmea. 38 Uni onkoe metať-
koa, Delabon ar ar jaegate ade-
pase nagrahatebo calaǩa, jemon
onde hõń lai sadeako, cedaǩje
noa lagiťgiń odoń hećakana.
39 Ar uni gota Galilre onkoaǩ
seǩwa oraǩkoreye lai sadeakokan
ar boṅgakoe odoṅeťkokan tahẽ-
kana.
40 Khangi miť goteć murhuć-
jom hor uni then hećkateye
nehorena, ar ikrumkateye meta-
dea, Amem menlekhanem sapha
darekińa. 41 Ado Jisu maya-
kate, ar ti tiarkateye joteťkedea,
are metadea, Iń doń meneťgia ma
saphaǩme. 42 Ar uniaǩ murhuć
jom rog caba utar goťena, are
saphaena. 43 Ar kajiãokateye
bida goťkadea. 44 Are metadea,
Men okoe then hõ jahãnaǩ alom
ror baraia, menkhan senkate
naeki then udugoǩme, ar amem
saphaen reaǩ okako Musae soro-
akada, horkore gohaǩa mente
samaṅkam. 45 Menkhan uni
odoń senkate adi lai saǩde ar
noako katha damdaǩheye ehop̓-
ena, nunaǩ habić je Jisu ar do
sodorte nagrahare bae bolo dare-
ada, menkhan bahrere nisun
jaegakoreye tahẽena, ar ponon
kõr khon uni thenko hećena.

2.

1 Ar thora din tayomte Jisu
arhõ Kapharnahumteye boloiena,
ar uni orakre menaea menteko
añjomkeda. 2 Khangi adi utar
horko jaoraena, nunaǩ habić du-
ar then hõ baṅko sahop̓lena. Ar
kathae laiaťkoa. 3 Khangi miť
kar goć hor pon horte goǩkate
uni thenko agukedea. 4 Men-
khan gadel hor iate uni then
bako sor dareaťkhan okare Jisue
tahẽkana ondenaǩ cal bhugaǩ-
kate oka parkomre uni miť kar
goć hore gitićakan tahẽkana, ona-
ko ãrgo goťkada. 5 Jisu do
onkoaǩ biswas ńelkate uni miť
kar goć hore metadea, E Babu,
amaǩ kai ikaentama. 6 Men-
khan adom okoiko ondeko durup̓-
akan tahẽkana, ar akoaǩ mone-
reko hudiseť tahẽkana, 7 Nui do
cedaǩ noṅkae roreda? Unie
heǩnostakana. Isor chada okoe
kai doe ika darekea? 8 Khangi
Jisu do aćaǩ atmate badaekate
onko akore noṅkako hudis barai-
eťkana, ado onkoe metaťkoa,
Cedaǩ apeaǩ monere noṅka dope
hudiseťkana? 9 Okataǩ algawa,
nui miť kar goć hor metae, amaǩ
kai ikaentama, se metae, ma
bereťme, ar amaǩ parkom goǩ-
kate daranme? 10 Menkhan ape-
pe badaea mente Manwa Hopon
do dhartire kai ikai reaǩ aedari
menaǩtaea (uni do miť kar goć
hore metadea) 11 Ińiń metamkana,
ma bereťme, ar amaǩ parkom
goǩkate am oraǩte calaǩme.
12 Adoe bereťena, ar ina taptegi
parkom goǩkate onko sanam hor

samaṅ khone odoṅ calaoena, onate sanam hoṛko baharaena. ar
Isor sarhaokateko menkeda, Tishō
noṅka do babo ńelakada.
13 Khangi arhō jola arereye
odoṅ senena, ar gadel hoṛ joto
uni ṭhenko hećena, ar onkoe ceť-
aťkoa. 14 Ar calaǩ jokheć Hal-
phiren hopon Lewi masul uǩṭhau
ṭhen durup̣akane ńelkedea, are
metadea, Iń tayomte hijuǩme.
Khangi bereťkate uni tayom ta-
yomteye calaoena. 15 Ar noṅka
hoiena, Jisu uni oraǩre jojome
durup̣enkhan adi utar masul uǩ-
ṭhauko ar kai hoṛ uni ar uniren
celako tulućko durup̣ miťena, ente
adi utarko tahĕkana, ar uniko
pańja aguledea. 16 Ar oǩolko ar
Pharisiko do masul uǩṭhauko ar
kai hoṛko tulić jojomko ńelkede-
khan uniren celakoko metaťkoa,
Cedaǩ masul uǩṭhauko ar kai hoṛ-
ko tulić doe jom ńuieda? 17 Jisu
noa añjomkateye metaťkoa, Boge
hoṛko lagiť ḍagḍor do baṅ jarura,
menkhan ruaǩ hoṛko lagiťgi, dho-
rom hoṛko do baṅa, menkhan kai
hoṛko hohoako lagiťiń hećakana.
18 Johon ren celako ar Phari-
siko doko upaseť tahĕkana. Ado
onko hećkate uniko kulikedea,
Johon ren celako ar Pharisi ren
celako cedaǩko upaseťkana, men-
khan amren celako do baṅko upa-
seťkana? 19 Jisu onkoe metaťkoa,
jāwāe bariatko tulića tahenre ceť-
ko upas darekea? Jāwāe onko tu-
lića tahen habić ohoko upas dare
lea, 20 Menkhan din darakana tis
jāwāe onko ṭhen khone idi ocoǩa,
ar enhiloǩgiko upasa. 21 Mare
aṅgropre nāwā kutra kierić okoe-
hō bako kanthaeda, baṅkhan kan-
thawaǩ nāwā kuṭrate marenaǩ
oreć idiǩa, ar arteť phandraǩa,
22 Ar nāwā dak rasa mare kum-
kore okoehō bako dul dohoia,
baṅkhan dak rasate kum orejoǩa,
ar dak rasa atu gidiǩa, ar kum hō
barijoǩa. Menkhan nāwā dak rasa
do nāwā kumkoreko dul dohoia.
23 Ar noṅka hoiena, jirauǩ
hiloǩ guhum cas talateye calaǩ-
kan tahĕkana. Ar uniren celako
senoǩ tulić gele hoǩhoťko ehop-
ena. 24 Khangi Pharisikoko me-
tadea, Ńelme, jirauǩ hiloǩ oko
baṅ ganoǩa, cedaǩko onkaeda?
25 Uni onkoe metaťkoa, Ceť tis-
hō bape paṛhaoakada, Daud gar-
reye paraolen, ar ać ar ać soṅ-
getenko reṅgećleťko jokheć ceťe
cekalaǩa? 26 Uni do Abiathar
maraṅ naeke pariare Isor oraǩre
boloǩate samaṅaǩ piṭha, oka nae-
keko chada okoehō jojom baṅ
ganoǩa, onae jomkeda, ar ać soṅ-
getenko hōe emaťkoa. 27 Adoe
metaťkoa, jirauǩ hiloǩ do man-
wa lagiť hoiakana, ar manwa
jirauǩ hiloǩ lagiť do baṅa.
28 Noaiate Manwa Hopon do ji-
rauǩ hiloǩ ren hōe Prabhu kana.

3.

1 Uni arhō seǩwa oraǩreye b[illegible]
loiena, ar onde miť goteć ti bor[illegible]
hore tahĕkana. 2 Ar uni bohog[illegible]
menteko ńelekan tahĕkana, jirau[illegible]
hiloǩe bogiea se baṅ. 3 Khać[illegible]
ti boroć hoṛe metadea, Ma tala
teṅgonme. 4 Adoe metaťkoa, Ce[illegible]
jirauǩ hiloǩ do bes kaǩmi se ba[illegible]
kaǩmi, jiwi baǩńcao se gogoć g[illegible]
noǩa? Menkhan onko do hap[illegible]
akanko tahĕkana. 5 Khan onkoe[illegible]

keṭeć mone iạte bhabnakate edre-
teye beṅgeť ạcuraťkoa, ar uni
hoṛe metadea, Mase ti tiạrtam.
6 Khangie tiạrkeda, ar uniaǩ ti
bogeentaea. Pharisiko oḍokkate
Herodrenko sãoteko cepeťena,
cekatebo gojea mente.

7 Ar Jisu aćren celako sãote
jola sećye calaoena, ar Galil khon
ạḍi gadel hoṛko pañjakedea. 8 Ar
Jahuda khon, ar Jarusalam khon,
ar Adum khon ar Jardan onparom
khon, ar Sur ar Saeda dhara
dhạri khon ạḍi gadel hoṛko uni
ceť lekan napṛaǩ napṛaǩe kami-
kan reaǩ añjomkate uni ṭhenko
hećena. 9 Ado aćren celakoe me-
taťkoa, Iń lạgiť miť ṭaṅ lạuka
gadel hoṛko iạte ạgu dohokaǩpe,
lesen botećkiñako. 10 Cedaǩje
uni do ạḍi uṭạr hoṛe bogeleťkoa,
noa iạte tinaǩ rog bighin hoṛko
tahẽkana, uni joṭedea menteko
ṭhelepaesekkan tahẽkana. 11 Ar
bhuṭko uniko ńelek ać uni ti jaṅ-
gare giḍikateko hohoieť tahẽkana,
am do Isorren Hopon kanam.
12 Ar aé aloko sodore lạgiť ạḍie
kajiãokaťkoa.

13 Khangi miť goṭeć buruteye
dećena, ar okoekoe menwana,
onkokoe hoho sorkeťkoa, ar uni
ṭhenko hećena. 14 Ar aé sãote
tahen ar lại saǩḍe kolko lạgiť,
15 ar boṅgako oḍoṅko aedarik
lạgiť gelbar hoṛkoe teṅgokeťkoa.
16 Ar Samaun do Patrase ńutum-
kedea. 17 Ar Jabadiren hopon
Jakob, ar Jakob ren bokotteť Jo-
hon; ar unkin do Bonargese ńu-
tumkeťkina, bhedt t do, Rimil
saḍeren hoponkin 18 Ar Andrias,
ar Philip, ar Bartulama, Matti,
ar Thoma, 19 ar Halphiren hopon
Jakob, ar Thaddi, ar Kanani Sa-
maun, ar Jahuda Iskariut, okoe
unie saṗ ocokedea.

20 Ado oṛaǩteko hećena, khan-
gi gadel hoṛko arhõko jaoraiena,
ceť baṅ se piṭhạ hõ bako jom daṛe-
ada 21 Ar uniren ṭeṛa noako
añjomkeťkhan koṅkaakanae men-
kate uni sabe lạgiťko oḍoṅena.
22 Ar Jarusalam khonko hećlen
oǩolkoko menkeda, Baljabul uni-
re menaea, ar boṅgakoren sordar
reaǩ umukte boṅgakoe oḍok giḍi-
eťkoa. 23 Ar onko hoho sorkate
phenteye metaťkoa, Saetan, Sae-
tan do ceťlekateye oḍok daṛekea?
24 Ar raj bhina bhinilenkhan ona
raj do ono tahẽ daṛelena. 25 Ar
oṛaǩ bhina bhinilenkhan, ona oṛaǩ
oho tahẽ daṛelena. 26 Ar Saetan
aé uparreye teṅgonkhan are bhina
bhinikkhan, ohoe thambhao daṛe-
lena, bickome mucadoǩa. 27 Daṛe
hoṛaǩ oṛaǩre bolokate uniaǩ tij
okoe hõ ohoko luṭ daṛelea, uni
daṛe hoṛ tol maṛaṅ leeneć uniaǩ
oṛaǩko luṭtaea. 28 Sạrigiń meta-
pekana, manwa hoponkoaǩ sanam
kại ghạṭi ar henosta, okakoko he-
nostaeda, ikạǩtakoa, 29 menkhan
jahãe Sonot Atma reaǩe henosta-
lekhan, tis hõ oho ikạlentaea, bic-
kom jaejugaǩ sạjại ńam leke
hoyoǩa. 30 Onko do enteko men-
leda, Unire do bhut menaea.

31 Ado uniren eṅgat ar boeha-
koko hećena, ar bahrere teṅgo-
kate hohoae lạgiťko kolkeťkoa.
32 Ar gadel hoṛ uni beṛhaeteko du-
ṛuṗakan tahẽkana, arko metadea,
Ńelkot am eṅgam ar boehamteko
bahrereko ńam baṛaeťmea. 33 Are
roṛ ruạṛaťkoa, Okoe kanako eṅ-
gạń ar boehańko do? 34 Ar beṛ-

haete duṛup̕akan hoṛkore beṅgeť
ạcurkateye menkeda, Ńelkope eṅ-
gạń ar boehańteko. 35 Okoe ente
Isorak̕ mone lekae senok̕a, uni-
gi boehań ar miserań ar eṅgạń do.

4.

1 Uni arhõ jola aṛere lại ceť-
akoe nandhaoena, ar gadel hoṛ do
uni ṭhenko jaoraiena, noaiạte lạu-
kạre dećkateye duṛup̕ena. 2 Ar
sanam hoṛ jola aṛe aṛeteko tahẽ-
kana. Ar ạḍi utạr katha phen-
teye lại ceťaťkoa, ar lại ceťako-
reye metaťkoa. 3 Ańjompe; Miť
goṭeć erok̕ić erok̕e oḍońena. 4 Ar
noṅkaiena, erok̕re adom do hoṛ
aṛere pạsirena, ar cẽṛẽ hećkateko
jom goťkada. 5 Ar adom do
caṭani otre ńurena, onḍe ona
lạgiť ḍher hasa bań tahẽkana, ar
hasa etaṅgite omon goťena. 6 Ado
bere rakap̕enkhan roṅgoena, ar
bań reheťlente jhãorao gocena.
7 Ar adom do janumkore ńurena;
ar janumko harakate onako jhur-
keda, ar bań hoilena. 8 Adom do
sebel hasare ńurena, ar omon ar
harakate gele beleena, miť isi gel,
ar pe isi, ar mõṛẽ isi doboṛ hoiena.
9 Adoe menkeda, Ańjom lạgiť
lutur menak̕tae hoṛ doe ańjomma.
10 Ar uni eskarreye tahẽkan
jokhec uni beṛhaiten hoṛ gelbar
celako sãote phenko reak̕ko kuli-
kedea. 11 Adoe metaťkoa, Isorak̕
raj reak̕ okoak̕ emakawaťpea,
menkhan onko bahrerenko do
sanamak̕ phenkote hoyok̕kana,
12 jemon ńeńelteko ńel, ar aloko
ńel orom, ar ańjomteko ańjom, ar
aloko bujhạu, bańkhan pase mon
ạcurok̕tako, ar ikạk̕tako. 13 Adoe
metaťkoa, Ceť, noa phen katha do
bape bạḍaia? 14 Enḍekhan sa-
nam phen katha do ceť lekatepe
bạḍaia. 15 Erok̕ić do kathae
ereda. Hoṛ aṛeren do okare ka-
tha erok̕kana noko kanako, ar on-
koko ańjomlekhan ekalte Saetan
hećkate onkore erleť kathae reć
idieda. 16 Onkagi caṭani otre
erleťko doko noko kana, okoe ka-
thako ańjomlekhan ekalte kusite-
ko hẽk̕ goťeda. 17 Menkhan bań-
ko reheťante miť ghạṛigiko ta-
henkana, ona tayom katha iạte
duk se santao hoilenkhan ekalte-
ko takić godok̕kana. 18 Ar eṭak̕-
ko okoe jạnumkoreko erlena, noko
kanako, okoe kathako ańjomkeda,
19 menkhan noa puri reak̕ dandha
ar dhon reak̕ eṛe ar arar emanteak̕
tij reak̕ laloc bolokate kathako
jhureda, ar bań jok̕kana. 20 Ar
sebel hasare erlenko do noko ka-
nako, okoeko katha ańjomkateko
dohoieda, arko belek̕kana, okoe
do miť isi gel, okoe do pe isi, ar
okoe do mõṛẽ isi doboṛ.
21 Aṛ uni onkoe kuliketkoa,
Ceť, khạclak̕ se parkom latarre
dohoi lạgiť diuhe doko aguia?
Ceť, diạṛa cetanre dohoi lạgiť do
bańa? 22 Cedak̕je sodorok̕ lạgiť-
gi, bańkhan okoak̕ do ceťhõ ba-
nuk̕anań. Ar sodorre hijuk̕a men-
tegi, bańkhan ceťhõ bae oko doho-
lak̕a. 23 Jahãe ańjom lạgiť lutur
menak̕taekhane ańjomma. 24 Ar
onkoe metaťkoa, Okape ańjomeda,
ona hudispe, okaṭak̕ sosońak̕te
apepe sońeda, onategiko sońapea,
arko eṅ jạtićapea. 25 Cedak̕je
okoeye dohoieda, uni doe ńam ju-
ṭija, menkhan okoe bae dohoieda
unie dohoieťak̕ hõe reć ocok̕a.

26 Arhõe menkeda, Isorak̕ raj
do noṅkana, cet̕ leka hoṛ otre itạe
erkak̕. 27 Ar siṅlae ńidạlaeye
gitič are beret̕, ar ona itạ omonok̕
ar harak̕, bae baḍaia, cet̕ lekate
coṅ. 28 Ot do ačtegi jok̕kana,
pạhil do sui, khan gele, khan ge-
lere bele jaṅ. 29 Ar belelenkhan
ekalte datromteye ireda, cedak̕je
irok̕ din seṭerakana.
30 Arhõe menkeda, Isorak̕ raj
do cet̕ tulučbo juria, ar cet̕lekan
phen kathatebon lạia. 31 Ona
do mit̕ goṭeč tuṛi itạ lekana, ona
do otre erlekhan ot reak̕ joto itạ
khon kạṭičgia, 32 Menkhan erle-
khaṅ harak̕kana, ar joto arak̕
sakam khon napṛagok̕kana, ar
nun tirit̕ ḍarok̕kana, je coṭren
nḍạuk̕ko ona reak̕ umulreko abok̕
kana.
33 Ar noṅkan noṅkanak̕ ạḍi
utạr phen kathate onkoko bujhạu
daṛeak̕ leka kathae lạiakokan ta-
hẽkana. 34 Ar begoṛ phenṭe do
bae lạiakokan tahẽkana, menkhan
eskarre ačren celako do sanamak̕e
lại bhoṅakokan tahẽkana.
35 Ar enhilok̕gi ạyup̕ jokheče
metat̕koa, Delabon hana sate.
36 Khangi gaḍel hoṛ bạgikate
lạukạreye tahẽkana, ar onkagiko
idi torakedea, ar uni sãore ar ar
lạukạ tahẽkana. 37 Ar ạḍi ãṭteye
hoekeḍa, ar ḍheoko lạukạre nu-
nak̕ chilkạu bolok̕kan tahẽkana,
je lạukạ perejok̕kan tahẽkana.
Ar uni lạukạ reak̕ pạclạ seč tạkia-
reye gitičakan tahẽkana. 38 Khan-
gi beret̕kateko metadea, E guru,
ale nasaok̕kan do bam mayak̕-
kana. 39 Khangi beret̕kate hoe-
ye dhamkaokeḍa, ar jolae metat̕a,
Hapek̕me, thirkok̕me; ado hoe
thir ar nijhum utạrena. 40 Adoe
metat̕koa, cedak̕ nunak̕pe boto-
rok̕kana? cekate biswạs bannk̕ta-
pea? 41 Ar onko ạḍi baṛičko botor-
ena, ar ako akoreko menwana, Nui
doe okoe kana, hoe ar jola hõ uni-
ak̕kin ańjomet̕ do?

5.

1 Ar onko jola hana sa Gerasi-
nikoak̕ disomreko seṭerena. 2 Ar
lạukạ khone ãṛgoienkhan mit̕ go
ṭeč bhut caparakawade hoṛ mãṛ
topa ṭhen khon oḍoṅkate uni tu-
luče ńapam got̕ena. 3 Uni do
mãṛi topakoregie tahenkan tahẽ-
kana, ar okoehõ bako tol daṛe
adea, sikṛite hõ baṅa. 4 Cedak̕
uni do ạḍi dhao biṛi ar sikṛitek
tollede tahẽkana, sikṛikoe topak̕-
keda, ar biṛiko doe kaṭra kuṭra-
keda, ar okoe hõ bako koboj daṛe-
aekan tahẽkana. 5 Ar siṅgi siń
siṅgi ńindạ sińsaṭup̕gi mãṛi to-
pakore ar burukore kikiạuk̕ ar
dhiṛiteye koṭejok̕kan tahẽkana.
6 Ado saṅgiń khon Jisu ńelkateye
ńir calaoena, are ḍobok̕adea. 7 Ar
ạḍi ãṭte kikiạukateye menkeda,
E Jisu, ạḍi maraṅ Isorren Hopon,
am tuluč cet̕ kantińa? Iń do Isoṛ
reak̕ iń dib ocoiet̕mea, alom sau-
taoińa. 8 Uni do enteye metade
tahẽkana, E bhut, ma nui hoṛ
khon oḍok calak̕me. 9 Are kuli-
kedea, Celeama? Unie menkeda,
Phạdańa, ale do entele ạḍi utara.
10 Ar disom khon aloe oḍokkoa
mente uni ṭhen adie nehorena.
11 Ar onḍe buru phedre ạḍi khaṛ
sukriko atińkan tahẽkana. 12 Ar
onko do nehorkateko metadea,
Sukrikore kollem, jemon onkore-

le bolok̓. 13 Khangi Jisue sen
ocoat̓koa, ar onko bhut oḍokkate
sukrikoreko boloiena. Onko khaṛ
sukri do bar hajar ganko tahĕ-
kana. Onko sanamgi daṛań ṭhen
khon jolare hadhadko doṅ caḍoi-
ena, ar jolareko unum goc̓ena.
14 Ar gupiko doko daṛkeda, ar
nagraha ar ato ato noa reak̓ko
laịkeda. Khangi cet̓ hoiakana,
ona ńeńelko oḍok hec̓ena. 15 Ar
Jisu ṭhen hec̓kate bhut capaṛaka-
wade tahĕkan hoṛ, okoere phaḍko
tahĕkana, uni do duṛup̓akan ar
kicrić horok̓akat̓ ar bogeakanko
ńelkedea, arko botorena. 16 Ar
noako ńellet̓ hoṛ do, uni bhut
capaṛakawade tahĕkan hoṛre hoi-
len ar sukriko reak̓ko laị baṛawat̓-
koa. 17 Ado akoak̓ simạ khon
oḍok calak̓a mente uni ṭhen ne-
horok̓ko ehop̓ena. 18 Ar uni laṛu-
kạreye dejok̓ jokheć bhut capaṛ-
lede hoṛ uni ṭhen tahena menteye
nehor nehorkada. 19 Ado bae
tahĕ ocoadea, menkhane metadea,
Prabhu do okako marańe kạmi
are mayaakawat̓mea, amak̓ oṛak̓-
te amrenko ṭhen senkate laịako-
me. 20 Adoe calaoena, ar Jisu
okako marańe kamiadea, ona reak̓
Dekapolisre laị sak̓ḍeye ehop̓ena,
ar sanam hoṛko hahaṛaena.
21 Ado Jisu laukạte hana sa-
ṭeye parom ruaṛenkhan, aḍi gadel
hoṛ uni ṭhenko jaoraena, ar uni do
jola aṛereye tahĕkana. 22 Khan-
gi sek̓wa oṛak̓ ren mit̓ goṭeć mu-
khyạ Jaerus ńutumaeić hec̓enae,
ar uni ńelkate uniak̓ ti jańgareye
giḍiena, 23 ar uni ṭhen aḍi baṛić
nehork̓ateye menkeda, Ińren kuṛi
gidrạe cabak̓ lagidok̓kana, neho-
rok̓kanań, uni bańcaok̓ are jiwe-
dok̓a mente senkate capoiem.
24 Ado uni sãoteye calaoena, ar
aḍi gadel hoṛ uni tayom tayomte-
ko calaoena, arko riḍet̓edekan
tahĕkana.
25 Ar mit̓ goṭeć maejiu, okoe
gelbar serma khon mayam oḍokok̓
reak̓ rog tahĕkantaea, 26 uni do
aḍi utaṛ ojha ṭhen aḍi duke
sạhaoleda, ar ac̓ak̓ sanamak̓e kho-
rockeda, enrehõ cet̓tet̓hõ bae
bogelena, bickom artet̓e dublạena,
27 uni do Jisu reak̓ ańjomkate
onko gadel hoṛko talare tayom
seć khon hec̓kate uniak̓ kicriće
joṭet̓ket̓taea. 28 Uni do enteye
menet̓ tahĕkana, uniak̓ kicrić
motoiń joṭet̓lekhanińbogek̓a.
29 Khan ina ghuṛitegi uniak̓ ma-
yam jharaok̓ rohoṛena, ar ac̓ak̓
hoṛmoreye ạikạukeda, ona rog
khon doń bogeena. 30 Ado ać
khon daṛe oḍońena mente Jisu
monereye baḍai got̓ket̓khan gadel
hoṛ seć acurkateye menkeda, Ińak̓
kicrić okoeye joṭet̓keda? 31 Ado
uniren celako metadea, Gadel hoṛ-
ko riḍet̓et̓mea mentem ńelet̓gia,
enhõm meneda, Okoeye joṭet̓-
kedińa? 32 Ar nonkalet̓iće ńelea
menteye beṅget̓ acuret̓ tahĕkana.
33 Ar uni maejiu ac̓re hoienak̓
baḍaikate botor ar thartharao-
ateye hec̓ena, ar uni ti jańgare
giḍikate sanamak̓ ṭhik ṭhike laị-
adea. 34 Jisu unie metadea, E
mạị, amak̓ biswạsgie boget̓et̓mea,
niraịte sen jońme, ar amak̓ rog
khon bogeakan tahenme.
35 Unie roroṛkan tahĕkan jo-
kheć̓gi sek̓wa oṛakren mukhyạ
oṛak̓ khon hec̓kateko metadea,
Hopon eram doe goc̓ena, ado
Guru cedak̓em haronea? 36 Jisu

onkoko rorleť katha ańjom tora
khangi seǩwa orakren mukhyae
men goťadea. Alom botoroǩa.
patiauteť patiauǩme. 37 Khan-
gi Patras ar Jakob ar Jakob bo-
kotteť Johon chada ar okoehõ aċ
songete bae sen ocoaťkoa. 38 Ar
seǩwa orakren mukhya orakreye
seterenkhane ńelkeť do kauarauа
ar raǩ barai arko baebaeoǩkan.
39 Ar bhitrite bolokateye metať-
koa. Cedaǩpe kauarauа arpe raǩ-
eťkana? Gidra do bacoe gočakan,
japiťakaťgiae. 40 Khaċgi onko
do cigarikateko landawadea.
Menkhan uni onko sanam bahre-
te odokkate gidraren eńgat apat
ar aċ sãotenko songekate gidrae
tahẽkan thene boloiena 41 Ado
gidra ti saṗkateye metadea. Tali-
tha Kumi, horte do, E mai, ińiń
metamkana, ma bereťme. 42 Ar
ina ghuritegi uni kurie bereťena,
are dãrã barakeda. Uni do gel-
bar sermarene tahẽkana. Ar adi-
teťko bharoiena. 43 Ado adie
kajiãukaťkoa, Men noa do okoehõ
aloko badaima. Ar jomaǩ emaeye
metaťkoa.

6.

1 Ar onde khone odok calaoena,
ar aċaǩ disomteye heċena, ar aċ
ren cela aċ tayom tayomteko heċ-
ena. 2 Ar jirauǩ hiloǩ seteren-
khan, seǩwa orakre lai ceceťe
ehoṗena, ar adi utar ańjomkateko
baharaena, arko menkeda, Nui
do noa sanamaǩ okareye ńawana?
Ar noa emakawade akil do ceť-
lekana? Ar nui tite nonkan ha-
hara kamiko hoyoǩkana! 3 Ceť,
nui do badhoe doe bań kana? Ar
Mariam ren hopon ar Jakob ar
Joses ar Jahuda ar Samaunteko
ren boeha doe bań kana? Nuiren
miseratko ceť nonde abo then
banuǩkoa? Ar unireko takiċ-
ena. 4 Ar Jisue metaťkoa, Nabi
do aċaǩ nagrahare ar aċren pera-
ko then ar aċ orakre chadakate
do bae bemanotoǩkana. 5 Ar
uni onde haharawaǩ bae kami
dareada, eken miť bar ruaǩ hor
capokateye bogeketťkoa. 6 Ar
onkoaǩ bin biswas iateye hahara-
ena. Ado lai ceťceťte atokoreye
dãrã acurkeda.

7 Ar gelbar cela hobo sorkate
babar goteċkate kokole ehoṗena.
ar bhutkore aedarie emaťkoa.
8 Are hukumaťkoa, Horte lagiť
thenga chada ceťhõ alope idia.
bań do pitha. bań do thailaǩ. bań
do gańjiare paesa. 9 menkhan
kharpa horogpe, ar barea angrop
alope horoga. 10 Arhõe metať-
koa, Jahãregi jahã orakrepe bo-
loǩ, onde khon auripe odokoǩ
habiċ ende bare tahenpe. 11 Ar
oka jaegare bako puchaupea, ar
bako ańjomtapea, onde khon odo-
koǩ jokheċ onkore gohaǩa mente
areaǩ janga reaǩ dhuri kota oto-
kaǩpe. 12 Ar onko odoń senkate
horko mone acurtakoa menteko
lai sadeaťkoa. 13 Ar adi utar
bongako odokkeťkoa ar adi utar
rugi hor sunum ojoǩkateko boge-
keťkoa.

14 Khangi Herodis raj Jisu
reaǩe ańjomkeda, (uniaǩ ńutum
do ente damdahelena) are men-
keda, Johon babaptismaiċ goċko
khone bereťakana, ar noaiate noa-
ko dareanaǩ kami uni hotete ho-
yoǩ kana. 15 Menkhan arko doko

menkeda, Ilia kanae. Arko doko
menkeda, Nạbi kanae, baṅkhać
nạbiko khon miť goṭeć lekanae.
16 Menkhan Herodis do añjom-
kateye menkeda, Bohoḱiń ńurleť-
tae Johongi goćko khone bereť-
akana. 17 Herodis do ać bokot
Philip rinić Herodiae bahuakade
tahēkana, ar uni iạte aćgi hoṛ
kolkate Johone sap̓lede ar hajot-
reye tollede tahēkana. 18 Johon
do ente Herodise metade tahē-
kana, Bokom rinić dohoie do baṅ
ganoḱtama. 19 Noa:ạte Herodia
unire kuskusie dohokeda, ar goje-
ye meneť tahēkana, menkhan bae
dạreada. 20 Cedaḱje Herodis do
Johon dhorom ar sonot hoṛ bạdai-
kateye boroaekan are tankhiede-
kan tahēkana, ar uniaḱ katha
añjomkate aḍi utạre kamieťkan
ar aḍi kusiteye añjomeťkan tahē-
kana. 21 Ado dão hoienkhan
Herodis do aćaḱ janam dinre ać-
ren napṛaḱ napṛaḱ hoṛko ar suba-
darko ar Galilren mukhyạ hoṛkoe
bhojaťkoa. 22 Ar Herodia ren
hoponera holokateye enećkeť-
khan Herodis ar uni sãoten
duṛup̓koe kusi ocokeťkoa: khan-
gi raj uni kuṛiye metadea, Ma
jahãnaḱgim kusiaḱ, koeińme,
onagiń emama. 23 Ar dibkateye
metadea, Ińaḱ adha raj hạbić
jahãnaḱ gim koeiń onagiń ema-
ma. 24 Ado oḍoṅkate eṅgatteťe
kulikedea, Ceťiń koiea? Unie
metadea, Babaptismaić Johon
reaḱ bohoḱ. 25 Khangi raj ṭhen
usạrateye bolo goťena, ar noṅkae
koekeda, Niagiń kusiaḱkana,
Babaptismaić Johon reaḱ bohoḱ
thạrire den uitgi emańme. 26 Ado
raj aḍi baṛiće bhabnaena; men-
khan aće diblen iạte ar ać sãoten
duṛup̓ko iạte baṅae do bae men-
wana. 27 Khangi raj ina ghuṛi-
tigi miť goṭeć mamaḱić kolkate
uniaḱ bohoḱ ạgui reaḱe hukum-
adea; ar uni do senkate kaḍ
oṛaḱre uniaḱ bohoḱe maḱ ńur-
keda. 28 Ar uniaḱ bohoḱ thạrire
agukate kuṛie emadea, ar kuṛi
do eṅgatteťe emadea. 29 Ado uni
ren cela noa añjomkateko hećena,
ar uniaḱ mãṛi idikate topa
oṛaḱreko dohokeda.
30 Khangi preritko Jisu ṭhen-
ko jaoraena, ar ceťkoko kami-
laḱa, ar ceťkoko lại ceťaťkoa
ona sanamaḱko lạiadea. Ar on-
koe metaťkoa, Eskarre nisun jae-
gate dela hijuḱpe ar jirạu ńoḱ-
anpe. 31 Ente aḍi utạr hoṛko
hijuḱ senoḱkan tahēkana, ar jom
lạgiť opsor hõ bako ńameť tahē-
kana. 32 Ar nisun jaegate eskar-
re lạnkạteko calaoena. 33 Men-
khan hoṛ do onko calaḱko ńelkeť-
koa, ar aḍi hoṛko ńel oromledea,
ar sanam nagrahako khon otot-
teko ńir calaoena, ar onko khonko
seṭer lahaena. 34 Jisu oḍokkate
aḍi gadel hoṛe ńelkeťkoa, ar onko-
re daya hećadea, cedaḱje onko do
gupiić banugitako lekako tahē-
kana, ar aema katha lại ceťakoe
ehop̓ena. 35 Ar ḍher kubelaen-
khan aćren cela hec sorkateko
metadea. Noa jaega do nisungia,
ar din hõ kubelaena, 36 ma bidạ-
kakome jemon dhara dhạri ato-
kore jom lạgiť jahãnaḱko kiriń
joṅ, cedaḱje onko do jomaḱ ceťhõ
banuḱtakoa. 37 Menkhane roṛ
ruaraťkoa, Ape bare jomaḱ ema-
kope. Adoko metadea, Ceť, ale
senkate bar sae siki reaḱ piṭhạle

kiriṇ́a. ar onko jomak̕le emakoa?
38 Menkhan unie metaťkoa, Ape
ṭhen do tinak̕ piṭhạ menak̕a?
mase ńelpe. Ado bạḍai ạgukate-
ko lạiadea, Mõṛẽ goṭeć piṭhạ ar
barea hako. 39 Ado sanam hoṛ
hạriạṛ ghãsre pante pante duṛuṗ
ocoko reak̕e hukumaťkoa. 40 Ar
onko sae sae ar bar isi gelkate
panteteko duṛuṗena. 41 Ado ona
mõṛẽ goṭeć piṭhạ ar unkin hako
halańkate, ar serma seć koyok̕ka-
teye bhorada, ar piṭhạ kecak̕kate
hoṛ haṭińako lạgiť celakoe em
idiạťkoa, jemon hoṛkoko haṭiń
baṛawako, ar unkin hako hõ
sanam hoṛe haṭińaťkoa. 42 Ar
sanam hoṛko jom biena. 43 Ar
gel bar phạṭiạk̕ pereć kaṭra
kuṭrako halań jaorakeda, ar hako
reak̕ hõ. 44 Ar piṭhạ jojomko
do mõṛẽ hajar herel hoponko
tahẽkana.
45 Khangi aćren celakoe akut-
keťkoa. Hoṛ ạuriń bidạkote ina
ape do lạukạre dećkate onparom
Baithsaedate sen hạtaṛok̕pe.
46 Ar onkoe bidạkeťkokhan koe-
joń lạgiť buruteye calaoena.
47 Ar ạyuṗenkhan lạukạ jola
talare tahẽkana, ar Jisu do ać
eskargi otreye tahẽkana. 48 Uni
onko lạukạ calao calaote haron-
ok̕e ńelkeťkoa, ente onko mohnda
khone hoeeť tahẽkana, khan uni
do pahapoho jokheć jola cetanre
taṛam taṛamte onko ṭhene calao-
ena; ar onko paromkate lahak̕e
menwana. 49 Ado jola cetanre
taṛam taṛamte calak̕ko ńelkede-
khan, bhut kanae menteko buj-
hạukeda, arko kikiạu goťkeda.
50 Sanam hoṛgi enteko ńelledea
arko anduk̕ mandukena, ado on-
ko tulućye roṛ goťkeda, are
metaťkoa, Ma dilpe, iń kangiań,
alope botorok̕a. 51 Ado onko
ṭhen lạukạreye dećena, ar hoe
thir goťena, ado ako akore ạḍi
baṛićko tharbasaoena. 52 cedak̕je
piṭhạko reak̕ do bako bujhạuleda,
ente onkoak̕ mone do keṭećgi
tahẽkana.
53 Ar onko hana sateko parom-
enkhan Genesaret disomko tiok̕-
keda, ar aṛereko tengokeda.
54 Ar lạukạ khon ãṛgo tora hoṛko
ńel orom goťkedea. 55 Ar ona
disom cạrio digreko ńir calak̕kan
tahẽkana, ar rugi hoṛ parkomre
asen baṛakate oka oka jaegare
uni menaea menteko ańjomeť
tahẽkana, ondeko idieťkokan
tahẽkana. 56 Ar jahã jahã ato,
se nagraha, se ṭolareye boloiena,
onḍe onko rugi do haṭ ṭanḍikoreko
ạgu dohoieťkokan tahẽkana, ar
uniak̕ kicrić ańcarteť joṭedtae
lạgiť uni ṭhenko nehorok̕kan tahẽ-
kana, ar tinak̕ hoṛko joṭeťedekan
tahẽkana, sanamgiko bogek̕kan
tahẽkana.

7.

1 Ar Pharisiko, ar Jarusalam
khonko hećlen adom adom ok̕ol-
ko, uni ṭhenko jaoraena. 2 Ado
uniren celako khon adom adom
enkạte se bin abuk tite jojomko
ńelkeťkoa. 3 Pharisiko ar joto
Jahudi do ente rahaṭ pahaṭ ti ba-
ko ạbuklenkhan bako joma, hap-
ṛamkoko legcarakaťak̕ko senak̕-
kante. 4 Ar haṭ khon hećkate
ạuriko umok̕ habić bako joma.
Ar ar ạḍi utạr cạli manao lạgiťko
ńawan tahẽkana, metak̕me, baṭi ar

loṭa ar tamba reaḱ bhajan ar par-
kom arub reaḱ. 5 Ar Pharisiko
ar oḱolko uniko kulikedea, Am-
ren celako do hapṛamkoko legcar-
akať leka cedaḱ bako senoḱkana?
6 Onko do bin ạbuk tite pithạko
jomeda. Adoe metaťkoa, Esaia
do ape phạsiạra hoṛreaḱ ṭhikgie
roṛ lahalaḱa, jeleka olakana,
Noko hoṛ do luṭiteko manotediña,
Menkhan mon do iń ṭhen khon
saṅgińgitakoa.
7 Hoṛkoko hukumakaťaḱgi ceceť-
aḱ menkateko ceťakokante.
Ạuṛiaḱgiko s wawańkana.
8 Isoraḱ hukum bạgikate hoṛ-
koko legcarakaťaḱgipe senaḱ-
kana. 9 Arhõe menkeda, Ape
do legcarakaťaḱ dohoia mente
bhage sahĩtte Isoraḱ hukumpe
nehoteda. 10 Musa do enteye
menakada, Eṅgam apumtekin
manotkinme, ar okoe eṅgat se
apate henostakina, uni do goje-
ma; 11 menkhan ape dope men-
eda, Jahãe hoṛ eṅgat se apate
metae, Okako iń ṭhen khon por-
hom ńamkea honań. ona do Kor-
ban (hoṛte do samańakaťaḱ); 12 ar
do eṅgat se apat lạgiť ceťgi bape
ceka ocoaekana. 13 Ape do ape-
aḱ legcarakaťaḱ oka apepe cạli
ạguakada, onategi Isoraḱ katha-
pe ạuṛiaḱeda, ar onkanaḱ ar ar
ạdi utạrpe senaḱkana. 14 Ado
arhõ gadel hoṛ hoho sorkateye
metaťkoa, Ape sanam hoṛ ańjom-
tińpe, ar bujhau joṅpe. 15 Hoṛ
bahrere do ceťhõ bạnuḱanań, oka
unire bolokate bhonḍ daṛekea;
menkhan okako hoṛ khon oḍokoḱ-
kana, onategi hoṛ doe bhonḍoḱ-
kana. 16 Jahãe hoṛ ańjom lạgiť
lutur menaḱtaekhane ańjomma.

17 Ado hoṛ ṭhen khon oṛaḱteye
boloienkhan aćren celako noa
phen katha reaḱko kulikedea.
18 Adoe metaťkoa, Ceť apehõ noṅ-
kape bebujgia? Ceť, bape buj-
hạueda, okako bahre khon hoṛre
boloḱkana, onakote do hoṛ ohoe
bhonḍ daṛelena? 19 Ona do ente
uniaḱ ontorre do bańa, menkhan
poṭare boloḱkana, ar lać khon
oḍokoḱkana. Sanam jomaḱ sa-
phagia mente noaye menkeda.
20 Arhõe metaťkoa, Hoṛ khon
oka oḍokoḱkana, onategi hoṛ doe
bhonḍoḱkana. 21 Cedaḱje bhitri
khon, metaḱme, hoṛkoaḱ ontor
khon bạrić hudisko oḍokoḱkana,
laṭghạṭi, 22 kombṛo, hoṛ gogoć,
laṭlagao, laloc, bạṛić, eṛe, lucạ-
lamoṭ, meť joloḱ, henosta, bạḍạí,
lelha. 23 noa sanam bạṛićaḱ do
bhitri khon oḍokoḱkana, ar hoṛ
doe bhonḍoḱ kana.
24 Ado onḍe khon bereťkate Sur
ar Saeda reaḱ simạteye calaoena.
Ar miť goṭeć oṛaḱre bolokate okoe
hõ aloko baḍaia menteye meneť
tahẽkana, menkhan bae oko daṛe-
ada. 25 Bickom miť goṭeć maejiu,
okoeren hoponerare bhute tahẽ-
kana, uni reaḱ ańjomkateye heć-
ena, ar uni ti jańgareye giḍiena.
26 Uni do Surophoiniki disomren
Junani maejiue tahẽkana. Ar
aćren hoponera khon boṅga oḍo-
kea mente uni ṭhene ardaskeda.
27 Adoe metadea, Pahil do gid-
rạko bi ocoakome, gidrạkoaḱ
piṭhạ hataokate seta lebdaako do
ente bań besa. 28 Menkhane
roṛ ruạṛadea, E Prabhu, hẽ ma
hẽgi, enrehõ setako do mej latar-
re gidrạkoaḱ gejeraḱko jomeda.
29 Ado unie metadea, Noa katha

iạte do calaḱme, hoponeram khon
boṅga doe oḍoṅena. 30 Ado ać
oṛaḱreye seṭerenkhan boṅga oḍoṅ-
akan ar hoponerat do parkomre
gitićakane ńamkedea. 31 Arhõ
Sur reaḱ simạ khon oḍoṅkate Sae-
da sećte Dekapolis reaḱ simạ
talate Galilreaḱ jola ṭhone heć-
ena. 32 Ado miť goṭeć kala ar
thotṛa hoṛ uni ṭhenko ạgukedea
ar unire tie dohoia menteko
nehorena. 33 Ado gadel hoṛ
khon begarkate eskarreye idi-
kedea, ar aćaḱ kaṭuṕ uniaḱ banar
luturreye gutukeda, ar thokate
uniaḱ alaṅe joṭeťkeda. 34 Ar
serma seć koyoḱkate sẽ menteye
saheťkeda, are metadea, Eph-
phatha, horte do, jhijoḱme. 35 Ar
uniaḱ lutur jhićentaea ar alaṅ
reaḱ tonol raṛaientaea, ar puṛ-
choe roṛkeda. 36 Ado okoe ṭhen
hõ aloko lại baṛaia menteye kaji-
ạukaťkoa, menkhan tinaḱe kaji-
ạuleťkoa, uniaḱgi arteťko lại
saḍekeda 37 Ar ạḍi bạrić thar-
basaokateko menkeda, Sanamaḱ-
gie bhageakada, kalako hõ añjom
ar guṅgako hõe roṛ ocoieťkoa.

8.

1 Ona jokhagi ạḍi gadel hoṛko
jaoraenkhan, ar jomaḱ baṅ tahẽ-
kantakote ać ren celako hoho sor-
kateye metaťkoa, 2 Iń do gadel
hoṛkore daya hećaṅkana, cedaḱje
pe mãhã khon iń sãore menaḱkoa,
ar jomaḱ bạnuḱtakoa. 3 Ado
upạstegiń bidạlekokhan, enḍe-
khan horreko loraoḱa, adom do
ente saṅgiń khonko hećakana.
4 Khangi aćren celako roṛ ruạr-
adea, Nonḍe noa bahaṅkarre do
piṭhate okoe oka khone jom bi oco
daṛekekoa? 5 Unie kulikeťkoa,
Ape ṭhen tinạḱ piṭhạ menaḱa?
Onkoko menkeda, Eyae goṭeć.
6 Khangi gadel hoṛko otre duṛuṕe
hukumaťkoa, ar ona eyae goṭeć
piṭhạ atạṅkate bhorateye kecaḱ-
keda, ar h rtawakoa mente aćren
celakoe em idiaťkoa, ar onko
do gadel hoṛkoko hartawaťkoa.
7 Onko ṭhen miť bar kạṭić hako-
ko tahẽkana, ar bhorkate onko
hõ hartawako lạgiťe metaťkoa.
8 Khangi onkoko jom biena, ar jom
sarećaḱ kaṭra kuṭrạ eyae khạclạḱ-
ko halaṅ jaorakeda. 9 Onko do
pon hajar ganko tahẽkana; adoe
bidaketkoa, 10 Khan ina ghuṛiṭegi
aćren celako sãoṭe lạukạre dećka-
te Dalmanutha ṭoṭhateye hećena.
11 Ar Pharisi oḍoṅ hećkate uni
kukliko ehoṕena, ar uni biḍạuea
mente serma senaḱ cikhnạko koe-
kedea. 12 Khan aćaḱ atmare sẽ-
kateye menkeda, Nahaḱ jugren
hoṛ cedaḱ cikhnạ doko ńamkana?
Sạrigiń metapekana, Ceť cikhna
hõ noa piṛhiren do ohogi uduḱ-
lekoa. 13 Ar onkoe bạgi oṭoaṭ-
koa, ar arhõ lạukạre dećkate hana
sateye calaoena.
14 Ar onko do piṭhạ iḱdiko hi-
ṛiṅkeda, ar onko ṭhen lạukạre miť
goṭeć piṭhạ chaḍa ceťhõ baṅ tahẽ-
kana. 15 Khangi kajiạukateye
metaťkoa, Men, Pharisikoaḱ rạnu
khon ar Herodis reaḱ rạnu khon
sontorakan tahenpe. 16 Ar onko
do ako akoko phasar phusurana.
Abo ṭhen piṭhạ bạnuḱ iạteye roṛ-
eda. 17 Jisu noa bạḍaikate onkoe
metaťkoa. Ape ṭhen piṭhạ ba-
nuḱte cedaḱpe phasar phusur
joṅkana? Ceť, nit dhạrić bape ba-

ḍaia, ar bape bujhạueda? Ceť, ape-
aḱ mone do keṭeće̱gitapea? 18 Ceť,
meť menaḱ tuluć bape ńeńel
kana? ar lutur menaḱ tuluć
ceť, bape añjomeda? Ar ceť bape
disạieda? 19 Tis iń mõṛẽ ḥajar
hoṛko lạgiť mõṛẽ goṭeć piṭhạ iń
kecaḱkeda, unre kaṭrạ kuṭrạ ti-
nạḱ phạtiạḱ perećpe halaṅ jaora-
leda? Onkoko menkeda, Gelbar
phạtiạḱ. 20 Ar tis pon hajar hoṛ
lạgiť eyae goṭeć piṭhạiń kecaḱ-
keda, unre do jom sarećaḱ tinạḱ
khạclạḱpe halaṅ jaoraleda? On-
koko menkeda, Eyae khạclạḱ.
21 Adoe metaťkoa, Ceť nit hạbić
bape bujhạueda?

22 Khaće̱gi Baithsaedateko heć-
ena. Ado miť goṭeć kãṛã hoṛko
agukedea, are joṭedea mente uni
ṭhenko nehorena. 23 Khan uni
do kãṛã hoṛ reaḱ ti saṗkate ato
bahreteye idikedea, ar uniaḱ meť-
re thokateye capokedea, are kuli-
kedea, Jahãnaḱem ńel ńameť-
kana? 24 Khaće̱gi beṅgeť rakaṗ-
kateye menkeda, Hoṛiń ńeleťkoa,
dare leka ente dãṛã baṛaiń ńeleť-
koa. 25 Khangi arhõ uniaḱ meťe
capokeda ar uni beṅgeť urićkateye
bogeena, ar purṭhạe ńelkeda.
26 Khangi uni noṅka menkate
oṛaḱteye kolkadea. Atore do bolo
hõ alom boloḱa

27 Ado Jisu ar uniren celako
Kaisaria Philipi reaḱ atokoreko
calaoena. Ar horre aćren celakoe
kulikeťkoa, Iń do okoe kanań men-
te hoṛ do ceťko meneda? 28 Onko-
ko roṛ ruạṛadea, Johon Babaptis-
maić, ar adom do Ilia, menkhan
adom do Nabiko khon miť goṭen.
29 Ado onkoe kulikeťkoa, Men-
khan ape do okoe kanań mente
ceťpe meneda? Patrase roṛ ru-
aṛadea, Am dom Masih kana.
30 Khangi onkoe kajiạ̃ukaťkoa,
Meṅ okoe ṭhen hõ iń reaḱ do alo-
pe lại baṛaia. 31 Khangi onko
lại ceceťe ehoṗena, enkathae,
Manwa Hopon ạdi utạr saḱhao ar
hạṛamko ar mukhyạ naekeko ar
oḱolko ṭhene nihạt ocoḱ are goć
ocoḱ, ar pe mãhã khangi jiweť ru-
aṛoḱ hoyoḱtaea. 32 Ar noa katha
sodorteye lạiakokan tahẽkana.
Ado Patras uni miť seć begar idi-
kate maḱnae ehoṗena. 33 Men-
khan uni ạcurkate, ar aćren cela-
ko ńelkate Patrase dhamkaoke-
dea, Eva Saetan iń tayomoḱme,
Isor reaḱ do baṅa, menkhan man-
wa reaḱem moneaḱkana. 34 Khan
gadel hoṛ aćren celako sudhạ
hoho sorkateye metaťkoa, Jahãe
iń tayomte hijuḱe men joṅ khan,
uni do aćaḱe baṅaḱma, ar aćaḱ
krus gokkateye pańjaińma. 35 Ce-
daḱje okoe aćaḱ jiwi baṅcaoe
men joṅkana, uni doe khuạutaea,
menkhan okoe iń ar bhage som-
bat iate aćaḱ jiwie khuạua, uni
doe baṅcaotaea. 36 Jahãe hoṛ
goṭa dhạrti laphakate aćaḱ jiwie
loksanletae khan, ceť porho ho-
yoḱkantaea? 37 Hoṛ do ente aćaḱ
jiwi bodol ceťe emkea? 38 Ado ja-
hãe nia laṭghạti ar kại piṛhire iń ar
ińaḱ kathateye lajaoḱ khan, Man-
wa Hopon hõ tis uni ać apat reaḱ
mahimaante dhorom dutko sãote-
ye hijuḱa, unre uniteye lajaoḱa.

9.

1 Ar unie metaťkoa, sarigiń
metapekana, noṇḍe teṅgoakanko
khon tinạḱ coṅ menaḱkoa, Isoraḱ

raj daṛeante hećakan auriko ńel
habić gujuḱ reaḱ ohoko cakhalea.
2 Ar turui māhā tayom Jisu do
eken Patras, ar Jakob, ar Johon,
songekate mit́ goteć usul burure
eskarreye idiket́koa, ar onko sa-
manreye etaḱ muṭhanena. 3 Ar
uniaḱ kicrić jhalkaoena, ar beba-
rić pondgi, ona leka dhartiren
okoe dhobi hõ ohoko pond daṛe-
lea. 4 Ado Musa sāote Ilia onko
ṭhene ńel ocoiena, ar Jisu tu-
lućkin galmaraokan tahēkana.
5 Khangi Patras Jisue metadea,
E Rabbi, abo lagit́ nonde tahengi
besa, ale do pea kumbale benao-
kea, mit́ do am, ar mit́ do Musa,
ar mit́ do Ilia lagit́. 6 Uni do
ente bae badaikan tahēkana, cet́
iń roṛeda mente, adiko botorente.
7 Ado mit́ goteć rimil hećkateko
umulena, ar ona rimil khon araṅ
ańjomena, Uni do dulaṛia hoponiń
kanae, uniaḱ ańjompe. 8 Khan
ackagi benget́ acurkate ako sāo-
te Jisu chaḍa ado okoe hõ bako
ńel ńamlet́koa.
9 Ar buru khonko ārgonkan
tahēkan jokheć Jisu kajiāukateye
metat́koa, Manwa Hopon gocko
khon auriye beret́ ruaṛoḱ habić
noakope ńelakat́aḱ do okoehõ alo-
pe lai barawakoa. 10 Ar noa
katha do akore dohokateko kupu-
liena, Gocko khon beret́ ruaṛoḱ
reaḱ bhed do cet́ kana? 11 Ado
uniko kulikedea, Okolko cedaḱko
meneda, Iliae hec maraṅlenenec?
12 Ar unie metat́koa, Ilia doe hec
maraṅokgia ar sanamaḱe sariau
aroia, ado Manwa Hoponr aḱ cet́-
lekako olakada, je adi duke joma
are nihat ocoḱa? 13 Menkhaniń
laiapekana, Ilia doe hećakangia,
ar uniaḱ cet́leka olakada, onkagi
onkoko kusiat́ leka onkakedeako.
14 Khangi celako ṭhen hećkate
onko berhaete adi gadel hoṛ ar oḱ-
olko onko tuluć ropoṛe ńelket́koa.
15 Ar gadel hoṛ uni ńel torako
haharaena, ar ńir calaokateko jo-
haradea. 16 Are kuliket́koa, Noko
tuluć cet́pe ropoṛkana? 17 Khan
gadel hoṛko khon mit́ gotećye roṛ
ruaṛadea, E Guru, gunga atma
ńamakadeić hoponiń am ṭheniń
aguakadea, 18 ar jahāregie sabe,
ondegie tawaḱedea, are phēṛeda,
are togoć dataeda, are osogoḱ-
kana, ar amren cela oḍok gidiea
menteń metat́koa, ado bako daṛe-
ada. 19 Khane roṛ ruaṛat́koa,
E obiswas piṛhi renko, tin din
habić ape ṭheniń tahena? Ar tin
din habićiń sahaotapea? Dini iń
ṭhen aguiepe. 20 Ado uni ṭhenko
agukedea, ar uni ńel tora khangi
atma do adi bariće mocṛaokedea,
ar otre gurkate phēṛ oḍokoḱ tu-
luće kundlań baṛaikan tahēkana.
21 Khan apattet́e kulikedea, Tin
din khone nonkaakana? Unie
menkeda, gidṛa khongi. 22 Ar
gojea mente adi chot sengel ar
daḱreye khadleledea, ado amgi
jahātaḱem daṛeaḱkhan, alere
dayakate goroaleme. 23 Jisue
metadea, Amem daṛeaḱkhan, bis-
wasakanić ṭhen do sanamaḱgi hoi
daṛeaḱa. 24 Khangi gidṛaren
apat adi ātte raḱ raḱateye men
goṭkeda, Ińiń biswasakangia, ińaḱ
obiswas upkarkatińme. 25 Jisu
do gadel hoṛ ńir hijuḱe ńelket́ko-
khan uni do bhut ruhet́kateye me-
tadea, Eva gunga ar kala atma iń-
iń metamkana, nui khon oḍokoḱ-
me, ar nuire tishõ alom boloḱa.

26 Khan kikiaukate ar aḍi bariċ
mocraokateye oḍokena, ar gid-
ra doe goċiċ lekaena, noṅka je
dher horko meṅkeda, goċengiae.
27 Menkhan Jisu uniaḱ ti sap̃ka-
teye or bereťkedea, are teṅgoiena.
28 Khangi oraḱreye boloienkhan
aċren cela eskarreko kulikedea,
Ale do cekate bale oḍok dare-
adea? 29 Ar unie metaťkoa, Noko
jat do koe ar upaste chaḍa okale-
kate hõ ohope oḍok dareḱekoa.
30 Ar onḍe khon oḍoṅkate Galil
talateko calaoena, are menwana,
okoe hõ aloko badai. 31 Uni do
ente aċren celako ceť are laiako-
kan tahẽkana, Manwa Hopon do
manwako tireye jima ocoḱkana,
arko gojea, ar uni goċ o okate pe
mãhã khangie jiweť ruaroḱa.
32 Menkhan noa katha bako buj-
haụleda, ar uni kukuli hõko boto-
roḱ kan tahẽkana.
33 Ar Kapharnahumteko heċena,
ar oraḱre tahẽkan jokheċye kuli-
keťkoa, Horre do ceť kathape
roporkan tahẽkana? 34 Menkhan
ko hapeena. Onko do ente horre
noa reaḱko roporkan tahẽkana,
abo do okoebo marańa? 35 Khan-
gi durup̃kate gelbarkoe hoho sor-
keťkoa, are metaťkoa, Jahãe pahi-
liċ hoyoḱe men joṅkhan, uni do
sanam khon tayomiċ, ar sanamko-
ren gutie hoyoḱa. 36 Ar miť goṭeċ
katiċ gidra sap̃kate onko talareye
teṅgo ocokedea, khan uni hobor-
kateye metaťkoa, 37 Jahãe non-
kan katiċ gidrako khon miť goṭeċ
iń ńutumteye gorasekhan, uni do
iṅe gorasediṅa ar jahãe iṅe gora-
siṅkhan, iń do baṅa, menkhan iń
kokoliċgie gorasedea.
38 Johone metadea, E Guru,
ale do miť hoṛ am ńutumte boṅga-
ko oḱḍokle ńelledea, ar ale tayom-
te bae hijuḱkan iạtele manaledea.
39 Menkhan Jisne menkeda, Alo-
pe manaea, cedaḱje okoe iń ńutum-
te dareanaḱe kamia, ar bariċe
men goťkiṅa noṅkanko do okoe hõ
banuḱkoa. 40 Ente okoe abore
bae bairiḱkana, abo seċgi menaea.
41 Cedaḱje ape Masih ren kanape
mente, jahãe miť bati daḱ ńui
lagiťe emapekhan, sarigiń meta-
pekana, uni do okalekate hõ aċaḱ
kurai ohoe khuauletaea. 42 Ar
jahãe noko iṅre patiauḱkanko
khon miť goṭeċe ṭakiċ ocoiekhan,
uni lagiť noagi bhageḱoḱa uniaḱ
hotoḱre marań jante dhiri akaka-
te jalapurireko khadlekae. 43 Ar
amaḱ tie ṭakiċ ocomekhan, ona
samaḱ gidime, banar ti tahen
tuluċ norokre ona bin iṛĩjoḱ
seṅgelrem khadle ocoḱ khon bic-
kom am lagiť noagi besa je thun-
thategi jiwedoḱrem boloḱ. 45 Ar
amaḱ jaṅgae ṭakiċ oconekhan
samaḱ gidikam, banar jaṅga
tahen tuluċ norokrem khadle
ocoḱ khon bickom am lagiť noagi
besa, je leḍhategi jiwedoḱrem
boloḱ. 47 Ar amaḱ mete ṭakiċ
ocomekhan hotor toť gidikam,
miť meť kãrãtegi Isoraḱ rajrem
boloḱgi am lagiť besa, banar meť
tahen tuluċ norokrem khad e ocoḱ
khon do, 48 one okare onkoren
tejo bako gujuḱ kana, ar seṅgel
baṅ iṛĩjoḱkana; 49 Cedaḱje sa-
namko seṅgelteko rahamoḱa.
50 Buluṅ do besgia, menkhan
buluṅ reaḱ rahamteťgi sabaḱlen-
khan, ona ceťtepe raham ocoia?
Ape raham, ar sulukte bare
tahenpe.

10.

1 Ar bereťǩate oṇḍe khon Jahu-
ḍa reaǩ simạ ar Jardan hana sa-
teẏe calaoena. Ar ạdi gadel hoṛ
uni ṭhen arhõko jaoraiena, ar
aćaǩ cạli leka arhõe lại ceťaťkoa.
2 Ar Pharisiko uni ṭhen hećkate
biḍạuea menteko kulikedea, Herel
ać rinić bạgie do ganoǩa se baṅa?
3 Unie roṛ ruạṛaťkoa, Musa do
ceťe hukumaťpea? 4 Onkoko men-
keda, Musa do bạgie reaǩe ol oco-
aťlea, are bạgi ocoaťlegia. 5 Men-
khan Jisue metaťkoa, Apeaǩ keṭeć
mone iạte noa hukum doe olaťpea.
6 Menkhan sirjon reaǩ etohop-
re herel maejiṅe banaokeťkina.
7 Noaiạte herel do eṅgat apatteť
bạgikate ać rinić tuluće miťakan
tahena, 8 ar unkin bareakin miť
goṭejoǩa, nonkate ado barea do
baṅ, menkhan miť goṭećgiakin.
9 Enḍekhan okaṭaǩ Isore joṛao-
akada ona do manwa aloko chaḍa
chaḍima. 10 Ar oṛaǩre uniren
cela noa katha reaǩko kulikedea.
11 Ar onkoe metaťkoa, Jahãe ać
rinić bạgikate eṭaǩiće bahuekhan,
uni do uni edrete laṭe lagaoeda.
12 Ar uni ać hõ herelteť bạgikate
eṭaǩić ṭhene jawãeoǩkhan uni do
laṭe lagaoeda.
13 Ar joṭeťkoa mente kạṭić gid-
rạ uni ṭhenko ạguǩeťkoa, men-
khan celako doko dhamkaoketkoa.
14 Jisu noa ńelkateye edreena,
are metaťkoa, Kạṭić gidrạ iń ṭhen
heć ocoakope, ar alope manakoa,
cedaǩje Isoraǩ raj do nonkanko
reaǩ kangia. 15 Sarigiń metape-
kana, Okoe kạṭić gidrạ leka Isor-
aǩ raj bae aṅgoca, uni do oka
lekate nõ onare ohoe bolo ńawana.

16 Ado onkoe hoborkeťkoa, ar
capokateye bhoraťkoa.
17 Ar horreye calaǩkan tahẽkan
jokheć miť goṭeć uni ṭhene ńir
nećena, ar ikṛumkateye kulikede-
a, E Bhage Guru, ceťiń cekale-
khan jaejug jiwedoǩaǩ iń ńama?
18 Ar Jisu unie metadea, Cedaǩ
bhage dom metańkana? Miť goṭeć,
ente Isor chaḍa okoe hõ bhage do
bạnuǩkoa 19 Hukumko dom
baḍaigia, Hoṛ alom gočkoa, Laṭ
alom lagaoa, Alom kombṛoa, Eṛe
alom gohaǩa, Alom hahaunḍia.
Eṅgam apum manotkinme.
20 Unie metadea, E Guru, noako
ma gidrạ khongi sanam iń doho
ạguakať. 21 Ar Jisu uni seć
beṅgeťkateye dulạṛkedea, are
metadea, Miťṭańrem khaṭoakana.
Do senkate okako menaǩtama,
onako akrińkate reṅgeć oreć ema-
kom, ar sermare dhonem ńama.
khan dela iń tayomte hijuǩme.
22 Noa kathateye mirluṅena, are
bhabna calaoena, uniaǩ do ente
ạḍi uṭar dhon tahẽkana.
23 [illegible]naćgi Jisu beṅgeť ạcurkate
aćren celakoe metaťkoa, Acel pa-
celan hoṛ Isoraǩ rajre ạḍi mohń-
jorteko boloǩa! 24 Menkhan
celako uniaǩ kathateko tharba-
saoena. Menkhan Jisu roṛ ruạṛ-
kate arhõe metaťkoa, E Bạbuko.
acel pacelre bhorsaakanko do
Isoraǩ rajre boloǩ do ạḍi mohńjo-
ra! 25 Isoraǩ rajre kisãṛ hoṛ
boloǩ khon, sui bhugạǩte ũṭ ta-
boǩ do algagia. 26 Menkhan on-
ko do ạḍi bhạṛokateko metadea.
Enḍekhan okoeye bańcao daṛe-
koǩa. 27 Jisu onko beṅgeťkateye
metaťkoa, Manwakote do oho hoi
daṛelena, menkhan Isorte do hoi

dareaka, Isorte do ente sanamgi
hoi dareaka. 28 Patras do rorore
ehopkeda. Ale ma sanamak bagi-
katele panja aguakatme. 29 Jisue
menkeda, sarigiñ metapekana,
okoe iñ ar bhage sombat iate orak,
se boehako, se miseratko, se eñ-
gat, se apat, se gidrako, se ot
khetkoe bagiakawada, 30 uni do
noa bidalre santao salak sae do-
bor orakko, boehako ar miserat-
ko ar eñgatko ar gidrako, ar ot
khetko, ar darakan jugre do jae-
jug jiwedokak hõe ñama. 31 Men-
khan adi utar lahatenkoko tayo-
moka, ar tayomtenkoko lahaka.
32 Ar Jarusalamte senokre da-
harreko tahẽkana. Ar Jisu onko
laha lahateye calakkan tahẽkana,
ar onkoko tharbasaoena, ar pak-
ñjakoko botorena. Khangi arhõ
gelbar celako soñgekate acre oka-
ko hoyok lagidokkan tahẽkana
onako lalaie ehopena. 33 Ñelpe,
abo do Jarusalamtebo calakkana
ar Manwa Hopon naprak naprak
naekeko ar okolko tireko sum-
jhanea ar goje reakko hukuma ar
etak disomrenko thenko sumjhau-
ea, 34 ar uniko landawaea, arko
thoaea, arko carnaoea, arko go-
jea, ar pe mãhã tayomteye beret
ruaroka.
35 Ado Jabadiren hopon Jakob
ar Johon uni then hec sorkatekin
metadea, E Guru, aliñliñ men
jonkana, je okaliñ koemea, de
onkawaliñme. 36 Ado unkine
metatkina, Cetiñ cekawabena?
37 Unkinkin metadea, Noñkawa-
liñme, amak mahimare mit gotec
do amak jojom ti sec, ar mit
gotec do leñga ti secliñ durupma.
38 Menkhan Jisue metatkina,
Okatak ben kokoekana, baben
bujhaneda. Iñiñ ñuñukan bati
reak cet abenben ña darekea?
Se oka baptismate iñiñ baptis-
makkana, cet ona baptismateben
baptisma darekoka? 39 Unkinkin
metadea, Hẽ, liñ darekea. Jisue
metatkina, Iñiñ ñuñukan bati
reak aben hõben ñuigia. Ar iñiñ
baptismakkan, baptismateben
baptismakgia, 40 menkhan iñak
etom koẽyẽ sec durup ocoko reak
do banuktiña, menkhan okoeko
lagit ona toenatakana, ona do
onkoakgi. 41 Ar gelko do noa
añjomkate Jakob ar Johonre
edrekko ehopena. 42 Khan Jisu
do onko ac then hoho sorkateye
metatkoa, Apepe badaigia, etak
jatren mukhyako metako do,
onkoreko amalikkana, ar onko-
ren naprak naprakko onkoreko
aedarikkana. 43 Menkhan apere
noñka do baña, apere jahãe
maraũoke men joñkhan, uni do
aperen gutie hoyoka, 44 ar apere
jahãe sordaroke men joñkhan,
uni do sanamkoren gulame ho-
yoka. 45 Cedakje Manwa Hopon
hõ gukti do bañ, bickom gutik,
ar adi utarko lagit acak jiwi
chakdawak dam emoke hecakana.
46 Ar Jarihoteko hecena. Ar
Jariho khon uni acren cela ar
adi gadel horko sãote odok calak-
kan jokhec Timae hopon Barti-
mae, mit gotec kãrã koejoñ hor,
hor arereye durupakan tahẽkana.
47 Ar Nasratren Jisu kanae men-
teye añjomketkhan hokho ar
memene ehopena, E Daud hopon
Jisu, dayawañme. 48 Ar hape
ocoiea mente adi horko dhamkao-
kedea. Menkhan uni do artetgie

hohokeda, E Daud hopon, daya-
wańme. 49 Khangi Jisu teṅgo-
kateye menkeda, Hohoaepe. Ado
uni kāṛā hoṛ hohokateko meta-
dea, Ma bhorsak̕me, ar beret̕me
hohoamkanae. 50 Khaċgi aċak̕
kicriċ giḍikateye ńir beret̕ena, ar
Jisu ṭhene heċena. 51 Ar Jisue
metadea, Cet̕iń cekawama? Kã-
ṛãiċ doe menkeda, E Rabbuni,
jemon iń ńeńelma. 52 Jisue
metadea, Calak̕me, amak̕ biswạs-
gie bogeakat̕mea. Ar ina ghuṛi-
teye ńelkeda; ar hoṛ horteye
pańjạkedea.

11.

1 Ar Jarusalam, metak̕me,
Jaitun buru phedre Baithphage
ar Baithania tiog jokheċ aċren
celako khon barea noa menkate-
ye kolket̕kina, 2 Aben samań
senak̕ atote do calak̕ben, ar ona-
re bolo toragi mit̕ goṭeċ gadha
hopon tolakadeben ńamea, unire
hoṛ tishõ bako deċ baṛaakana,
raṛa ạguieben. 3 Ar jahãeye
metabenkhan, Cedak̕ben onka-
edea? Metaeben, Prabhu do nuie
jaruṛakawadea, khan saṭmente
nonḍeye kolea. 4 Adokin calao-
ena, ar dobạṭiạre chaṭka duạr
bahrere mit̕ goṭen gadha hopon
tolakadekin ńamkedea, arkin
raṛakedea. 5 Ar onḍeko teṅgo-
akan tahẽkanko khon tinak̕ hoṛ
coṅko metat̕kin, Gadha hopon-
ben raṛaedete cet̕ben cekaeda?
6 Unkin do Jisue hukumat̕kin
lekagikin metat̕koa, khangiko idi
ocoat̕kina. 7 Ar gadha hopon
Jisu ṭhenko ạgukedea, ar akoak̕
kicriċ unireko palankeda, ado
unireye duṛupena. 8 Ar ḍher hoṛ
do akoak̕ kicriċ horreko aṭet̕-
keda, ar adom do goḍako khon
get̕ ạguakat̕ ḍhạrwạk̕ko aṭet̕keda.
9 Ar nui laha tayomten calak̕ko-
ko hohokeda, Hosanna, Sarhao-
angiae Prabhu ńutumte darae-
kaniċ do. 10 Sarhaoangia dara-
kan raj do, hẽ, aboren baba Daud
reak̕ raj, coṭ utạrre Hosanna.

11 Jarusalamte senkate man-
dirreye boloiena, ar beṛhaete sa-
namak̕e beṅget̕ ạcurada, ar ạyup-
ente gelbar cela sãote Baithania-
teye calaoena.

12 Ar dosar hilok̕ onko Baitha-
nia khonko oḍońen khan reṅgeċ-
kedea. 13 Ar sạṅgiń ńok̕ khon
sakamakan mit̕ goṭeċ lowa dare
ńelkate onare pase jahãnak̕ ńa-
mok̕ menkateye calaoena, ar ona
ṭhene seṭerenkhan, sakam chada
cet̕gi bae ńamlak̕a, ente jok̕ din
bań tahẽkana. 14 Ado onae me-
tat̕a, Ar do amak̕ jo okoe hõ tisre-
hõ aloko jomma. Ar uni ren ce-
lako ańjomkeda.

15 Khaċgi Jarusalamreko se-
ṭerena. Ar mandirre bolokate
mandirre kiriń ạk̕kriṅkoe laga
oḍoṅket̕koa, ar paesa ak̕kriṅko
reak̕ paṭa ar parwa ak̕kriṅko reak̕
mạcie ulṭauket̕takoa, 16 ar okoe
hõ manḍir talate jahan bhajan
bae idi ocoat̕koa. 17 Ar noa men-
kateye lại cet̕at̕koa, Cet̕, bań ol-
akana, je Ińak̕ oṛak̕ do sanam di-
somrenko lạgit̕ koejoṅ oṛak̕ko me-
tak̕a? menkhan ona dope ḍạkuko
reak̕ danderakada. 18 Ado mukh-
yạ naekeko ar ok̕olkoko ańjom-
keda, ar uni cet̕ lekateko gojea,
ona reak̕ko ńam baṛaiet̕ tahẽkana
onko do cuteko boroaekan tahẽ-

kana, cedak̃je gadel hoṛko do sa-
namgi uniak̃ lai cet̃teko maluṅa-
kan tahẽkana.
19 Ado ayup̃enkhan nagraha
khone odoṅ calaoena. 20 Ar se-
tak̃ko parom calak̃kan tahẽkan
jokheć loa dare rehet̃ sudha ro-
hoṛakanko ṅelkeda. 21 Ado Pat-
ras disa hećadeteye metadea, E
Rabbi, ṅelme, amem asisat̃ loa
dare do rohoṛakana. 22 Jisu onkoe
roṛ ruaṛat̃koa, Isorre baṛe bis-
wasakan tahenpe. 23 Sarigiṅ
metapekana, Jahãegi noa burue
metak̃khan, Uṭhaukate jalapu-
rire ṅurok̃me, ar aćak̃ monere
bae digdhak̃kana, bickome bis-
wasakana, je okaṅ meneda ona do
hoyok̃a, endekhan hoyok̃gitaea.
24 Noa iateṅ metapekana, Sana-
mak̃ okako koe, ape baba, onako-
pe ṅamakada mente biswasok̃pe,
ado hoyok̃gitapea. 25 Ar jahã-
tinre koe joṅpe teṅgonkana, unre
jahãe uparre jahãnak̃ menak̃tape-
khan, ikakataepe, jemon sermare
menaeić aperen Baba hõ apeak̃
kaikoe ikakatape. 26 Menkhan
ape bape ikakatakokhan, ende-
khan aperen sermare menaeić
Baba hõ apeak̃ kaiko ohoe ikale-
tapea.
27 Onko arhõ Jarusalamteko
hećena. Ar uni mandirreye dãṛã
baṛaikan tahẽkan jokheć mukhia
naekeko, ar ok̃olko ar haṛamko
uni thenko hećena, 28 arko meta-
dea, Cet̃ aedarite noa dom kami-
kana? ar noako kak̃mi reak̃ ae-
dari do okoeye emakawat̃mea?
29 Ado Jisue metat̃koa, Iṅ hõ mit̃
kathaṅ kulipea, roṛ ruaṛaṅpe, ar
cet̃ aedarite noakoṅ kamikana,
onaṅ laiapea. 30 Johon reak̃
baptisma do, serma seć khon
se manwa seć khon tahẽkana?
ma roṛ ruaṛaṅpe. 31 Khaćgi
onko do ako akoreko bupujhau-
ena arko menkeda, Serma seć
khonbo menlekhać unie metabo-
na, Cedak̃ endekhan bape patiau-
adea? 32 Menkhan manwa seć
khonbo menlekhać,—hoṛkoko bo-
roat̃koa, cedak̃je sanam hoṛko ba-
daikan tahẽkana, Johon do sari-
gie nabi kana. 33 Ado Jisuko
roṛ ruaṛadea. Ale do bale badaia.
Ar Jisu onkoe metat̃koa, Ende-
khan, cet̃ aedarite noakoṅ kami-
kana, iṅ hõ baṅ laiapea.

12.

1 Ar phenkote laiakoe ehop̃ena.
Mit̃ goteć hoṛ dake bagwankeda,
ar berhaiteye etet̃ acurkeda, ar
dak̃ len lagit̃ hade lak̃eda, ar gaṛe
banaokeda, ar cacasko then bai-
sau otokate etak̃ disomteye calao-
ena. 2 Ar dintetre cacasko then
mit̃ goteć gutie kolkedea, jemon
onko then dak bagwan reak̃ jo
khone hatao. 3 Menkhan onko
do uni sap̃kateko dalkedea, ar
eken tiko ruaṛ got̃kadea. 4 Khać-
gi arhõ etak̃ guti onko thene koi-
kedea, ar uni bohok̃reko tiṅ
rocot̃kede, arko bebhoromkedea.
5 Khaćgi etak̃iće kolkedea, uni
doko gočkedea; ar ar adi utar,
adom doko dalket̃koa, ar adom
doko gočket̃koa. 6 Arhõ mit̃
goteće tahẽkantaea, dularia ho-
pontet̃; sesre uni hõ noṅka men-
kate onko thene kolkedea, Hopon-
iṅko manotea. 7 Menkhan onko
cacasko doko mepenena, Nuigi
oaris do, delabon gojea, ar noa

aedạri do aboaḱ hoyoḱa. 8 Khan-
gi uni saṕkateko goćkedea, ar daḱ
bagwan bahrereko gidikadea.
9 Ado daḱ bagwanren kisāṛ ceťe
cekaia? Uni hećkate cacaskoe
mulehabadkoa, ar daḱ bagwan
eṭaḱkoe emakoa. 10 Ceť noa olaḱ
hō bape paṛhaoakada?
Oka dhiri oṛaḱ baḱnaokoko
bidṛạukeda,
Onagi konac reaḱ asol dhiri
hoiena.
11 Noa do Jahowa ṭhen khon
hoiena,
Ar abo ńelre do hahaṛagia.
12 Ado uni sabeko kuṛparkeda;
menkhan gadel hoṛkoko boroaťkoa;
cedaḱje onkoko bạdaikeda,
uni do abo reaḱ phengie roṛkeda.
Khangiko bagi oṭoadea.
13 Ado roṛte jhạliea mente
Pharisiko Herod renko tinaḱ
coń uni ṭhenko kolkeťkoa. 14 Ar
hećkateko metadea, E Guru, am
dom saṛigia, ar okoehō bam boro-
akoa, ente hoṛ reaḱ meťāhā bam
ńeleda, bickom Isoraḱ hoṛ sạriaḱ-
tem ceťakokana, noa dole bạdai-
gia. Ado Kaisar khajna emae
do ganoḱa se bań? Emaea sele
bańa? 15 Menkhan onkoaḱ phor-
phondi bạdaikateye metaťkoa,
Caḱpe bidạuedińkana? Den iń
ńel lagiť miť goṭeć siki ạguańpe.
Adoko ạgukeda. 16 Ar unie kuli-
keťkoa, Noa muṭhạn ar chap do
okoeaḱ kana? Onkoko metadea,
Kaisaraḱ. 17 Ar Jisue metaťkoa,
Kaisaraḱko do Kaisar baṛe emae-
pe, ar Isoraḱko do Isor baṛe
emaepe. Ado uni iạte ạdiko ha-
haṛaena.
18 Ar Sadukiko uni ṭhenko heć-
ena. Onko doko mena, jiweť
ruaṛoḱ do banuḱanań. Ar uniko
kulikedea, 19 E Guru, Musae
olaťboa, jahāeren boeha aćren
erae goć bagiae, ar gidṛạ bako
tahentaekhan, boehateť uni mae-
jiue dohoiema, ar boehat ńutumte
bōse janam ocokoma. 20 Eyae
boehako tahẽkana. Marańić ba-
hukate ạuri heo jońregie gocena.
21 Ado dosarice dohokedea, ar
uni hō ạuri heo jońregie gocena.
Onkagi tesarić hō. 22 Ar eyaegi
bako gidṛạwana. Sesantere mae-
jiu hōe gocena. 23 Jiweť ruaṛoḱre
do onko khon okoeṭaḱ rinice
hoyoḱa? Onko eyaegi coń enteko
doholede. 24 Jisue metaťkoa,
Ape do dhorom puthi ar Isoraḱ
daṛe bape bạdaia, ceť noaiate bań-
pe aṭakana? 25 Cedaḱje goćko
khonko jiweť ruaṛlenre do bań
doko bahu jońa bań doko gońakoa,
menkhan sermare menaḱko dut
lekaḱako. 26 Ar goćko reaḱ, je
onkoko bereť ocoḱa, Musa reaḱ
puthire jhạwa reaḱ katha bape
paṛhaoakada, Isor ceťlekae me-
tadea, enkathae, Iń do Abiraham-
ren Isor, ar Ishakren Isor, ar
Jakobren Isor kanań? 27 Uni do
goćkoren Isor doe bań kana, men-
khan jiweťkoren. Ạdipe aṭakana.
28 Ado oḱolko khon miť goṭeće
hećena, ar onko kupulie ańjom-
keťko khan, ar uni bes okoćteye
roṛ ruạṛaťkoa mente bạdaikateye
kulikedea, Sanam khon do okaṭaḱ
hukum marańa? 29 Jisu unie roṛ
ruạṛadea, Noagi marańa, E
Israel renko ańjompe, Prabhu
aboren Isor do miť goṭeć Prabhu
giae, 30 ar amaḱ goṭa ontorte ar
miť jiwite ar miť monete ar goṭa
daṛete Prabhu amren Isor dulaṛ-

em. 31 Ar dosar do noa, Am
adepaseren apnar leka dulạṛem.
Niakin khon marañak̓ eṭak̓ hu-
kum do banuk̓anaṅ. 32 Ado ok̓-
olić unie meṭadea, Sạriak̓gi,
Guru, besgim roṛakada, je uni do
mit̓ goṭećgiae, 33 ar uni chaḍa
eṭak̓ko do banuk̓koa, ar uni do
goṭa ontorte ar goṭa bujte ar goṭa
ḍạṛete dulạṛe, ar adepaseren ap-
nar leka dulạṛe, sanam jeret̓ giḍi
samañak̓ ar dārēko khon aḍitet̓
ḍhera. 34 Jisu do uni budan hoṛ
leka roṛ ruk̓aṛe ñelkedekhan me-
tadeae, Am do Isorak̓ raj khon
do bam sañgiña. Ar unkhonak̓
okoe hõ jahānak̓ kulie reak̓ bako
dillak̓a.
35 Ar Jisu mandirre lai cecet̓
jokheć roṛ ruạṛkateye menkeda,
Ok̓olko cet̓lekateko meneda,
Masih do Daud ren hopon kanae
mente? 36 Daud ma aćgi Sonot
Atmateye menket̓, Jahowa do iñ-
ren Prabhue metadea, Amren
bạiriko auriñ jaṅga lebedok̓ gan-
ḍoko habić iñak̓ etom sećre duṛup̓
hataṛok̓me. 37 Daud do aćgi
Prabhue metaekana, enḍekhan
cet̓lekate uniren hopon doe hoi
daṛekok̓a? Ar aḍi gadel hoṛ kusi-
teko añjomket̓t̓aea.
38 Ar lai cecet̓re onkoe metat̓-
koa, Ok̓ol̓ko khon sontorakan ta-
henpe, onko do jhal kierić horok̓-
kate dāṛā baṛai, ar haṭ bajarkore
johar ocok̓, 39 ar sek̓wa oṛak̓kore
lahare duṛup̓ak̓, ar bhoj oṛak̓-
kore manot ṭhāoko kusiak̓kana;
40 ranḍikoak̓ oṛak̓ko ut̓eda, ar
eṛe eṛe aḍi jhalko koieda, noko
do aḍitet̓ sajaiko ñama.
41 Ar uni do taka paesa dok̓-
howak̓ mohnḍare duṛup̓kate ga-
del hoṛ taka paesa dok̓howak̓re
paesa dok̓hoe ñeñelkan tahē-
kana, ar aema kisāṛ hoṛ ḍhergi-
ko dohokeda. 42 Ado mit̓ goṭeć
reṅgeć ranḍi maejiu hećkate
barea tala paesa dohokedae.
43 Khaćgi aćren celako hoho
sorkateye metat̓koa, Sạrigiñ me-
tapekana, Taka dok̓howak̓reko
dohoiet̓ hoṛko khon nui reṅgeć
ranḍi maejiu ḍhere dohoakada.
44 Ente onko sanamko do akoak̓
ḍherak̓ khonko dohokeda, men-
khan uni do aćak̓ reṅgećak̓ khon
jahātinak̓ tahēkantaea, joto, hē
aćak̓ asulok̓ak̓ saname dohokeda.

13.

1 Ado mandirkhone oḍokok̓kan
tahēkan jokheć uniren celako
khon mit̓ goṭeć unie metadea, E
Guru, cet̓lekan dhiri ar cet̓lekan
dolanko! mase ñelme. 2 Jisu
unie metadea, Cet̓, noa napṛak̓
napṛak̓ dolanem ñelet̓kana? Dhiri
cetan dhiri nonḍe ohoko tahē oco-
lea, sanamko landuṛ giḍia.
3 Ado Jaetun burure mandir
mohnḍareye duṛup̓akan tahēkan
jokheć Patras, Jakob, Johon ar
Andrias eskarre uniko kulikedea,
4 Laialeme, noako do tis hoyok̓a?
ar noako sanam deladilire cet̓
cikhna hoyok̓a? Ar Jisu metakoe
ehop̓ena, Men jahāe aloe anḍić-
pema. 6 Aḍi uṭarko iñ ñutum-
kateko hijuk̓a, arko mena, Iñ do
uni kangiañ. Ar aḍikoko anḍić-
koa. 7 Ar laṛhai ar laṛhai reak̓
uḍāupe añjomlekhan, alope anḍ-
mandaok̓pe; noako hoyok̓ do jarur-
gia; menkhan mucat̓ do auriak̓a.
8 Ente mit̓ jatren eṭak̓ jatrenko

ar miť rajreń eṭaǩ raj renko upạr-
reko teṅgona, ar ạḍi ṭhen ot la-
ṛaoǩa, ar akalko hoyoǩa ; noako
ḍo duk reaǩ etohop̣.
9 Menkhan ape ḍo apnar lạgiť
sontorakan tahenpe ; onko ḍo
marań sabha ṭhenko jimạkapea,
ar seǩwa oṛaǩkoreko dalpea, ar
iń iạte hạkim ar rajko samańre
onkore gohaǩa mentepe teṅgona.
10 Menkhan bhage sombat sanam
disomrenko lai marańako jarura.
11 Ar idikateko jimakape jokheċ
ceťle roṛa, onareaǩ alope dand
hataṛoǩa ; menkhan ona ghuṛi
ọkakoe emapea, ona baṛe roṛpe,
ape ḍo ente rororko ḍope bań-
kana, menkhan Sonot Atmagi.
12 Ar boeha ḍo boeha ar apat ḍo
hoponteť goje lạgiťe jimakaea ;
ar hoponko eṅgat apat upạrre
teṅgokateko goċ ocokoa. 13 Ar
iń ńutum iạte sanamgiko hirkhạ-
wapea ; menkhan okoe ses habiċe
sambṛaoǩa, unigie bańcaoǩa.
14 Ar ona uǩjaraǩ hirkhawaǩ
bań ganoǩ ṭhen teṅgoǩpe ńel-
lekhan (okoeye paṛhaoeda, unie
bujhạuma) unre Jahudare menaǩ-
ko buruteko ńir jońma ; 15 ar
oṛaǩ cetanre menaeiċ ḍo aloe
ãrgonma, ar aċ oṛaǩ khon jahãnaǩ
iǩdi aloe boloǩma ; 16 ar khetre
menaeiċ ḍo aċaǩ kiciṛiċ haǩlań
aloe ruarma. 17 Ar onako dinre
bar jiwianko ar gidṛa nuǩnukore
hae ! hae ! 18 Ar rabań dinre
noako alo hoyoǩa mente koe joń-
pe. 19 Cedaǩje onako din ḍo
harkhet saset hoyoǩa, Isore sir-
jạuketť sirjon reaǩ etohop khon
nit habiċ onka ḍo bań hoiakana,
ar bań hoyoǩa. 20 Ar Prabhu
ona dinko aloe ạdhilekhan honań,
cele hõ ohoko bańcaolena ; men-
khan bachaoko iạte okoeko unie
bachaoakaťkoa, ḍinkoe ạdhikeda.
21 Ar unjokheċ jahãeye lạiape-
khan, Ńelepe, Masi ḍo nonḍe,
se ńelepe onḍe, alope pạtiạuaea ;
22 cedaǩje eṛe eṛe Masi ar eṛe
eṛe nabiko janamoǩa, ar cikhnạ
ar haharạwaǩko uduga, hoi daṛe-
aǩ khan, bachaokoko anḍiċkekoa.
23 Menkhan ape ḍo sontorakan
tahenpe, ńelpeń lai marańakawať-
pea. 24 Menkhan ona ḍinkore,
ona harkhet saset tayom, siń
candoe ńutoǩa. 25 ar ńinda cando
bae terdeja, ar ipilko serma khon-
ko ńuroǩa, ar serma reaǩ daṛe-
ko laṛao ocoǩa. 26 Ar unre Man-
wa Hopon ạdi daṛe ar mahima-
wante rimilǩore bijuǩkanko ńe-
lea. 27 Ar unre ḍo dutkoe kolkoa,
ar ponon kõṛ khon, ar ot mucạť
khon serma mucạť hạbiċ aċren
bachaokoe jaorakoa.
28 Ado loa daṛe ńelte ona reaǩ
phen ceť joṅpe ; tis ona reaǩ ḍar
balekate sakam sagenoǩkana,
badaigiape setoń din ḍo sorgia.
29 Onkagi ape hõ tis noako hoyoǩ-
kanpe ńela, badaipe, uni doe sor-
gia, hẽ duar ṭhengi. 30 Sarigiń
metapekana, noako sanamaǩ ạuri
hoyoǩ habiċ noa piṛhi renko oho-
ko cabalena. 31 Serma ar ot
cabaǩa, menkhan ińaǩ kathako
ḍo ohogi cabalena. 32 Menkhan
ona din ar ona ghuṛi reaǩ ḍo Baba
chaḍa okoe hõ bako badaia, bań
ḍo sermaren dutko, bań ḍo Ho-
pon. 33 Men sontoroǩpe, jagwar-
te tahenpe, ar koepe ; cedaǩje
ona okte tis hoyoǩa, bape badaia.
34 Ona ḍo ente etaǩ disomteye
calaoakan hoṛ lekana, uni ḍo aċaǩ

oṛak̓ bagi oṭokate gutitteťko ae-
ḍarie emaťkoa, mimiťko akoak̓
kami, ar duar horhoić do jagwar-
te tahene hukumadea. 35 Men
endekhan jagwarte baṛe tahenpe,
cedak̓je tinre oṛak̓ ren kisãṛe
hijuk̓a ayup̓, se tala ńinda, se
simrak̓, se pahapoho jokheć, bape
badaia; 36 bańkhan pase ackagi
hećkate japiťakaťe ńampe. 37 Ar
okako apeń metapekana, onako
do sanamkogiń metapekana, Jag-
warte baṛe tahenpe.

14.

1 Barsiń tayomte senparom ar
bin ranuanak̓ piṭha porob ho-
yok̓ lagidok̓kan tahẽkana. Ar
mukhiạ naekeko ar ok̓olko ceťle-
kate bondhekte sap̓kateko gojea,
ona reak̓ko kurumuṭuieť tahẽ-
kana. 2 Enteko menkeda, Porob-
re do bań, hoṛkore hul botećkok̓a.
3 Ado Baithaniare murhuć jo-
mić Samaun oṛak̓re jojome duṛup̓-
akan tahẽkan jokheć miť goṭeć
maejiu ponḍ dhiri kiaṛe aḍi dam-
anak̓ jaṭamansi sunumanteye heć-
ena, ar ona ponḍ dhiri kia raput̓-
kate bohok̓reye duladea. 4 Men-
khan tinak̓ hoṛ coń mone mone-
re edrekateko menkeda, Cedak̓
jaṭamansi sunum do noṅka bhara-
bhaṭena? 5 Noa jaṭamansi sunum
do ente pe sae siki khon hõ dher-
tegi akrińkok̓a, ar reṅgeć oreć
emkekoa. Ar uni maejiureko
karaćkurućena. 6 Menkhan Jisue
metaťkoa, Ikakaepe, cedak̓ dukpe
emaekana? uni do bhagegie kami-
akawadińa. 7 Reṅgeć orećko do
ente jaejug ape then menak̓koa,
ar jahãtinregi apepe kusik̓, unre-
gipe bhalai daṛekekoa; menkhan
iń do ape then jaejug ohoń tahẽ-
lena. 8 Tinak̓e daṛeada, unak̓e
kamikeda; ińak̓ hormo topae lagiťe
ojok̓ maṛańakawaťtińa. 9 Ar sari-
giń metapekana, Goṭa dhartire
jahãregi bhage sombat lai sadek̓
onḍe uni maejiue kamiakať reak̓
disạie lagiťko lai baṛaia. 10 Ado
gelbarko khon miťtań, Jahuda
Iskariut do, unie sap̓akoa mente
mukhiạ naekeko ṭhene calaoena.
11 Onko do noa ańjomkateko
raskạiena, ar ṭaka emaeko gok̓-
adea. Khan sap̓ako reak̓ dão
ńam lagiťe kurumuṭuieť tahẽkana.
12 Ar bin ranuanak̓ piṭhạ po-
rob pahil hilok̓ tis senparom ren-
ko dãṛeťkokan tahẽkana, uni
ren celakoko kulikedea, Sen-
parom reak̓em joma mente okare
senkatele teyaramtem kusik̓
kana? 13 Ar aćren celako khon
barea noa menkateye kolkaťkina,
nagrahate do calak̓ ben, ar kanḍa
dak̓ gok̓akať miť hoṛ aben tuluće
ńapama, uni pańja idieben, 14 ar
okareye bolok̓a, ona oṛak̓ ren
kisãṛ metaeben, Gurue meneť-
kana, Ińak̓ peṛa kandha, okare
ińren celako sãote senparom
reak̓ iń joma, ona do okare
menak̓a? 15 Ar uni aćteťgi aṭeť ar
teyarakať miť goṭeć marań kan-
dha cetan koṭhareye uduk̓abena
onḍe teyarabonben. 16 Ado cela-
kin calaoena, ar nagrahare seter-
kate unie metaťkin lekagik̓in
ńamkeda; ar senparom reak̓kin
teyarkeda.
17 Ar ayup̓enkhan gelbar cela-
ko sãoteye hećena. 18 Ar onko
duṛup̓kateko jojomkan tahẽkan
jokheć Jisue menkeda, Sarigiń

metapekana, apekokhon miť go-
ṭeće saṗ ocoińa, iń sãote jojomić-
gi. 19 Khangi onko bhabnaḱ ar
mimiť mimiťte uni kuḱliko ehoṗ-
ena, Iń kanań? 20 Unie me-
taťkoa, Gelbarko khon miť go-
ṭeć, iń sãote thaṛire loḱcaićgi.
21 Manwa Hopon ma ente ać reaḱ
olakan lekae calaḱkan, menkhan
okoe iaṭe Manwa Hopone saṗ
ocoḱkana, uni hoṛre do hae hae!
uni hoṛ aloe janamlen khan bes
hoikoḱtaea. 22 Onkoko jojomkan
tahẽkan jokheć piṭhae hataokeda,
ar sarhaokateye kecaḱkeda, ar
onko emkateye metaťkoa, Ne atań-
pe, noa do ińaḱ hoṛmo kana.
23 Ar miť goṭeć baṭie hataokeda,
ar sarhaokateye emaťkoa, ar onko
sanam ona reaḱko ńukeda. 24 Are
metaťkoa, Noa do niam reaḱ ińaḱ
mayam kana, ona do aḍi utarko
lagiť joro ocoḱkana. 25 Sarigiń
metapekana, Tis Isoraḱ rajre nã-
wãnaḱ iń ńuia, enhiloḱ habić ado
dak rasa bańgiń ńuia. 26 Ar
miťtań sereńkate Jaetun burute-
ko calaoena. 27 Ar Jisue metať-
koa, ape sanampe takijoḱa; ente
olakana, Iń do gupiićiń dalea,
ar bhiḍiko chirchaturoḱa. 28 Men-
khan ińiń bereť ocoḱ tayom ape
lahate Galilteń calaḱa. 29 Men-
khan Patrase metadea, Sanamko
takijoḱrehõ iń do ohogi. 30 Ar
Jisue metadea, Sarigiń metam-
kana, am do teheń, hẽ teheń ńin-
dagi sim bar dhao auriko ragregi
pe dhaotem bańińa. 31 Menkhan
aditeť jidkateye menkeda, Am
sãote gujuḱ hoyoḱtiń rehõ, oho-
giń bańlema. Ar onkagi sanam-
koko menkeda.
32 Khaćgi Gathsamani ńutum
miť jaegareko seṭerena, ar aćren
celae metaťkoa, Auriń koete non-
ḍe baṛe duṛuṗ hataṛoḱpe. 33 Ar
Patras ar Jakob ar Johon ać são-
teye idiketḱoa, ar aḍi bhaṛoḱ ar
andmandaoḱe ehoṗena. 34 Ar on-
koe metaťkoa, Ińaḱ jiwi gujuḱ le-
ka bhabnaḱkantińa, nonḍe tahen-
pe, ar jagwarpe. 35 Ar laha seć
sen ńoḱkate otreye somboťena,
are koekeda, Hoi daṛeaḱkhan, noa
ghuṛi do iń ṭhen khon sen parom-
oḱma. 36 Are menkeda, Abba,
Baba, sanamaḱgim daṛeaḱkana;
noa baṭi iń ṭhen khon ocogme,
enrehõ ińiń meneť leka do alo,
menkhan amem meneť leka baṛe
hoyoḱma. 37 Khangi gitićakane
heć ńamketḱoa, ar Patrase meta-
dea, Henda Samaun, Am dom
gitićakana? 38 Miť ghuṛi hõ
bam jagwar daṛeada? Jagwarte
baṛe tahenpe, ar koe joṅpe, jemon
bidaure alope boloḱ. Atma ma
johjohaoakangi, menkhan hoṛmo-
gi tho nijorgia. 39 Khan arhõ
senkate ina kathagi roṛ roṛteye
koekeda. 40 Khangi arhõ heć-
kate gitić akangie ńamketḱoa,
onkoaḱ meť do ente jhapjhap ja-
pidoḱkan tahẽkana, ar ceťko roṛ
ruaṛaea mente bako baḍaikan ta-
hẽkana. 41 Khan tesar choṭ heć-
kateye metaťkoa, Ma nitoḱ do
gitić joṅpe, ar jiraunpe, inaḱgi,
ona ghuṛi seṭerakana, ńelpe, Man-
wa Hopon kai hoṛko tireye saṗ
ocoḱ kana. 42 Ma bereťpe, me
delabon, ńelpe, iń ren saṗ oḱcoiće
heć sorakana.
43 Are roṛoṛkan tahẽkan jokheć
gi gelbarko khon miť goṭeć, ente,
Jahudae heć goťena, ar uni sońge-
te mukhia naekeko, ar oḱolko, ar

haṛamko sećren gadel hoṛ tarwa-
ṛe ar ṭheṅgawante uni sãoteko
hećena. 44 Ar sap̣ ok̕coić do noae
lai bhedat̕ko tahẽkana, Okoetak̕
iń cok̕aea, uni kangiae, sap̣kate
sontorte idiepe. 45 Ar heć tora
uni ṭhene sen got̕ena, are meta-
dea, E Rabbi, are cok̕ cok̕adea.
46 Khangiko sap̣kedea. 47 Ado
sorreko teṅgoakan tahẽkanko
khon mit̕ goṭeć do tarwaṛe boćkate
marań naekeren gutie mak̕kedea,
ar luture mak̕ pasirket̕taea. 48 Ar
Jisue metat̕koa, Cet̕, ḍaku men-
kate tarwaṛe ar ṭheṅgawante iń
sasap̣pe oḍok̕akana? 49 Iń do jao-
bilok̕ ape ṭhen mandirreń lai ce-
cet̕kan tahẽkana ar bape sap̣-
ledińa, menkhan olakat̕ak̕ katha
puraúk̕a mente noṅka hoiakana.
50 Khangi sanamko ńir bagiadea.
51 Ado pichaurite oyoakan mit̕
goṭań koṛa hoṛ Jisue pańja idi-
edekan tahẽkana, khan uniko
sap̣kedea, 52 menkhan uni do
pichauri bagi aṭokate koṭogie daṛ-
keda.
53 Khangi Jisu do marań nae-
ke thenko idikedea; ar sanam
mukhia naeke, ar haṛam hoṛ, ar
ok̕olko uni ṭhenko jaoraena.
54 Ar Patras do aḍi tayom ta-
yomte marań naeke reak̕ dolan
bhitri raca habiće pańja idikedea,
ar gutiko sãote durup̣kate jolok̕
seṅgel ṭhene jorok̕akan tahẽ-
kana. 55 Ado mukhia naekeko
ar marań sabharenko Jisu gojea
mente uni uparre gohako ńam
baṛaiet̕ tahẽkana, menkhan bań-
ko ńamlak̕a. 56 Aḍi utar eṛe
eṛe gohako ente uni uparreko go-
haena, menkhan onkoak̕ goha do
bań jurilena. 57 Khan tinak̕ko
coṅ uni upaṛre teṅgokate eṛeko
gohaena, ar̕ko menkeda, 58 Ale
roroṛle ańjomledea, Iń do tite
banaoak̕ noa mandir iń landuṛa,
ar pe mãhãtegi eṭak̕ak̕ bin tite
banaoak̕iń oṛaga. 59 Ar onkate
hõ goha bań jurilentakoa. 60 Ado
marań naeke onko talare teṅgo-
kate Jisue kulikedea. Am do
cet̕hõ bam roṛ ruaṛeda? noko am
upaṛre cet̕ko gohak̕kana? 61 Men-
khan uni do hapegie tahẽena, ar
cet̕hõ bae roṛ ruaṛleda. Marańić
naeke arhõe kulikedea, Am do
Sarhaoanić ren Hopon Masi
kanam? 62 Jisue menkeda, Iń
kangiań, ar Manwa Hopon daṛeak̕
etom sećre durup̣akan, ar serma
reak̕ rimilkore hijuk̕pe ńelea ha-
pen. 63 Khangi marań naeke ać-
ak̕ kicrić oṛećkateye menkeda,
Gohako reak̕ ado cet̕ jaruṛabon-
kana? 64 Henosta roṛpe ańjom-
keda; ape do cet̕ lekape bujhau-
eda? Onko sanam goje lekko tah-
raokedea. 65 Ar tinak̕ko coṅ uni
thoae, ar met̕ãhã bede, ar kuhaue,
ar metaeko ehop̣ena, Bhaoaleme;
ar gutiko thapa thapaate jimako
atańkeda. 66 Ado Patras latar
racareye tahẽkan jokheć marań
naekeren kamṛiko khon mit̕ goṭeće
hećena; 67 ar Patras jorok̕kane
ńelkedea, ar beṅget̕ urićkateye
metadea, Am hõ uni Nasri Jisu
sãotem tahẽkana. 68 Menkhan
bań goḍaokateye menkeda, Iń
do bań badaia, ar bań bujhaueda,
am do cet̕ com roṛet̕kan. Ado
duara oṛak̕teye oḍok̕ calaoena, ar
simko rak̕keda. 69 Kamṛi do uni
ńelkate sorre teṅgoakan hoṛ arhõe
metat̕koa, nuk̕uitako mit̕ hoṛ do.
70 Menkhan uni do arhõe bańkeda.

Khangi mit́ ghuṛi tayomte oṇḍe-
ko teṅgoakan tahẽkanko Patras
arhõko metadea, Saṛigi am hõm
onkoren kangia, eṇtem Galili kan
do. 71 Menkhan uni do aḱsis ar
diboḱe ehoṗena, Okoe reaḱpe
roṛet́kana uni hoṛ do baḍaitet́gi
baṅ baḍaia. 72 Khangi sim do-
sar dhaoko raḱ got́keda. Ar Pat-
ras do Jisue metade kathae disạ-
keda, enkathae, Sim ạuriko rag-
regi pe dhaotem baniṅa, ado ona
reaḱ hudiskateye raḱkeda.

15.

1 Ar setaḱ jokheć saṭmente
mukhiạ naekeko, haṛamko, ar oḱ-
olko, ar maraṅ sabharen sanam
hoṛkoko cepet́ mit́ena, ar Jisu tol
idikate Pilatus ṭhenko jimạkedea.
2 Ado Pilatuse kulikedea, Cet́ am
dom Jahudikoren Raj kana? Jisu
unie roṛ ruạṛadea, Amgim menet́-
kana. 3 Ado mukhiạ naekeko
aḍi utạr reaḱko bohoḱadea. 4 Ado
Pilatus arhõe kulikedea, Am do
cet́hõ bam roṛ ruạṛet́kan do? Ńel-
me tinaḱko bohoḱamkana. 5 Men-
khan Jisu ar do cet́tet́gi bae roṛ
ruạṛadea. Onate Pilatuse hahaṛa-
ena.

6 Ar ona porobre Pilatus do mit́
goṭeć kạidi jahãeṭaḱgi onkoko
koeye, aṛaḱakokan tahẽkanae.
7 Ado Barabba ńutumaeić mit́
hoṛ huhulko sãoteye kạdakan
tahẽkana, onko do hulreko khun-
let́ tahẽkana. 8 Ado gadel hoṛ
rakaṗ senkate, cet́lekae cạli ạgu-
akawat́ko tahẽkana, onkawakoa
mente koeyeko ehoṗena. 9 Ado
Pilatuse roṛ ruạṛat́koa, Cet́,
Jahudikoren Raj iń aṛaḱapepe
ńamkana? 10 Uni do enteye
bujhạu ńamkeda, je mukhiạ
naekeko hiskạteko jimạakadea.
11 Menkhan mukhyạ naekeko do
bickom Barabbae aṛaḱakoa mente
gadel hoṛkoko udgạuket́koa.
12 Pilatus do arhõe roṛ ruạṛat́-
koa, Enḍekhan Jahudikoren Raj-
pe metaekan uni doń cekaiea?
13 Arhõko menkeda, Kuruskae-
me. 14 Pilatuse metat́koa,
Cedaḱ? Cet́e baṛićakada? Men-
khan aḍitet́giko hohokeda, Kurus-
kaeme. 15 Ado Pilatus gadel hoṛ-
ko kusi ocoko monekate Barab-
bae aṛaḱat́koa, ar Jisu do korrạ-
te carnaokate kuruskae lạgit́e
sumjhaukedea.

16 Ar palṭonko ona racate,
okaṭaḱ Raj dolanko metaḱa, uni-
ko idikedea, ar joto palṭonkoko
hoho jaoraket́koa. 17 Ado araḱ
kicrićṭeko oyokedea, ar janum
reaḱ ṭupri galaṅkateko horoḱ
adea, 18 ar joharaeko ehoṗena, E
Jahudikoren Raj, johar. 19 Ar
bẽtte bohoḱre dale ar thoae ar
ikṛumkateko ḍoboḱaekan tahẽ-
kana. 20 Arko cigạri mokońen-
khan araḱ kicrićko koṭokedea, ar
aćaḱ kicrićteko oyokedea, ar
kuruskae lạgit́ bahreteko idi-
kedea. 21 Ar parom calaḱkan
mit́ goṭeć hoṛ, Kurini Samaun,
Sikandar ar Rupus apat, dihạt
seć khone hijuḱ kanić begarko
saṗkedea, uniaḱ kurus goḱ idia
mente. 22 Ar Golgotha jaegate-
ko idikedea, hoṛte do, Khapri
jaega. 23 Ar mur salaḱ dakrasa-
ko neadea, menkhan bae ataṅ-
leda. 24 Khangiko kuruskedea,
ar uniaḱ kicrić okoe okaṭaḱe
hataoa mente gulibãṭkateko haṭiń-

ana. 25 Ado basiam berena,
khangiko kuruskedea. 26 Ar dos-
ade reaḱ olaḱ do cetanre olakan
tahẽkana, JIHUDIKO REN
RAJ. 27 Ar uni sãote barea
ḍaku, mit́ do uniaḱ jojom ti seć,
ar mit́ do leṅga ti sećko kurus-
keṫkina. 28 Khangi ona olaḱ
purauena, enkathae, Adhoromko
tuluće lekhaena. 29 Ar hijuḱ
senoḱko do bohoḱ rukukate ar
noa menkateko henostaadea,
30 Eya mandir laḱnduṛić ar pe
mãhãte baḱnaoić, ma amtegi
bańcaoḱme, ar kurus khon ãṛgon-
me. 31 Onkagi mukhia naeke-
ko hõ oḱolko sãote akoakore
cigarikateko menkeda, Etaḱko
doe bańcaoket́koa, ać do bae bań-
cao dareaḱkana, 32 Israel ren
Raj Masi nitoḱ do kurus khone
ãṛgonma, jemon abo ńelkatebo
patiauḱ. Ar uni soṅgete kurus
ocolenkin do bisbakhankin ror-
kedea.

33 Ar tikinenkhan tarasiń ha-
bić gota disom ńutena. 34 Ar
tarasiń jokhec Jisu adi ãtteye
hohokeda, Eloi, Eloi, lama sabak-
thani? Horte do E ińren Isor, E
ińren Isor, cedaḱem bagi gidi-
adińa? 35 Khan ondeko teṅgo-
akanko khon tinaḱko coń noa
añjomkateko menkeda, Ńelpe uni
do Iliae hohoaekana. 36 Ar mit́
goṭeć do ńir senkate spońj sirka-
reye topokeda, ar bẽtre gutukate-
ye cepećadea, are menkeda, Ika
hatarpe, bhalabo ńelea, Ilia uni
ãkãrgoe hijuḱa se bańa. 37 Khan-
gi Jisu ãtte hohokate jiwie odok
ocoaṫtaea. 38 Ar mandir reaḱ
orwal kierić cot khon phed babić
orec hatińena. 39 Ado okoe suba-
dar uni samańre sorreye teṅgo-
akan tahẽkana, noṅka jiwi odok
ocoaḱe ńelkedekhan, menkedae,
Sarigi nui hor do Isor Hopone
tahẽkana. 40 Ar saṅgiń ńoḱ khon-
ko ńeńelkan maejiu hõ ondeko
tahẽkana, onko khon Mariam
Magdalini, ar hudiń Jakob ar
Josetekinren eṅgat Mariam, ar
Salomitekoko tahẽkana. 41 On-
ko do uni Galilreye tahẽkan
jokhećko pańja baṛaiedekan ar
uniaḱko kamieṫ tahẽkana. Ar
uni sãote Jarusalamteko hećlen
adi utar etaḱ etaḱ maejiu hõko
tahẽkana.

42 Ar ayupenkhan, Sapraoḱ-
din, metaḱme, jirauḱ hiloḱ reaḱ
laha din tahẽkante, 43 Arimatia
ren Jusape hećena; uni do manot
mantri, ar ać hõ Isoraḱ raje ńel-
horeṫ tahẽkana; uni do dilkate
Pilatus thene boloena, ar Jisu
reaḱ hormoe koekedea. 44 Goć
goṫente Pilatus doe hahaṛaena,
ar subadar hoho agukateye kuli-
kedea, Ceṫ, adireye goćakana?
45 Ado subadar thene badaikeṫ-
khan mãṛĩ do Jusape emadea.
46 Khangi mihin kierić kirińkate
Jisue ãṛgokedea, ar ona kierićte
potomkate mit́ goṭeć topareye
dohokedea, ona do catanireko
kholaoakaṫ tahẽkana. Ar topa
duar then mit́ goṭeć dhirie gudrau
idikada. 47 Ar Mariam Mag-
dalini ar Joseren eṅgatteṫ Mariam
dohoakade thenkin ńeńelkan tahẽ-
kana.

16.

1 Ar jirauḱ hiloḱ calaoenkhan,
Mariam Magdalini, ar Jakob

eṅgat Mariam, ar Salomiteko do,
mosolako kiriṅkeda, jemon heć-
kateko ojok̕ae. 2 Ar hapta reak̕
pahil hilok̕ạḍi setak̕re, bere rakap̕-
enkhan onko do topa ṭhenko heć-
ena. 3 Ar ako akoreko menet̕ tahĕ-
kana, Topa duạr ṭhen khon dhi-
ri do okoeye guḍrạu ocok̕abona?
4 Ado beṅget̕ rakap̕kateko ńel-
keda, dhiri do guḍrạu ocok̕akana,
ente ạḍi marań tahĕkana. 5 Khan-
gi topare bolokate, mit̕ goṭeć
juwan piṛit̕ piṛit̕ kicrić horok̕-
akat̕ jojom ti seće̕re duṛup̕akanko
ńelkedea, arko bhạṛoiena. 6 Unie
metat̕koa, Alope bhạṛok̕a ; kurus
ocolede uni Nasri Jisupe ńam
baṛaiedea ; bereṭ̕akanae, nonḍe
do banugia ; uniko doholede ṭhen
nok̕õe ńelpe. 7 Menkhan senkate
uniren celako ar Patras lạiaepe,
Ape labate Galilteye calak̕kana.
Unie metat̕pe leka onḍepe ńelea.
8 Ado oḍoṅkate topa ṭhen khonko
ḍaṛkeda, ente thartharao arko
thar basaoena, ar okoe ṭhen hõ cet̕
hõ bako roṛlak̕a, ạḍiko botorente.
9 Ado hapta reak̕ pahil hilok̕
ạḍi setak̕re beret̕kate pahil do
Mariam Magdalini ṭhene ńel ocoi-
ena, uni khon eyae goṭeć boṅgae
oḍoklet̕ko tahĕkana. 10 Uni do
senkate uni sãote tahenkan tahĕ-
kankoe lạiat̕koa, onko do homo-
rok̕ arko rak̕joṅkan tahĕkana.
11 Ar onko do, unie jiwet̕akan,
ar uni ṭhene ńel ocolen reak̕, ań-
jomkate obiswạsenako.

12 Noako tayom onko khon bar
hoṛ dihattekin calak̕kan tahĕ-
kana ; senok̕ senok̕te unkin ṭhen
eṭak̕ muṭhạnteye ńel ocoiena.
13 Unkin senkate eṭak̕kokin lại-
at̕koa, menkhan unkinak̕ hõ bako
biswạsada.
14 Ona tayom jojomko duṛup̕-
akan jokheć gel mit̕ cela ṭhene
ńel ocoiena, ar onkoak̕ obiswạs
ar keṭeć mone iạteye roṛ baṛaket̕-
koa, cedak̕je unie beret̕akanko
ńellede hoṛ bako biswạsat̕koa.
15 Adoe metat̕koa, Ape do goṭa
dhạrtire senok̕te sanam manwa-
ko bhage sombat lại saḍeakope.
16 Okoe biswạs are baptisma-
akana, uni doe bańcaok̕a, men-
khan obiswạsić do sạjại leke ṭah-
raok̕a. 17 Ar noako cikhnạ bis-
wạsakanko soṅgetek̕a ; iń ńutum-
te boṅgakoko oḍokkoa, ar nãwã
nãwã pạrsiko roṛa, bińko halań-
koa, 18 ar jahãnak̕ gogoćak̕ko
ńulekhan, onate cet̕hõ ohoko
bạrićlena, onko do rog bighin
horkoko capokoa, ar onkoko bo-
gek̕a.
19 Khangi Prabhu Jisu do on-
koe lại baṛawat̕ko tayom serma-
teye rakap̕ ocoiena, ar Isor etom
seće̕reye duṛup̕ena. 20 Ado onko
oḍoṅkate, Prabhue kami sohot̕-
et̕ko tuluć, ar sãotek̕kan cikhna-
kote kathae diṛhoiet̕ tuluć, sa-
nam jaegareko lại saḍekeda.
Amin.

LUKAE OLAKAT' BHAGE SOMBAT.

1

1 Okako katha abo talare pu-
rauakana, onako reaḱ ma ente
aḍi utaṛ hoṛ hoe idien leka ol beḱ-
yanko dhuraulena; 2 etohop khon
ńeńelko ar katharen gutiko tahē-
kan hoṛ aboko jimawaťbon leka;
3 onkagi iń hõ, E manotan Theo-
philus, 4 oṛ khon sanamaḱ bes
okoče pańja toťkate ceťaťme
katha reaḱ khaṭiteťem baḍaea
mente miť atomte olam bes iń
metaťa.
5 Jahuda ren Raj Herod bidal-
re Abia paṛi ren Jakaria ńutum-
ae miť goteč naekeye tahēkana,
uni oṛaḱ hoṛ do Elisabawaea, ar
Harun bõse tahēkana. 6 Unkin
bana hoṛ Isor samańre dhoromkin
tahēkana, ar Prabhuaḱ sanam
hukum ar ari binghaṭikin senaḱ-
kan tahēkana. 7 Elisabae bań-
jhigite gidra bańko tahēkantaki-
na, ar unkin bana hoṛ aḍiteť ha-
ṛam budhikin tahēkana.
8 Ado ačaḱ paṛire Isor samańre
naeke reaḱe kamikan tahēkanre,
9 naeke reaḱ cali lekako gulibāt-
keťkhan Prabhuaḱ mandirre dhu-
pa mente boloḱ hoeentaea. 10 Ar
dhudhup jokheč do sanam jaora
hoṛ bahrereko koejońkan tahē-
kana. 11 Unre Prabhu ren dut
dhup pinḍ reaḱ etom sečre teṅgo-
akan uni ṭhene ńel ocoena. 12 Ja-
karia do uni ńelkate anduḱ man-
duḱenae, ar botor caṛhaoadea.
13 Dut doe metadea, E Jakaria,
alom bora, amaḱ nehor ańjomen-
tama, ar am rinič Elisaba do koṛa
gidrae janamama, ar Johonem
ńutumea. 14 Am do raska arem
kusiḱa, ar uniaḱ jonomte aḍi
utaṛ hoṛko raskaḱa. 15 Uni do
ente Prabhu samańre marańe
hoyoḱa, ar dak rasa, ar buloḱaḱ
bae ńuia; ar eńgat kukhi khongi
Sonot Atmateye perejoḱa. 16 Ar
Israel hoponko khon aḍi utaṛ hoṛ
Prabhu akoren Isor sečye acur-
koa. 17 Ar uni do Ilia reaḱ atma
ar daṛete uni laha lahateye calaḱ-
a, apatkoaḱ mone gidrako seč, ar
hukum neḱhotko do dhorom hoṛ-
koaḱ akil sečye acurtakoa mente,
ar Prabhu lagiť sapṛao jaṭe tear-
ko. Ado Jakaria dute metadea,
Noa do cekateń baḍaea? 18 Iń
mań haṛamen, ar oṛaḱ hoṛ hõe
buḍhientińa. 19 Dut do unie roṛ
ruaṛadea, Iń do Isor samańre
teṅgonič Gabriel kanań, ar am
tuluč galmarao, ar noa bhage
sombat laiam lagiť iń kol ocoaka-
na. 20 Ar ńelme, noako auri pu-
rauḱ habičem guṅgaḱa, ar ohom
roṛ daṛelea, ente am do ińaḱ ka-
tha, one okte machare puraḱ,
bam patiauaťtińa. 21 Ar hoṛ do
Jakariako taṅgiedekan tahēkana,
ar mandirreye bilomkeťteko haba-
raḱkan tahēkana. 22 Are odoń-
enkhan onko tuluč bae roṛ dare-
ada; adoko baḍaekeda, mandirre
sameke ńelakawana mente, ar uni
doe gawičaťkoa, ar guṅgagie tahē-
ena. 23 Ačaḱ seḱwa kami din
purauenkhan oraḱteye calaoena.
24 Ar onako din tayomte uni
rinič Elisabae hormoena, ar mõrẽ
cando habiče okoena, menkedae,

25 Prabhu beṅgeťadiń jokheć hoṛ-
ko ṭhen lajao meṭaotińa mente
noǩõe noṅkaakawadińae.
26 Ar turui candoteťre Isor do
Gabriel dut Galil disom reaǩ
Nasrat nagrahate miť goṭeć ḍaṅg-
wạ kuṛi ṭhene kolkedea. 27 Uni
daṅgwạ kuṛi do Daud bõs ren
Josapaeić hoṛ tuluć sahi juhi
hoeakan tahẽkana; uni kuṛi do
Mariamaea. 28 Dut do uni ṭhen
senkateye metadea, E ạḍi sạhại
ńawanić, johar, Prabhu am sãote
menaea. Noa roṛte ạdie anduǩ
manduǩena, 29 ar mone moneteye
hudisana, Noa do ceť lekan johar
kan bań! 30 Ado dute meta
dea, E Mariam, alom bora, ente
Isore sạhạiakawaťme do. 31 Ńel-
me, amem hoṛmoǩa, ar koṛa gi-
dram janamea, ar uni do Jisu
ńutumem. 32 Uni do marańe
hoyoǩa, ar Cot utarić ren Hopon-
ko metaea, ar Prabhu Isor do
uni apat Daud reaǩ raj sińhasone
emaea. 33 Jakob gusṭire jaejuge
rajoǩa, ar uniaǩ raj do oho mu-
ceťlena. 34 Ado Mariam dute
metadea, Noa do ceť lekate hoe-
koǩa, iń do herel ma bań badae?
35 Khaćgi dute roṛ ruaṛadea,
Sonot Atma amreye hijuǩa, ar
Cot utarić reaǩ daṛeye umulmea,
onaiate uni sonot janamoǩić do
Isor hoponko metaea. 36 Ar ńel-
me, amren peṛa Elisaba hõ budhi
pariareye hoṛmoakana; ar bań-
jhiko metaeić do turui cando reaǩ
menaǩtaea; 37 ente Isoraǩ jahan
roṛgi oho bin daṛelena. 38 Ado
Mariame menkeda, Ńelme, Pra-
bhu ren kạmrĩ, amaǩ roṛ lekagi
hoeańma. Ar dut uni ṭhen khone
caloena.

39 Ado Mariam ona jokhećgi
bereťkate buru disomte Jihudia
reaǩ miť goṭeć nagrahateye sen
hoťena, 40 ar Jakaria oṛaǩte
bolokate Elisabae joharadea.
41 Elisaba do Mariamaǩ johare
ańjomleťkhangi kukhire gidrạe
keṭel goťena; ar Elisaba Sonot
Atmateye perećena, ar ạḍi gar-
teye menkeda, 42 Maejiukore do
amgim bhorana, ar amaǩ kukhi
reaǩ jo hõ bhorangia. 43 Ar iń
lagiť ceť lekate bań hoeen, ińren
Prabhu eṅgat iń ṭhene hijuǩ.
44 Ńelme, amaǩ johar reaǩ aṛań-
iń ańjomleťkhangi gidrạ iń ku-
khire kusiteye keṭel goťena.
45 Ar uni biswạsenić doe bhoran-
gia, ente Prabhue menakawadeaǩ
do purauǩgia. 46 Ado Mariame
menkeda,
Ińaǩ jiwi Prabhue ńum ma-
rańekana, 47 ar ińren Babańcaoić
Isorre ińaǩ atma rạskạakantińa.
48 Uni do ente aćren kạmrĩ
reaǩ nindhạnteťe beṅgeťaťtaea.
Ado ńelme, nit khonaǩ sanam
piṛhirenko bhoranićko metańa;
49 cedaǩje Daṛeić do iń lạgiť ạḍi
marańe kạmiakada, ar uniaǩ
ńutum do sonotgitaea. 50 Ar ać
boroaeko do piṛhi cetan piṛhiye
dayawakoa. 51 Uni do aćaǩ ṭite
daṛe reaǩe kạmikeda, ar baǩdai
hoṛ akoaǩ mone reaǩ hudisreye
chircha̤turkeťkoa. 52 Uni do na-
praǩ napṛaǩko akoaǩ sińhasonko
khone ãrgokeťkoa, ar nindhan-
koe usulkeťkoa; 53 reṅgeć orećko
bhage bhageaǩkoteye bikeťkoa,
ar kisãrko do eken tiye ruaṛkeť-
koa. 54 55 Aboren hapṛamkoe me-
taťko leka aćren guti Abiraham
ar uniren bõsre aćaǩ daya jaejuge

disaia mente Israele sambṛao-
kedea.
56 Ar Mariam do pe cando gan
Elisaba ṭhen tahẽkate ač oṛak̕-
teye ruaṛena.
57 Khan Elisaba reak̕ duṛup̕ din
seṭerena, ar koṛa gidṛae janam-
kedea. 58 Ar uni aḍepase ren-
ko ar peṛakoko añjomkeda, je
Prabhu aḍie dayaakawadea, ar
uni sãoteko raskaena. 59 Onko
do iraḷ mãhã hilok̕ gidṛa khatnaea
menteko hečena, ar apat reak̕
ñutum leka Jakaria dohoetaeko
menwana. 60 Menkhan eṅgatteṭe
roṛ ruaṛat̕koa, Baṅa, Johone
ñutumok̕a. 61 Adoko menkeda,
Noṅkan ñutumanko amren peṛa
do okoe hõ banuk̕ko coṅ. 62 Ado
apattet̕ko gawičadea, Cet̕ ñutum
dohoetaeem men joṅkana? 63 Ar
pata koekate noae olkeda, Uniak̕
ñutum do Johon; ar sanamko
hahaṛaena. 64 Unkhangi uniak̕
moca parhaṛ goṭena, ar alaṅ ul-
tauentaea, ar Isor sarhao sarhao-
teye roṛkeda. 65 Ar onko aḍe-
paseren sanam tahenkoko botor-
ena, ar Jahudia reak̕ goṭa buru
disomre noako sanam katha ḍam-
ḍaheena. 66 Ar sanam ak̕ñjomko
monereko disa dohokada, men-
kedako, Nui gidṛa doe celek̕a?
Prabhuak̕ ti do ente uni sãote
tahẽkana.
67 Ar uni apattet̕ Jakaria do So-
not Atmateye perečena, ar laha-
wak̕e roṛ dohokada, menkedae,
68 Prabhu Israel ren Isor do
sarhaoaničko metaema, cedak̕je
ačren hoṛe beṅget̕at̕koa, are em
chadaoket̕koa; 69 ar bañcao reak̕
dereñ ačren guti Daud oṛak̕reye
upelakawat̕bona; 70 (cet̕leka uni
do jug khon sonot nabiko moca-
teye roṛlak̕a) 71 Aboren bairiko
khon, ar abo tuluč badãoakanko
khon bañcaok̕bo ñam; 72 ar abo-
ren hapṛamkoe dayawako ar ačak̕
sonot niame disai; 73 aboren
Baba Abiraham tuluče diblenak̕e
hoeabon reak̕, 74 metak̕me, abo-
ren bairiko reak̕ ti khonbo cha-
daoente 75 jiwet̕ bhor bin botor-
te, napae ar dhoromte unibo sewa-
wae. 76 Ar, E gidṛa, am do
Cot utarič ren nabiem ñutumok̕a,
cedak̕je am do Prabhu reak̕ hoṛ-
ko sariautae lagit̕ uni laha laha-
tem calak̕a; 77 uniren hoṛko kai
ikak̕takore bañcaok̕ reak̕em baḍae
ocokoa mente; 78 aboren Isoṛ
reak̕ daya hotete cot khon aṅga
marsale hiribona; 79 ñut ar
gujuk̕ umulre duṛupakanko mar-
salakoa mente, ar aboak̕jaṅga su-
luk̕ niṛai reak̕ horreye ayurtabo.
80 Ar uni gidṛae haraena, ar
atmareye daṛe idiena, ar Israelko
ṭhen aurie udugok̕ habič birreye
tahẽena.

2.

1 Ona jokhečgi goṭa dharti ren-
koak̕ ñutum oltako reak̕ hukum
Augustus Kaisar seč khon odoṅ-
ena. 2 Kurenius do Suria disom
ren Hakime tahẽkan jokheč noa
ñutum ol do pahil chot hoelena.
3 Khangi sanam hoṛ ñutum ol
ocoetako lagit̕ apan apin nagra-
hateko calaoena. 4 Ar Josap hõ
Galil reak̕ Nasrat khon Jahudia
reak̕ Baitlahamko metak̕ Daud
reak̕ nagrahateye senena, uni ma
ente Daud gharoñj ar gusti rene
tahẽkana; 5 ačak̕ are sahi juhi-

lede Mariamak̓, uni do bar jiwi
hor̤e tahẽkana, ńutum ol ocoe-
takin lagit̓. 6 Ar on̤dekin tahẽ-
kanregi durup̓ din seterentaea.
7 Ar acren pahilãut̤ha kor̤ae
janamkedea, ar kicricte pot̤om-
kate nandwareye dohokedea sa-
raire unkin lagit̓ t̤hão bań tahẽ-
kante. 8 Ar ona disomre bhid̤i
gupiko tandire tahẽkate akoren
khar̤ bhid̤i ńindako horhoet̓koakan
tahẽkana. 9 Ar Prabhu ren dut
onko t̤hene teńgoena, ar Prabhu-
ak̓ mahima onko ber̤haete cam-
kaoena, ar ad̤i baricko botorena.
10 Ado dute metat̓koa, Alope boto-
rok̓a, ńelpe, ıń do ad̤i raska reak̓
sombatiń laiapekana, ona do joto
horko lagit̓gi; 11 ente Daud reak̓
nagrahare ape lagit̓ Babańcaoic
teheńe janamakana, uni do Masi
Prabhugi. 12 Ar ıńiń t̤hikanape
kana, mit̓ gotec bale gidr̤a kicricte
pot̤om ar nandware giticakanpe
ńamea. 13 Ado ackamar serma
ren phadko khon ad̤i ut̤ar uni dut
sãoteenako, ar Isor sarhao sar-
haoteko menkeda,
14 Cot ut̤arre Isore mahimak̓-
ma, ar otre unie kusiakokankore
suluk nirai hoyok̓ma.
15 Ado ońka hoeena, dut on-
ko t̤hen khon sermateko rakap̓
calaoenkhan, bhid̤i gupikoko me-
penena, Me delabon Baitlaham-
tebon calak̓a, ar Prabhue laiaka-
wat̓bon, ona hoeakanak̓bo ńel
agui. 16 Ado satmenteko calao-
ena, ar Mariam ar Josaptekinko
ńamket̓kina, ar nandware gitic-
akan bale gidr̤a hõ. 17 Ar ńel-
kate uni gidr̤a reak̓ laiat̓ko kat̤ha-
ko ańjomat̓koa. 18 Ar sanam
ak̓ńjomko bhid̤i gupikoko laiat̓ko
kat̤hateko haharaena. 19 Men-
khan Mariam do noa sanam kat̤ha
acak̓ monere gan̤don barakateye
disa dohokada. 20 Ado bhid̤i
gupiko laiat̓ko lekagi ańjom arko
ńelante Isor ńum ar sarhao sar-
haoteko ruar̤ena.
21 Ar gidr̤a khatnaye reak̓ ir̤al
mãhã purauenkhan aurie gar̤-
haok̓re dut ńutume doholet̓tae
leka Jisuko ńutumkedea.
22 Ar Musawak̓ an lekate chut
met̤aok̓ din purauentako khan,
Prabhu samańae lagit̓ Jarusalam-
tekin idikedea; 23 (Prabhuak̓
anre olakan leka, enkathae, Mimit̓
pahilãut̤ha kor̤a hopon Prabhu
lagit̓ sonotko metakoa), 24 ar dãrẽ
lagit̓ do Prabhuak̓ anre olakan
leka, Mit̓ jor̤a potam, bańkhan
barea parwa hopon. 25 Ar ńelpe,
Jarusalamre Samaun ńutuman
mit̓ hor̤e tahẽkana, uni do dhorom
ar bhokto hor̤e tahẽkana, ar
Israelkoak̓ jiwi rak̓recak̓e ńel-
horet̓ tahẽkana; ar Sonot Atma
unireye tahẽkana. 26 Ar Sonot
Atmae sodorade tahẽkana, Pra-
bhu ren Masi aurim ńele habic
ohom goclena. 27 Uni do Atmare
mandirteye hecena, ar eńat apat
do cali lekawaea mente Jisu
gidr̤a mandirtekin idikedekhan,
28 Samaun do unie hoborkedea, ar
Isor sarhao sarhaoteye menkeda,
29 Nitok̓ do, E Prabhu, amak̓
ror̤ leka amren guti niraite sen
ocoańkanam; 30 ıń do ente met̓te
amak̓ babańcaotet̓ ıń ńelkeda,
31 one ona sanam horkoak̓ met̓
samańrem toenatakat̓; 32 etak̓
disom renko sodorako lagit̓
marsal, ar amren hor̤ Israel reak̓
mahima kana.

33 Khangi uniren eṅgat apat
uni reaḱe roṛlet́aḱ kathatekin
habaṛaḱkan tahẽkana. 34 Ar
Samaune bhorat́koa, ar eṅgattet́
Mariame metadea, Ńelme, uni do
Israelre aḍi utaṛ hoṛ guroḱ ar
beredoḱ lagit́e ṭahrao ocoakana,
ar okta ocoḱ cinhạ lagit́ hõ;
35 hẽ, aḍi utaṛ mone reaḱ hudis
sodoroḱa mente amaḱ jiwire hõ
tarwaṛe soboḱ taboḱa. 36 Ar
Aser paris ren Phanuel hoponera
Anna ńutumaeić mit́ goṭeć nabi
maejiue tahẽkana, uni do aḍi
budhie tahẽkana, ar ḍaṅgwạ khon
eyae serma habić herelteṫ tuluće
buńjhaulet́ tahẽkana. 37 Uni do
pon isi pon sermaren ranḍie tahẽ-
kana, ar mandir do bae bagiaḱa,
menkhan upạs ar koejońte siṅgi
siń siṅgi ńinda Isore sewawaea.
38 Ar ina ghuṛi heć sorkate Isore
ńumkedea, ar Jarusalam reaḱ
chaḍaoḱko ńelhohorkan tahẽkan-
ko uni reaḱe galmaraoat́koa.
39 Ar Prabhuaḱ ạn leka sanamaḱ-
kin puṛạu cabaket́khan Galilte
akinaḱ nagraha Nasrattekin
ruaṛena.
40 Ar gidrạ doe hara idiena, ar
akilte perejoḱ tuluće daṛe idiena,
ar Isoraḱ sạhại unire tahẽkana.
41 Uniren eṅgat apat bachṛigi
senparom reaḱ porob jokheć
Jarusalamtekin senoḱkan tahẽ-
kana. 42 Ar Jisu gelbar sermae
hoeenkhan, porob reaḱ cạli leka-
ko calaoena; 43 ar dinko puṛạu-
ket́khan, ruaṛ jokheć Jisu koṛa
do Jarusalamreye tahẽena, men-
khan eṅgat apattekin do bakin
badaelaḱa; 44 ado sãoten horko
tuluć menaea mente bujhaukate
mit́ din horkin calaoena, ar peṛa
ar ńepel opromko talarekin ńam
barakedea; 45 ado bakin ńam-
ledete, ńam ńamte Jarusalamtekin
ruaṛena. 46 Ar pe mãhã tayomte
mandirre guruko talarre duṛup-
akan ar onkoaḱ aḱńjom ar kukli-
kankin ńamkedea. 47 Ar tinaḱ
horko añjomlet́taea, onko joto
uniaḱ bujhau ar roṛ ruaṛteko ha-
haṛaena. 48 Ar unikin ńelkede-
khan aḍikin bhaṛoena, ar eṅgat-
tet́ doe metadea, Henda babu,
cedaḱem noṅkaket́lińa? Ńelme,
apumteliń bhabnate andaḱ ta-
waḱliń ńam baṛaet́me tahẽkana.
49 Adoe metat́kina, Cedaḱben
ńam baṛaediń tahẽkana? Apuńaḱ
oraḱre tahen hoyoḱtińa mente do
baben badaea? 50 Menkhan unie
metat́kin katha do bakin bujhau-
laḱa. 51 Ar unkin sãote Nasrat-
teye ãrgo calaoena, ar unkin go-
bolregie tahẽena, ar eṅgattet́
noako sanam katha do aćaḱ mone-
reye disạ dohokada.
52 Ar Jisu akil ar hoṛmote, ar
Isor ar horkoaḱ sạhạiteye hara
idiena.

3.

1 Tiberius Kaisare rajlen gel
mõrẽ sermatet́re Pantus Pilatus
Jahudia ren hakim, ar Herod
Galilren Tetrark, ar uniren boeha
Philip do Ituria ar Trakhonitis
disom ren Tetrark, ar Lusanius
Abilene ren Tetrarke tahẽkana,
2 Anna ar Kaeapha tekinkin
marań naekelenre Isoraḱ katha
Jakaria hopon Johon then birre
seṭerena. 3 Khangi uni do Jar-
dan gaḍa adepase reaḱ sanam
disomre senkate kạị ikạḱ lagit́

mone acur reak̓ baptismae lai
saḍeat̓koa, cet̓leka Esaia nabi
reak̓ puthire olakana ;
4 Birre mit̓ goteć hok̓hoić reak̓
arań, Prabhu reak̓ hor tearpe, ar
uniak̓ ḍahar sojhekataepe. 5 Sa-
nam copot̓ perejok̓a, ar sanam
buru ar botkoć landubok̓a, ar
konḍeawak̓ sojhek̓a, ar harcat̓
horcot̓ hor mit̓ sãok̓a ; 6 ar sanam
hor Isorak̓ babańcaoko ńeltaea.
7 Ado ać then baptismak̓a men-
teko oḍoń hećlen gadel hoṛe
metat̓koa, E biń hoponko, dara-
kan edre khon ńirjoń do okoe
cetaoket̓peae ? Noaiaṭe mone acur-
akat̓ leka jok̓pe, 8 ar monere
memen alope nandhaoa, enkathae,
Abiraham do aleren Baba kanae ;
ińiń metapekana, Isor do noako
dhiri khon Abiraham lagit̓ hopone
upel darekekoa. 9 Ar nit hõ
dare phedre taṅga dohoakangia,
noaiate oka dare besak̓ bań jok̓a,
ona do magok̓a ar seṅgelre khad-
le ocok̓a. 10 Ado gadel horko
kulikedea, Endekhan cet̓le ce-
kaea ? 11 Unie roṛ ruaṛat̓koa,
Barea aṅgrop menak̓tae hoṛ do
banuk̓tae hoṛe emaema ; ar jomak̓
menak̓tae hoṛ hõe onkaema.
12 Ar ijardarko hõ baptismak̓a
menteko hećena, arko metadea,
E guru, ale do cet̓le cekaea ?
13 Unie metat̓koa, Ṭhikanaka-
wat̓peak̓ khon barti alope uthaua.
14 Ar sipahiko hõko kulikedea,
Ar ale do cet̓le cekaea ? Unie
metat̓koa, Okoe hõ alope jobori-
koa, ar auriak̓te okoe hõ alope
bohok̓koa, ar apeak̓ kuraite bare
kusikok̓pe.
15 Ar horko ńelhohorkan tahẽ-
kana, ar sanamko ako akoak̓ mo-
nere Johon reak̓ko hudiset̓ tahẽ-
kan jokheć, Oka bhag khan uni
kangiae Masi do. 16 Johon sa-
namkoe roṛ ruaṛat̓koa, Dak̓te
mań baptismaet̓pegi, menkhan iń
khon Daṛeić daraekana, uniak̓
panahi reak̓ tonol raṛae lek bań
kanań ; unigi Sonot Atma ar seṅ-
gelteye baptismapea. 17 Aćak̓
kharai bes okoćteye ewer saphaea
mente tire haṭak̓ menak̓taea ;
guhum do aćak̓ muraireye sambao
dohoea, menkhan kusṭạ do bań
iṛijok̓ seṅgelteye jeret̓ giḍia.
18 Nok̓õe noṅka aḍi utaṛ ar ar
bintite hoṛko bhage sombate lai
saḍeakokan tahẽkana ; 19 men-
khan Herod Tetrark ać dadat
Philip rinić Herodia iaṭe, ar uniak̓
sanam bariċ kami iaṭe Johon ṭhe-
ne roṛ ocolente, 20 Herod do nia
hõ baṛtiye kaikeda, je Johone
kaḍkedea.
21 Ado sanam horko baptisma-
ena, ar Jisu hõ baptismaenteye
koejoṅkan tahẽkan jokha noṅka
hoeena, 22 serma jhićena, ar So-
not Atma hoṛmo rupte potam leka
unireye ãṛgoena, ar serma khon
noa arań hećena ; Am do iń ren
dulaṛia hopon kanam, aḍiń kusi-
amkana.
23 Ar Jisu kamie ehop̓ket̓ jokha
do mit̓ isi gel serma gan rene
tahẽkana, ar horko bujhaure do
Josap ren hopone tahẽkana, 24 uni
do Eliren, uni do Matthat ren, uni
do Lewi ren, uni do Malki ren,
25 uni do Janna ren, uni do Josap
ren, uni do Mattathia ren, 26 uni
do Amos ren, uni do Nahum ren,
uni do Asli ren, uni do Naggai
ren, uni do Mahata ren, uni do
Mattathia ren, uni do Simen ren,

uni do Josek ren, uni do Joda ren,
27 uni do Johanan ren, uni do
Resa ren, uni do Jarubabul ren,
uni do Salathiel ren, uni do Neri
ren, 28 uni do Malki ren, uni do
Addi ren, uni do Kosam ren, uni
do Elmodam ren, uni do Er ren,
29 uni do Jisu ren, uni do Eliajar
ren, uni do Jorim ren, uni do Mat-
that ren, uni do Lewi ren, 30 uni
do Samaun ren, uni do Jahuda
ren, uni do Josap ren, uni do
Jonam ren, uni do Eliakim ren,
31 uni do Malia ren, uni do Menna
ren, uni do Mattatha ren, uni do
Nathan ren, uni do Daud ren,
32 uni do Jassi ren, uni do Obed
ren, uni do Boaj ren, uni do Sal-
mon ren, uni do Nasson ren,
33 uni do Aminadab ren, uni do
Arni ren, uni do Esron ren, uni do
Phares ren, uni do Jahuda ren,
34 uni do Jakob ren, uni do Ishak
ren, uni do Abiraham ren, uni
do Tara ren, uni do Nahor ren,
35 uni do Saruk ren, uni do Ragau
ren, uni do Phalek ren, uni do
Eber ren, uni do Sala ren, 36 uni
do Kainan ren, uni do Arphaksad
ren, uni do Sem ren, uni do Nuh
ren, uni do Lamak ren, 37 uni do
Mathusala ren, uni do Hanuk
ren, uni do Jared ren, uni do
Maleliel ren, uni do Kainan ren,
38 uni do Enos ren, uni do Seth
ren, uni do Adam ren, uni do
Isor ren.

4.

1 Ado Jisu Sonot Atmate perec̆-
akan Jardan khone ruaṛena; 2 ar
Atma do bar isi din birreye ayur-
ledea, ar Saetan ṭhene biḍau ocoḱ-
kan tahẽkana; ar un din do ceť
hõ bae jomleda, menkhan ona din
puraue nkhan reṅgec̆kedea. 3 Ado
Saetan unie metadea, Isor ren
Hopon kankhanem, noa dhiri
piṭhaḱa mente metaḱme. 4 Jisue
roṛ ruaṛadea, Olakana, Manwa
do eken piṭhate jiweť ohoko tahẽ
daṛelena. 5 Khan ayur rakap-
kate miť ripiťte dharti reaḱ sanam
raj disomkoe uduḱadea. 6 Ar
Saetan unie metadea, Noa reaḱ
sanam aedari ar onako reaḱ mahi-
ma amiñ emama, ona do ente iñ
jimaakana, ar jahãege emae sa-
nañ, unigiñ emaea. 7 Ado amem
ḍoboḱañkhan joto amagoḱa. 8 Ar
Jisue roṛ ruaṛadea, Olakana, Pra-
bhu amren Isor ḍoboḱaeme, ar
uni eskar baṛe sewawaeme. 9 Ar
Jarusalamte ayur idikate mandir
reaḱ cuṛareye teṅgo ocokedea,
are metadea, Isor ren Hopon kan-
khanem, ma nonḍe khon giḍi ñu-
roḱme; 10 ente olakana.

Uni do ac̆ren dut amko horho-
mea menteye hukumakoa; 11 ar-
hõ olakana,

Amaḱ jaṅga dhirire alo bajaoḱa
mente titeko sepeñmea. 12 Jisue
roṛ ruaṛadea, Roṛ dohoakana,
Prabhu amren Isor alom biḍau-
ea. 13 Ar Saetan sanam biḍaue
cabakeťkhane bagi hataṛadea.

14 Ar Jisu Atma reaḱ daṛete
Galilteye ruaṛena, ar ona adepase
reaḱ gota disomre uni reaḱ unan-
ena. 15 Ar onkoaḱ seḱwa oṛaḱ-
koreye lai ceceťkan, ar sanam
horge uniko mahimawaekan tahẽ-
kana.

16 Are haralen then Nasratteye
hec̆ena, ar ac̆aḱ cali leka jirauḱ
mãhã hiloḱ do seḱwa oṛaḱre bolo-

kate paparhaoe teṅgoena. 17 Ar
Esaia nabi reaǩ puthiko emadea ;
ar puthie otaǩketǩhan, noa ol-
akan thene ńamkeda, 18 enka-
thae, Prabhu ren Atma ińre me-
naea, onate ente reṅgeć orećko
bhage sombatiń laiakoa menteye
Masikedińa, ar saṗ idi ocoakan-
ko araǩkako reaǩ, ar kãrãkoko
ńeńel reaǩ, ar ghao ocoakanko
araǩkakoa mente, 19 ar Prabhue
kusiaǩ bochor lai sadeakoa men-
teye kolakadińa.
20 Ado puthie eseťkeda, ar guti
tire cal ruarkateye durupena ; ar
seǩwa oraǩreko tahẽkan sanam
hor unigiko beṅgeťakawade tahẽ-
kana. 21 Adoe metaťkoa, Teheń
noa olakan katha ape aǩńjomre
purauena. 22 Ar sanam hor uni
reaǩ gohako gujraukeda, ar uniaǩ
moca khon odoklen sahai reaǩ ror
rate haharakateko menkeda, Nui-
gi bań Josap ren hopon do?
23 Ado unie metaťkoa, Dhorage
noa phenpe metańa, E ojha, amte
bare bogeǩme, Kapharnahumre
hoilena mentele ańjomakaťaǩ do
nonde amaǩ disomre hõ kamime.
24 Menkhan unie menkeda, Sa-
rigiń metapekana, Okoe nabi
hõ aćaǩ disomre bae basutoǩa.
25 Khatigiń metapekana, Ilia bi-
dalre pe bochor tala habić serma
sińlen, ar gota disomre adi akal-
len jokha Israelre adi utar randi
maejiuko tahẽkana, 26 ar Ilia do
onko then bae kol ocolena, men-
khan Saeda reaǩ Sarepta ato ren
miť goteć randi maejiu eskar theṅ-
ge. 27 Ar Ilia nabi bidalre Israel-
re adi utar murhuć jomkoko tahẽ-
kana, menkhan Suria disom ren
Naman chada okoe hõ bako sapha

ocolena. 28 Ar seǩwa oraǩre
noa katha aǩńjomko sanam hor
edreteko perećena ; 29 ar bereť-
kate nagraha bahreteko odok-
kedea, ar oka burure onkoaǩ nag-
raha tahẽkana, ona buru daraǩ
khon tupućte dhaka ńurea men-
teko idikedea. 30 Menkhan uni
do onko tala talateye calao pa-
romena.
31 Ado Galil reaǩ Kapharna-
hum nagrahate ãrgo senkate ji-
rauǩ mãhã hiloǩ horkoe lai ceť-
akokan tahẽkana ; 32 ar uniaǩ
laiceťteko thakena, cedaǩje uniaǩ
katha do aidari salaǩ tahẽkana.
33 Ar ona seǩwa oraǩre binnapae
boṅga reaǩ atma caparakawade
miť hore tahẽkana ; uni do adi
ãtte hohoateye menkeda, 34 E
Nasri Jisu, am tuluć do ceť kan-
talea? Nostole lagiťem hećakana?
Ńel orometmegiań, am do Isor
ren Sonotić kanam. 35 Ado Jisu
dhamkaokateye metadea, Hapeǩ-
me, ar uni khon odokoǩme. Khać-
ge boṅga do uni hor onko talare
bindarkate uni khone odokena,
ceť hõ bae cekaledea. 36 Ado sa-
nam bharokateko mepenena, Noa
do cekan lekan ror kan bań? Ai-
dari ar darete binnapae atmakoe
hukumakokana, arko odoṅoǩka-
na. 37 Ar ona adepase disom
reaǩ sanam jaegare uni reaǩ dam-
daheena.
38 Ado seǩwa oraǩ khon bereť
odoṅkate Samaun oraǩteye bolo-
ena. ar Samaun hanharteť adie
ruaǩkan tahẽkana, ar uni lagiť
Jisu thenko nehorena. 39 Jisu do
uni then eṅgoťkate ruae dhamkao-
keťkhan chutau goťentaea ; ado
satmente bereťkateye kamiaťkoa.

40 Ar ber hasuroḱ jokheć hoṛko
do aḍi lekan rogte jabunakanko
uni ṭhenko aguketḱoa, ar uni do
onko miť miťte capokateye boge-
keťkoa. 41 Ar boṅgako hõ aḍi
hoṛko khon noṅka hohoateko
odoṅena, Am do Isor ren Hopon
kanam. Menkhane dhamkaoket-
koa, ar bae roṛ ocoaťkoa, cedaḱje
Masi kanae menteko baḍaekan
tahēkana.
42 Ar setaḱenkhan oḍokkate
nisun jaegateye calaoena, ar ga-
del hoṛ uni ńam ńamteko tiyoḱ-
kedea, ar ako ṭhen khon aloe ca-
laḱa menteko akoṭ legawadea.
43 Menkhane metaťkoa, Iń do
etaḱ etaḱ nagrahare hõ Isoraḱ raj
reaḱ bhage sombat lạlai hoyoḱ-
tińa, cedaḱje noa lagiťgeń kol oco-
akana.
44 Ar Galil reaḱ seḱwa oraḱko-
reye lại sadeakokan tahēkana.

5.

1 Ar noṅka hoiena, gadel hoṛ
Isoraḱ katha ańjom lagiť uni ṭhen-
ko haderoḱkan tahēkanre uni do
Genesarat jola arereye teṅgoakan
tahēkana. 2 Ar jola arere barea
lauka teṅgoakaťe ńelkeda, men-
khan kẽoṭa do onakin khonko
ārgoakan, ar jalko aḱruṗkan
tahēkana. 3 Ado onakin lauka
khon miťteć Samaunaḱre dećkate
are khon sa ńoga menteye meta-
dea, ar duruṗkate lauka khon
hoṛe lai ceťaťkoa. 4 Ar galmaraoe
thirenkhan Samaune metadea,
Khandrite idikate jhaliko lagiť
jalko cadoetape. 5 Samaun doe
roṛ ruaṛadea, E guru, miť ńinda-
le chutauena, cele hõ bale saṗleť-
koa, enhõ amem meneťte jaliń
cadoea. 6 Onkoko onkaketḱhan,
aḍi utar hakoko jhaliketḱoa, ar
akoaḱ jal oṛejoḱkan tahēkante,
7 etaḱ laukareko tahēkan rasia-
tako goṛoakoa mente hijuḱ lagiť-
ko gawićaťkoa. Ar onko hećkate
banar lauka unumoḱkan habićko
perećkeda. 8 Samaun Patras
onae ńelketḱhan, Jisuaḱ gunṭhire
gidikateye menkeda, E Prabhu,
iń ṭhen khon calaḱme, iń do kại
hoṛ kanań. 9 Patras ar uni sāo-
ten sanamko do ente unaḱ hakoko
saṗleťkoteko haharaena. 10 Ar
Samaun ren rasia Jabadi ren ho-
pon Jakob ar Johontekin hõkin
habaṛaena. Ado Jisu Samaune
metadea, Alom bora, nit khon do
hoṛem saṗkoa. 11 Ado aṛete
laukako aguketḱhan sanamaḱ
bagi oṭokate uniko pańjakedea.
12 Ar noṅka hoiena, miťteć
nagrahareye tahēkan jokha, ńel-
pese, miť goteć goṭa murhuć jom
hoṛ Jisu ńelkateye somboťena,
are nehorena, E Prabhu, menle-
khanem sapha darekińa. 13 Ado
ti tiarkateye joteťkedea, are
metadea, Meneťgeań ma saphaḱ-
me, ar saṭmente uniaḱ murhuć
jom marao utarentaea. 14 Are
jāḱkadea, men okoe ṭhen hõ alom
lại baṛaea, menkhan naeke ṭhen
senkate udugoḱme, ar amem sa-
phaen reaḱ Musae hukumakať
leka onkore gohaḱa mente samań-
kam. 15 Menkhan uni reaḱ arteť
damdaheena, ar ańjom joṅ ar
akoaḱ rogko khon boge ocoḱa
mente gad gadko heć jaoraena.
16 Menkhan uni do nisun jaegate
sen pharakkateye koeana.
17 Ar un jokha miť dine lại

ceťakokan tahẽkana, ar Pharisi
ar an ren guruko Galil ar Jahudia
reaǩ sanam ato khon ar Jaru-
salam khon hećkateko duruṗakan
tahẽkana, ar phapharia lagiť Pra-
bhuaǩ dare uni tuluć tahẽkana.
18 Ar ńelpe, horko miť kar goć
hor parkomreko agukedea, ar
uni samańre dohoeyea mente ade-
reko ńamkan tahẽkana. 19 Men-
khan gadel horko iate adere reaǩ
bako ńam dareaťte oraǩ cetan-
reko dećena, ar khapra ocoǩkate
parkom sudha Jisu samańre
horko talareko taṗ ãrgokadea.
20 Ado onkoaǩ biswas ńelkateye
metadea, Eho, amaǩ kaiko ikaen-
tama. 21 Ado pandetko ar
Pharisiko bundiskateko men-
keda, Nui okoe kanae? Isor
benostawaeaǩe roreda, Isor cha-
da kai do okoeye ika darekea?
22 Menkhan Jisu do onkoaǩ
bundis badaekateye ror ruarať-
koa, Apeaǩ monere ceťpe bundis
jońkana? 23Okataǩ ror algawa,
Amaǩ kai ikaientama, se ma
bereťte daranme? 24 Menkhan
Manwa Hopon do noa purire kai
ikai reaǩ aedari menaǩtaea mente
jemonpe badae, (miť kar goć hore
metadea), Ińiń metamkana, Ma
bereťme, ar parkom goǩkate
oraǩte sen jońme. 25 Ar ina
ghuritege onko samańreye bereť
goťena, ar ać oraǩteye calaoena.
26 Ar sanam hor tharbasao-
kate Isorko mahimawadea, ar
botor carhaoaťkoteko menkeda,
Teheń do adi haharale ńelaka-
wana.
27 Noako tayomte unie odoń-
ena; ar Lewi ńutumae miť goteć
ijardar masul uǩthau then duruṗ-
akan ńelkateye metadea, Dela
pańjańme. 27 Ado sanamaǩ bagi-
kateye bereťena, are pańja goť-
kedea. 29 Ar Lewi ać oraǩre
khube bhojadea, ar adi utar ijar-
darko ar ar horko onko tuluć
jojomko duruṗakan tahẽkana.
30 Ar Pharisiko ar onkoren pan-
detko uniren cela uparreko karać
kurućena, arko metaťkoa, Ijardar
ar kai horko tuluć cedaǩpe jom
ńuieťkana? 31 Jisu onkoe ror
ruaraťkoa, Boge horko lagiť
ojha do bań jarura, menkhan
ruaǩ horko lagiťgi. 32 Dhorom
hor do bań, menkhan kai horko
mone acurtako lagiť hohoakoń
hećakana. 33 Adoko metadea,
Johon ren celako adi dhao upas
arko koejońa, onkage Pharisiko
ren cela hõ, menkhan amren mako
jom ńuieťge. 34 Ar Jisue metať-
koa, Jãwãe bariatko sãote tahen
tuluć bariatkope upas oco dare-
kekoa? 35 Menkhan din dara-
kana, ar onko then khon jãwãeye
idi ocolenkhan, onako dinreko
upasa. 36 Ar miť goteć phen
hõe metaťkoa, Okoe hõ nãwã
kicrić khon oreć kutrawaǩ mare
kicrićre bako kantha mida, bań-
khan nãwãnaǩko oreć barija, ar
nãwãnaǩ reaǩ kutra marenaǩ
tuluć hõ oho jurilena. 37 Ar
okoe hõ nãwã dakrasa mare kum-
kore bańko dul dohoea, bańkhan
nãwã dakrasate kumko orejoǩa,
ar dakrasateť atu gidiǩa, ar
kumko hõ barijoǩa. 38 Menkhan
nãwã dakrasa do nãwã kumkore
dul doǩho hoyoǩa. 39 Ar okoe
hõ mare dakrasa ńukate nãwãnaǩ
do bae ńamkana; uni do enteye
meneda, Mareaǩge besa.

6.

1 Ar jirạuk̓ māhā hilok̓ khet
khetteye calak̓kan tahĕkana, ar
uniren cela gele hulećkate tirhol
tirholteko jom idiet̓ tahĕkana.
2 Menkhan tinak̓ Pharisiko coṅ-
ko menkeda, Jirạuk̓ māhā hilok̓
baṅ ganok̓ak̓ do cedak̓pe noṅka-
eda? 3 Jisue ror ruạrat̓koa, Daud
ar ać sāotenko reṅgećlet̓ko jokha
cet̓ko cekalet̓ak̓ tishō bape pạrhao-
akada? 4 Enkathae, uni do Isorak̓
ọrak̓re bolokate samaṅ pitha,
one jojom naekeko chạda okoe hō
baṅ ganok̓, ona hataokateye jom-
keda, ar ać sāotenko hōe emat̓-
koa. 5 Ar Jisu onkoe metat̓koa,
Manwa Hopon do jirạuk̓ māhā
ren Prabhu kanae.
6 Ar etak̓ jirạuk̓ hilok̓ noṅka
hoiena, sek̓wa ọrak̓te bolokateye
lại cet̓at̓koa, ar onde jojom ti
boroć hoṛe tahĕkana. 7 Ar pan-
detko ar Pharisiko bohoge lisind
ńama menteko ńelkaekan tahĕ-
kana, jirạuk̓ hilok̓ doe bok̓gea se
baṅa? 8 Menkhan hudis bạdae-
ket̓takote uni ti boroć hoṛe meta-
dea, Ma beret̓te talare teṅgon-
me. Ado beret̓kateye teṅgoena.
9 Ado Jisu onkoe metat̓koa, Iṅiṅ
kuliet̓pea, Jirạuk̓ hilok̓ do bhak̓-
ge se bạk̓rić okatak̓ ganok̓a? Jiwi
babaṅcao, se nonosto? 10 Ado
sanamko beṅget̓ acurat̓koteye
metadea, Ti tiạrtam. Unie onka-
ket̓khan ti bogeentaea. 11 Men-
khan onko doko koṅka lekaena,
ar Jisu do cet̓bo cekayea menteko
cepet̓ena.
12 Ar onako dinre noṅka hoe-
ena, koejoṅ lagit̓ buruteye odok
calaoena, ar mit̓ ńindạ Isor then
kokoeteye tahĕena. 13 Ar setak̓-
enkhan aćren celakoe hoho sor-
ket̓koa, ar onko khon gelbar hoṛ
bachaokate prerite ńutumket̓koa ;
14 Samaun, uni do Patras hōe
ńutumkedea, ar uni bokot̓tet̓ An-
drias, ar Jakob ar Johon ; ar
Philip ar Bartulama ; 15 ar Matti
ar Thoma, ar Halphi hopon Ja-
kob, Seloteskọ metae Samaun ;
16 ar Jakob ren hopon Jahuda,
ar Jahuda Iskariut, unige sap̓ oco-
ić doe hoeena. 17 Ar onko sāote
ạrgokate mit̓ sāo otreye teṅgoena,
ar uniren ạdi saṅge cela, ar gota
Jahuda ar Jarusalam ar jalapuri
ạre reak̓ Sur ar Saeda khon adi
gadel hoṛ, uniak̓ aṅjom, ar akoak̓
rog khon boge ocok̓a menteko
hećlen tahĕkana ; 18 ar bin napae
atmakote sasetok̓kan tahĕkan
hoṛkoko bogeena. 19 Ar sanam
gad hoṛ uni jotedea menteko men-
wana, uni khon do ente daṛe odok̓-
kate jotoe bogeet̓kokan tahĕkana.
20 Ar aćren celako seć beṅget̓
rakap̓kateye metat̓koa, 21 Ape
reṅgećko bhorangeape, ente Isor-
ak̓ raj do apeak̓ge. Ape nahak̓
reṅgećet̓pekanko bhorangeape,
entepe bi ocok̓a. Ape nahak̓pe
raket̓kanko bhorangeape, entepe
landaea. 22 Manwa Hopon iate
hoṛ apeko hirkhạwapekhan, arko
laga ńirpe, arko henostalepekhan
ar apeak̓ ńutum baṛićak̓ lekako
odok giditapekhanpe bhorangea.
23 Enhilok̓ do raskak̓pe, ar raska-
te donpe, cedak̓je, ńelpese, serma-
re ạdi utar kurai menak̓tapea,
ente onkoren hapṛamko do nabi-
koko onkalet̓kogea. 24 Menkhan
ape kisạṛkore do hae hae ! ape do
ente apeak̓ jiwi raṛećpe ńamaka-

wana. 25 Ape nahak̓pe biakan-
kore do hae hae ! ente reńgećpea
hapen. Ape nahak̓pe lak̓ndakan-
kore hae hae ! homor arpe raga
hapen. 26 Sanam hor ape besko
metapekhan, apere do hae hae !
ente onkoren hapramko do ek̓re
nabikoko onkalet̓kogea.
27 Menkhan ape ak̓ńjomko iń
metapekana, Aperen beneako du-
larkope, ar apeko hirkhawape-
kanko bhalaiakope ; 28 ar aperen
ak̓sisko asirbadakope, ar aperen
sak̓setko koeakope. 29 Joha
cetak̓meić etak̓ joha hõ odaoae-
me ; ar amak̓ barkie reć idimeić
amak̓ ańgrope idirehõ alom ma-
naea. 30 Mimit̓ koemeić emae-
me ; ar amak̓ tij durib reć idimeić
alom koe ruarea. 31 Ar horko
cet̓lekawapepe men jońkana, ape
hõ onkawakope bare. 32 Ar ape
duk̓larkogepe dularet̓ko khan,
okortape daya do ? kai horko hõ
coń ako duk̓larko doko dularet̓-
koge. 33 Ar ape bhak̓laikogepe
bhalaiet̓kokhan, okortape daya
do ? kai horko hõ cońko onkaet̓-
ge. 34 Ar ńam ruara mente
bhorsakate pańcape emakokhan,
okortape daya do ? kai horko
hõ coń unak̓ ńam ruara mente
kai horko pańcako emakokan.
35 Menkhan beneako dularko-
tape, ar bhalaiakope, ar pańca
emkate alope as chutauk̓a ; ende-
khan adi kurai hoyok̓tapea ; ar
Cot utarić ren hoponpe hoyok̓a,
cedak̓je uni do bindayak̓ ar barić-
koe dayaakokana. 36 Cet̓leka ape-
ren Baba mayak̓ić kanae, onkage
ape hõ mayak̓pe bare. 37 Alope
bicara, endekhan apeak̓ oho bi-
carlentapea ; ar sajai reak̓ alope
hukuma, endekhan ape sajaipe
reak̓ hõ ohoko hukumlea ; ak̓rak̓-
pe, endekhan ape hõpe arak̓
ocok̓a. 38 Emok̓pe, endekhan ape
hõko emapea ; bes sosońak̓te, ota
otate, ruku rukute, ar curuburu-
kateko gochawapea, ente oka
sosońak̓tepe sońeda, onatege ape
lagit̓ soń ruarok̓a.
39 Ar mit̓teć phen hõe laiat̓koa,
Kārā hor hor do kārā hore ayur
darekea ? bana hor gadlak̓re ba-
kin ńurok̓a ? 40 Cela do guru
khon bae marańa, menkhan mi-
mit̓ hore gakhurlenkhan aćren
guru lekak̓ae. 41 Ar boeham reak̓
met̓re cubak̓ menak̓ do cedak̓em
beńget̓ak̓kana, menkhan amak̓
met̓re kowale menak̓ do bam
disaieda ? 42 Se boeham cekatem
men darekea ? Eho, amak̓ met̓re
menak̓ cubak̓ odok ocoańme, ar
amak̓ met̓re kowale bam beńget̓-
ak̓kana. E phasiara, amak̓ met̓
khon kowale odok marańlem,
endekhan boeham reak̓ met̓re
menak̓ cubak̓ odok lagit̓ nirolam
beńgeda. 43 Bes dare barićak̓
do oho jolena, ar barić dare do
besak̓ ohoge jolena. 44 Dare do
aćak̓ jotege ńel oromok̓kana ;
janum dare khon lowa do bań-
ko goda, ar bań do kurit̓rama khon
ańgur. 45 Bhage hor do aćak̓
mone reak̓ bhage babaeak̓ khon
bhage bhageak̓e odokeda, ar barić
hor do barić babaeak̓ khon barić-
ak̓e odokeda ; monere perećak̓a-
nak̓ge mocate rorogok̓kana.
46 Cedak̓ Prabhu Prabhupe
metańkana, ariń metapekanak̓
ma bape senak̓kan ? 47 Okoe iń-
thene hijuk̓a, ar ińak̓ katha ań-
jomkateye senak̓a, ińiń laiapea ;

okoe tuluće juriḱkana mente;
48 uni do okṛaḱić tuluće juriḱa,
uni do khandri la gaḍakate caṭa-
nire neoe biạsaukeda, ar banbasi
hećkate atuḱ daḱ ona oṛaḱre
soboḱenrehõ kajakte banaolen
iạte bae ṭasak daṛeada. 49 Men-
khan okoe añjomkate bae senaḱa,
uni do begor neote basare okṛaḱić
tuluće juriḱa, ar aṭuḱ daḱ onare
soboḱenkhan lanḍuṛ goťena, ar
ona oṛaḱ rupen do ạditeť baṛićge
tahẽkana.

7.

1 Ado aćaḱ sanam katha hoṛkoe
lại cabaaťkokhan Kapharnahum-
teye boloena.
2 Ar miť goṭeć subadar ren ạdi
dulạṛiạ guti ruạteye gujuḱ lạgi-
doḱkan tahẽkana. 3 Ado Jisu
reaḱe añjomkeťkhan Jahudiko
ren haṛamko uni then noa neho-
roḱa menteye kolkeťkoa, enka-
thae. Hećkate iñren guti bańcao-
em. 4 Ado onko Jisu thenko
seṭerenkhan kãowãiite nehorka-
teko metadea, 5 Amem noṅkawae
lek kangeae; uni do abo jạte
dulạṛeťbona, ar seḱwa oṛaḱe ba-
naoaťlea. 6 Ar Jisu onko tuluće
calaoena. Ar uniaḱ oṛaḱ huḍu
huḍuć ạurie tiogre subadar do
noa lạiaea mente gatekoe kolkeť-
koa, E Prabhu, alom haranoḱa,
oṛaḱ boloań lek doń bań kana.
7 Noaiạte am then calaḱ lek hõ
bań aikạulena; katha roṛ goťkam,
inạtege iñren gutie bogeḱa. 8 Iń
hõ hoṛ cetan ren hoṛ kanań, ar
sipahi iń gobolre menaḱkoa, ar
uni calaḱ iń metaekhane calaoen-
ge, ar eṭaḱić hijuḱiń metaekhane
hećenge; ar iñren gutiń metae-
khan, Noa kamime, adoe kami-
keťge. 9 Jisu noako añjomkate
uni iạteye hahaṛaena, ar ać ta-
yomte hijuḱkan gaḍ hoṛ seć acuṛ-
kateye metaťkoa, Iñiń metape-
kana, Israelre hõ nunaḱ biswas
do bań ńamakada. 10 Ar onko
kol ocolen hoṛ oṛaḱteko ruạṛen-
khan, uni ruạḱ guti phạṛiạakanko
ńamkedea.
11 Ar eṭaḱ hiloḱ Jisu Nain ńu-
tumanaḱ nagrahateye calaoena,
ar uniren cela ar ạdi gadel hoṛ
uni sãoteko calaḱkan tahẽkana.
12 Ado nagraha reaḱ phaṭok tiog
deladili, ńelpe, miť goṭeć goć hoṛ
bahreteko idiedekan tahẽkana,
uni do eṅgat ren ekaput hopone
tahẽkana, ar eṅgatteť raṇḍie tahẽ-
kana, ar nagraha ren aema hoṛ
uni sãoteko tahẽkana. 13 Ado
Prabhu uni maejiue ńelkedekhan
maya hećadea, are metadea, Alom
raga. 14 Ado sen sorkate parkome
joteťkeda, ar gogoḱkoko teṅgo-
ena. Adoe menkeda, E babu,
iñiń metamkana, ma bereťme.
15 Ado goćlenića bereť duṛupena,
ar rorore ehopena. 16 Khan uni
do eṅgatteťe jimawadea. Ar sa-
namko botor caṛhaoaťkoa, ar Isor
ma jimawateko menkeda, Abo ta-
lare maraṅ nabie upelakana, ar
Isor aćren hoṛe beṅgeťakawať-
koa. 17 Ar goṭa Jahudiare ar
berhaeteaḱ goṭa disomre uni reaḱ
noa katha pasnaoena.
18 Ar Johon ren cela noa joto
katha uniko lạiadea. 19 Ado Jo-
hon aćren celako khon barea hoṛo
sorkate Prabhu then noa kuḱlie
kolkaťkina, Hijuḱić dom am kan-
gia, se eṭagićle ńelhorea? 20 Un-

kin hor do uni then seterkatekin
metadea, Johon Babaptismaić
am then noa kuklie kolkaťliña,
Hijuḱić dom am kangea, se etagić-
le ńelhorea? 21 Ina ghurigi Jisu
aema hor onkoaḱ rog ar duk khon
ar barić atmako khone bogekeť-
koa, ar adi utar kãrãkoe beńgeť
ocokeťkoa. 22 Ado unie ror ruar-
aťkina, Okako ńel arben añjom-
akada, do tenkate onako Johon
laiaeben. kãrãkoko ńeńelkana,
ledhakoko darankana, murhuć
jomkoko sapha ocoḱkana, kala-
koko aḱñjomkana, goćkoko bereť
ocoḱkana, ar reńgeć orećko bhage
sombatko lai ocoḱkana. 23 Ar
jahãege iń daete bae takijoḱa, uni
doe bhorangea.
24 Ar Johone kolleťkin horkin
calaoenkhan, uni do gad hor Jo-
hon reaḱe laiaťkoa, Birre do ceť
ńeńelpe dukana? Hoete hilauk-
kan chuchi? 25 Menkhan ceť
ńeńelpe dukana? Mĩhĩ kicrić ho-
roḱakawan hor? Ńelpe, mońj kic-
rićte sajakanko ar sukte tahenko
do raj rapajkoaḱ oraḱre menaḱ-
koa. 26 Menkhan ceť ńeńelpe
dukana? Miťten nabi? Hẽ, iñiń
metapekana, nabi khon hõe ma-
rańgea. 27 Nui doe uni kangea,
okoe reaḱ nonka olakana, Ńelme,
iñren dut am lahateń kolekana,
uni do am lahare amaḱ hore
sariaua. 28 Iñiń metapekana,
maejiuko khon janamakanko mud-
re Johon khon do okoe hõ bańko
marańa; enrehõ Isoraḱ rajre hu-
diń utarić do uni khone marańgea.
29 Ar sanam hor ar ijardarko Jo-
hon thenko baptismalente noako
añjomkate Isor dhoromko tahrao-
kedea. 30 Menkhan Pharisi ar
anren guruko uni then bako bap-
tismalente Isoraḱ salhako tarse
gidikeťtaea. 31 Noa bidal ren
hor okoe tulućiń jurikoa? Ar
okoe tulućko juriḱa? 32 Onko do
gidra tulućko juriḱa, hat tandire
durupkateko hopohokan, Ale do
tiriole orońaťpea, ar bape eneć-
laḱa; alele hae haekeda, ar bape
raḱlaḱa. 33 Johon Babaptisma-
iće hećakana, pitha bae jomeda,
ar dakrasa hõ bae ńuieda, arpe
meneda, Bońga caparakawadeić
kanae. 34 Manwa Hopone hec-
akana, are jom ńuieda, arpe men-
eda, Ńelpe, dardaha ar dakrasa
ńuńuić, ijardarko ar kai horko
ren gate. 35 Menkhan aḱil do ać-
ren sanam hoponko then dhorom-
geye tarhaoakana.
36 Ado miť Pharisi ać sãote
joma mente Jisue neotakedea;
ar uni do Pharisi oraḱre bolokate
jojome durupena 37 Ar ńelpe,
ona nagrahare miť goteć kai mae-
jiue tahẽkana, ar Pharisi oraḱre
jojome durupakana menteye ba-
daekeťkhan, pond dhiri reaḱ kia-
re so sunume agukeda, 38 ar Jisu
tayom sećre jańga thene teńgo-
ena, ar raḱkate aćaḱ meť daḱ
uniaḱ jańgae joroaťtaea, ar aćaḱ
bohoḱ upteye joťkeťtaea, ar uni-
aḱ jańga coḱ coḱate so sunume
ojoḱaťtaea. 39 Ado uni neneota
Pharisi ona ńelkate aćaḱ mone-
reye menwana, Nabie tahenkhane
badaekea, nui joteťediñkanić do
okoe, ar ceťlekan maejiu kanae
mente; uni ma enteye kai maejiu
kan. 40 Ado Jisue ror ruaradea,
E Samaun, miť bar kathań meta-
ma. Adoe metadea, E Guru,
mase rorme. 41 Miť sau ren

barea khatokkin tahĕkana, miť
do mõṛẽ sae siki, ar etagić do
mõṛẽ gel sikie dharaoeť tahĕkana.
42 Ar hala ruaṛ lagiť ceťhõ baṅ
tahĕkantakinte bana hoṛe daya-
aťkina. Unkinre okoeṭak̓ dherkin-
dulaṛea? 43 Samaune roṛ ruaṛ-
keda, Iñ bujhaure dhere daya-
wadeićge. Adoe metadea, Ṭhik-
gim bicarkeda. 44 Ar uni mae-
jiu seć acurkate Samaune meta-
dea, Nui maejiuem ńelekana? Iñ
do am oṛak̓teñ boloena, jaṅga lagiť
dak̓ bam emadiña, menkhan nui
do aćak̓ meťdak̓ iñak̓ jaṅgae joro-
aťtiña, ar aćak̓ upteye joťkeťtiña.
45 Am bam cok̓adiña, menkhan
nui do iñiñ boloen khon iñak̓
jaṅga cok̓atiñ bae thirok̓kana.
46 Bohok̓re sunum bam ojok̓-
adiña, menkhan nui do iñak̓
jaṅgare so sunume ojok̓adiña.
47 Noa iateñ metamkana, Nuiak̓
adi utaṛ kai ikaientaea, ente adie
dulaṛkeda. Okoeak̓ hudu hudué
ikaientaea, uni do hudu huduégie
duk̓laṛa. 48 Ado uni maejiue
metadea, Amak̓ kai do ikaien-
tama. 49 Ado uni sãote jojom
duṛupko ako akoreko menwana,
Nui doe okoe kante baṅ kai hõe
ikaieťkan? 50 Ado uni maejiue
metadea, Amak̓ biswasgic baṅ-
caoakaťmea, niraite senjoṅme.

8.

1 Ona tayomte noṅka hoiena,
uni do nagraha nagraha ar ato
ato lai sade, ar Isorak̓ raj reak̓
bhage sombat añjomako lagiťe
dãṛã baṛakeda; ar gelbar cela
uni sãoteko tahĕkana; 2 ar tinak̓
gan coṅ maejiuko hõ okoeko ba-
rić atmako ar rua haso khonko
pharia ocolena, Magdaliniko me-
tae Mariam, uni khon do eyae
goteć boṅgako odoklena; 3 ar
Herod ren lonbonić Khuja rinić
Joanna, ar Susanna, ar ar adi
utaṛ maejiuko, noko do akoak̓
dhonteko kamiakokan tahĕkana.
4 Ado adi gadel hoṛko jaorak̓-
kan, ar ato ato khon uni ṭhenko
hijuk̓kan tahĕkanre phenteye
galmaraokeda. 5 Miť goteć erok̓-
ić ita ertaea menteye odoṅena;
ar erok̓ tulué adom ita do hor
aṛere ńurente lebeť gasmandao-
ena, ar coṭren cẽrẽko halaṅ jom-
keda. 6 Ar adomak̓ do caṭanire
ńurena, ar hara ńok̓enkhan hal
banuk̓te jhãorao gocena. 7 Ar
adomak̓ do janum talare ńurena,
ar janum ona sãote haraente ona-
ko jhurkeda. 8 Ar adomak̓ do
bhage hasare ńurena, ar harakate
miť sae doboṛ hoiena. Noa katha
roṛkate ãtteye menkeda, Ak̓ñjom
lagiť lutur menak̓tae hoṛ doe
añjomma.
9 Ar uniren celako kulikedea,
Noa phen reak̓ bhed do ceť kana?
10 Adoe metaťkoa, Isorak̓ raj
reak̓ oko bhed bak̓daeye emaka-
waťpea, menkhan eṭak̓ko do
phentege, jemon ńeṅel tulué alo-
ko ńel, ar ak̓ñjom tulué aloko
bujhau. 11 Phen do noa kana;
Ita do Isorak̓ katha kana. 12 Hor
aṛerenko do añjomakawanko
kanako, ado Saetan hećkate on-
koak̓ mone khon kathae reć idieť-
koa, jemon paṭiaukate aloko
baṅcaok̓. 13 Caṭani renko do añ-
jom toṛa kusite katha ak̓ṅgocko
kanako, menkhan bako reheťante
thoṛa din habićko paṭiauka, ar

biḍạu jokha doko pạcoǩa. 14 Ar
janum talare ńurlenaǩ do noko
kanako, ańjomakawanako ar hor-
te calaǩ calaǩte noa puri reaǩ
dand ar dhon ar kusi rạskạteko
jhuroǩkana, ar jo bań bele sabi-
toǩkantakoa. 15 Menkhan bhage
hasare ńurlenaǩ do onko kanako,
sojhe ar bhage monete ańjomkate
kathako disạ dohoeda, ar jiwi
hatạṛkateko gele beleǩkana.
16 Okoe hõ diuhe jereťkate bha-
jante bako hạrup̣ eseda, ar par-
kom latarre bako dohoea, men-
khan bhitrite boloǩ hoṛ marsalko
ńela mente diạṛa cetanreko do-
hoea. 17 Ente bań sodoroǩ okoaǩ
do ceť hõ banuǩanań, ar bań
bạdaeoǩ ar bań sodoroǩ dapalaǩ
do ceť hõ banuǩanań. 18 Men son-
toroǩpe, oka lekape ańjomeda.
Menaǩtae hoṛ doe em juṭić
ocoǩa, ar banuǩtae hoṛ ać buj-
hạure menaǩtaeaǩ hõe reć ocoǩa.
19 Ar ać eńgat ar boehateko
uni ṭhenko hećena, menkhan gad
hoṛko iate uni ṭhen bako sor dare-
ada. 20 Adoko laiadea, Eńgam
ar boehamteko am tuluć ńepela
mente bahrereko teṅgoakana.
21 Menkhan unie roṛ ruạṛaťkoa,
Isoraǩ katha ańjom arko senaǩ-
kanko, nokoge eńgań ar boehań-
teko do. 22 Ar onako jokheć miť
din uni ar uniren cela laukạreko
dećena, are metaťkoa, Me dela-
bon, jola paromtebon calaǩa;
ado laukạ rạṛakateko idikeda.
23 Menkhan onko laukạteko calaǩ
jokhece japiťkeda; ado jolare bir-
bao ãrgo hećena, ar laukạ daǩte
perejoǩkan tahẽkante ạdi muhim-
reko paraoena. 24 Ado uni ṭhen
senkateko bereťkedea, arko meta-

dea, E guru, E guru, nosṭoǩkana-
le. Khan bereťkate hoe ar ḍheo
daǩe dhamkaoketťe thirena, ar
nijhum goťena. 25 Adoe metať-
koa, Paṭiau do okortape? Men-
khan onko do botor ar hạhạrakate
ako akoreko menwana, Nui doe
okoe kante hoe ar daǩ hõe hukum-
aǩkantekin bataoeťtaea?
26 Ado Gerasinikoaǩ disomre
laukạteko seṭerena, ona do Galil
mohnḍa muhnḍigia. 27 Ar otreye
ãrgoenkhan, ona nagrạharen boṅ-
ga capạrakawade miť hoṛ uni
tuluće ńapamena; uni do ạdi din
khon kicrić bae horoǩeť tahẽ-
kana, ar oraǩre do bańa, men-
khan mãrĩ topa ṭhene tahẽ baraǩ-
kan tahẽkana. 28 Uni do Jisue
ńelkedekhan kikiạuate uni sa-
mańreye gidiena, ar ạdi ãtteye
menkeda, E Jisu, Coṭ uṭarić Isor-
ren Hopon, am tuluć ceť kantińa?
Am ṭheniń nehoroǩkana, alom sa-
setińa. 29 Jisu do ente binnapae
aṭma uni hoṛ khon oḍokoǩe hu-
kumade tahẽkana, cedaǩje uni
boṅga ạdi dhaoe saplede tahẽ-
kana, ar uni do sikṛi ar biṛite
tolkateko horhoedekan tahẽkana;
enhõ tonole topaǩkeda; ar boṅga
uni hoṛ do nisunkoreye laga ba-
ṛaedekan tahẽkana. 30 Ado Jisu
unie kulikedea, Celeama? Unie
menkeda, Phạdạńa; unire do ente
ạdi uṭar boṅgako boloakan tahẽ-
kana. 31 Ado uni ṭhenko nehor-
ena, Athante boloǩ do alom hu-
kumalea. 32 Ar ondenaǩ buru-
re ạdi khaṛ sukriko aṭińkan tahẽ-
kana; ado onkoreye bolo ocoakoa
mente uni ṭhenko nehorena; are
bolo ocoaťkoa. 33 Ar boṅga uni
hoṛ khon oḍońkate sukrireko bolo-

ena; ar khar sukri daraṅ khon
jolare had hadko don cadoena,
arko unum gočena. 34 Ar gupiko
noa ńelkateko darkeda, ar nagra-
ha ar dihatreko lai barakeda.
35 Ar onko do hoilenak̓ ńeńelko
odokena; ar Jisu thenko seteren-
khan, uni hor okoe khon boṅgako
odoklena, kicrič horok̓akat̓ ar
bes monete Jisuak̓ jaṅga then
durupakanko ńamkedea, arko
botorena. 36 Ar ńeńelko do boṅ-
ga caparakawade tahẽkan hor
cet̓lekateye bogeena, ona reak̓ko
laiat̓koa. 37 Ar Gerasini adepa-
se ren sanam hor onko then khone
calak̓a mente uni thenko nehor-
ena, cedak̓je botor adi carhaoat̓-
ko tahẽkana; ado laukare deč-
kateye ruarena. 38 Ado okoe hor
khon boṅgako odoklena, uni do
Jisu sãote tahen lagit̓e nehorena;
menkhan noa metadeteye bida
got̓kadea, 39 Amak̓ orak̓te ruar-
me, ar Isor am lagit̓ tin marańe
kamiakada, ona laiakome. Ado
Jisu uni lagit̓ tin marańe kami-
akat̓ tahẽkana, ona do gota nag-
rahare lai pasnao pasnaoteye ca-
laoena.
40 Ado Jisue ruarenkhan hor-
ko daram idikedea, sanam horge
enteko ńelhorekan tahẽkana.
41 Ar ńelpese, Jaerus ńutumaeič
mit̓ hor sek̓wa orak̓ren mukhyae
hečena, ar Jisuak̓ jaṅgare gidi-
kate ač orak̓te bolok̓a menteye
nehorena; 42 cedak̓je uniren gel-
bar sermaren ekaput kuri hopone
gujuk̓kan tahẽkana. Menkhan
Jisue calak̓ jokheč gadel horko le-
senedekan tahẽkana.
43 Ar mit̓ gotec maejiu gelbar
serma khon mayame odokok̓kan
tahẽkana, ar ojha ojhate ačak̓ sa-
namak̓e cabaket̓rehõ, okoe hõ baṅ-
ko boge dareadea; 44 uni do ta-
yom seč khon hečkate uniak̓ kic-
rič ańcarreye jotet̓keda, ar ina
gharitegi uniak̓ mayam odokok̓
thir got̓ena. 45 Ado Jisue men-
keda, Okoe bae jotet̓kediń? Sa-
namko baṅket̓khan, Patras ar uni
sãotenkoko menkeda, E guru,
gadel hor am lesen arko ridet̓et̓-
me coṅ. 46 Menkhan Jisue men-
keda, Jahãye jotet̓akadiṅgea: ce-
dak̓je iń khon dare odoṅakana
menteń badae got̓keda. 47 Ado
uni maejiu baṅ okoa menteye
badaeket̓khan thartharaoateye
hečena, ar uni ti jaṅgare gidikate
cet̓ menteye jotet̓lede ar tinak̓
satmenteye bogeena, sanam hor-
ko samańreye laikeda. 48 Ado
unie metadea, E mai, amak̓ bis-
wasgeye bogeakat̓mea, niraite
sen joṅme.
49 Ado unie rororkan tahẽkan
jokheč sek̓wa orak̓ren mukhya
orak̓ khon mit̓ hor hečkateye lai-
adea, Hoponeram doe gočena,
guru alom haronea. 50 Menkhan
Jisu ańjomkateye ror ruaradea,
Alom botorok̓a, eken patiauk̓me,
endekhane bańcaok̓a. 51 Ar
orak̓e seterenkhan Patras, Jakob,
Johon, ar kuri ren eṅgat apat
chada okoe hõ ač sãote bae bolo
ocoat̓koa. 52 Ar sanam uni lagit̓-
ko rak̓et̓kan arko tapińok̓kan
tahẽkana; menkhane metat̓koa,
Alope raga, uni do baroe gočč-
akan, japit̓akat̓geae. 53 Menkhan
uni gočakan badaekate ɑigariteko
landawadea. 54 Ado uniak̓ ti
sapkateye hohoadea, E mai, ma
beret̓me. 55 Khačge uniak̓ atma

ruaṛentaea, are bereť goťena;
ado jomak̓ emaeye hukumaťkoa.
56 Ar uniren eñgat apattekinkin
hahaṛaena, menkhan kajiãukate-
ye metaťkina, Noa hoeakanak̓ do
okoe hõ aloben lai baṛaakoa.

9.

1 Ar gelbar celako hoho jaora-
kate sanam boñgako uparre, ar
rog bighinko bogeko reak̓ daṛe ar
aidarie emaťkoa; 2 Ar Isorak̓ raj
reak̓ lai sade, ar ruak̓ko phariako
lagiťe kolkeťkoa. 3 Are metať-
koa, Saphor lagiť ceťhõ alope idi
joña, bañ do theñga, bañ do khu-
ti, bañ do piṭha, bañ do kauḍi ar
bañ do babar añgrop. 4 Ar oka
oṛak̓repe bola, onḍe baṛe tahen-
pe, ar onḍe khonge uṭhauk̓pe.
5 Ar tinak̓ bako puchaupea, ona
nagraha khonpe oḍokok̓ jokheć
onkore gohak̓a mente apeak̓ jañ-
ga reak̓ dhuṛi koṭa oṭokak̓pe.
6 Adoko oḍok calaoena, ar goṭa
ṭanḍire bhage sombat lai laite ar
hoṛko boge bogete ato atoko dãṛã
idikeda.
7 Ado Herodis Tetrark ona
sanam hoelenak̓ reak̓e añjomkeť-
khan anduk̓manduk̓enae, cedak̓je
adom adom doko meneť tahẽ-
kana, bañma, Johon goćko khone
bereťakana; 8 ar adomko do Iliae
sodorena mente, menkhan eṭak̓ko
doko meneť tahẽkana, Sedae ren
nabiko khon miťtećye bereť ruaṛ-
akana. 9 Ar Herode menkeda,
Johon reak̓ bohok̓ mañ mak̓ oco-
leťtae, menkhan okoeak̓ noñkan
kathañ añjomeda, uni doe okoe
kana? Ar uni ñeleye menwana.
10 Ar preritko ruaṛenkhan ako-
ko kamileťak̓ko laiadea. Ado
onko soñgekate Baitsaeda ñutum-
amak̓ nagrahateye sen pharak-
ena. 11 Menkhan gadel hoṛ noa
baḍaekateko pañjakedea, ar on-
koe daramkeťkoa, ar Isorak̓ raj
reak̓e galmaraoaťkoa, ar boge
ocok̓ jaruraťkoe bogekeťkoa.
12 Ar ayubok̓ lagidok̓kan tahẽ-
kan jokha gelbarko do hećkateko
metadea, Gadel hoṛ ma biḍakako-
me, onko aḍepase ato ar dihat-
kore senkateko ḍerak̓, ar jomak̓-
ko ñam joñ; abo do ente non-
de nisun jaegare menak̓bona.
13 Menkhan unie metaťkoa, Ape
baṛe jomak̓ emakope. Onkoko
menkeda, Mõṛẽ goṭeć piṭha ar
barea hako chaḍa ceť hõ banuk̓-
talea; noko joto hoṛko lagiť
jomak̓le kiriñ agule bañ. 14 Ente
mõṛẽ hajar gan herel hopon-
ko tahẽkana. Ado aćren celae
metaťkoa, Mõṛẽ gel gankate du-
rup̓ ocokope. 15 Arko onkakeť-
gea, ar sanamko duṛup̓ ocokeť-
koa. 16 Khange ona mõṛẽ goṭeć
piṭha ar barea hako halañkate
serma sećye koyok̓keda, ar bhoṛ-
aťteye keṛak̓keda, ar gadel hoṛ
haṭiñakoa mente celakoe em idi-
aťkoa. 17 Adoko jomkeda, arko
bienkhan jom sareć kaṭra kuṭra
do gelbar phaṭiak̓ko halañ
jaorakeda.
18 Ar uni ać eskare koejoñ-
kan tahẽkan jokheć noñka hoiena,
cela uni sãoteko tahẽkana; adoe
kulikeťkoa, Gadel hoṛ iñ do okoe-
ko metañkana? 19 Roṛ ruaṛade-
ako, Johon Babaptismaić, adom
do Ilia; ar adom doko meneda,
Sedae ren nabiko khon miť go-
ṭećye bereť ruaṛakana. 20 Adoe

kuliketkoa, Menkhan ape okoepe
metańkana? Patrase ror ruar-
adea, am do Isor ren Masi kanam.
21 Ado kajiāukateye hukumatkoa,
Noa do okoe then hō alope lai
baraea. 22 Are menkeda, Manwa
Hopon do adi okoć dukok, ar
haramko ar naprak naprak nae-
keko ar pandetko then nibat
ocok, goć ocok, ar pe māhā hilok-
re jiwet beret ocok hoyokgetaea.
23 Ado sanamkoe metatkoa, ja-
hāe iń tayomte hijuke menlekhan
aće bańokma, ar dinam hilok
aćak krus gokkate pajańmae.
24 Cedakje okoe aćak jiwi bań-
caoe men jońa, uni doe khuau-
taea; menkhan okoe iń iate aćak
jiwie khuautaea, unigie bańcao-
taea. 25 Ente jahāe hor gota
dharti ńamkate aće khuaukkhan,
se aćtegeye nostolenkhan cet por-
ho hoyoktaea? 26 Okoe iń ar ińak
katha iateye lajaoka, Manwa
Hopon tis aćak ar Apat reak ar
sonot dutko reak mahimaanteye
hijuka, unre uni hōe lajaoaea.
27 Iń sarigiń metapekana, Nonde-
ko teńgoakanko mudre adom
adomko do Isorak raj reak auriko
ńel habić gujuk ohoko cakhalea.
28 Ado noako katha rorkate
iral māhā gan tayomte Patras,
Johon ar Jakobteko sońgekate
koejoń lagit buruteye dećena.
29 Ar unie kokoekan tahēkan
tulućge uniak metāhā reak mu-
than etak lekaentaea; ar uniak
kicrić pond ar jhalkaoentaea.
30 Ar ńelpese, bar hor metakme,
Musa ar Ilia, uni tulućkin gal-
maraokan tahēkana. 31 Unkin
do mahimarekin ńel ocoiena, ar
uniak gujuk reakkin galmarao-
kan tahēkana; one Jarusalamre
purauk lagidokkan tahēkan.
32 Ar Patrasteko dudrumketkoa;
menkhanko beńget pharnaoket-
khan uniak mahimako ńelkettaea,
ar uni sāotekin teńgoakan bar hor
hō. 33 Ar uni then khonkin calak-
kan tahēkan jokheć Patras do Jisue
metadea, E guru, ale lagit nonde
tahenge besa; pea chapchamda
banao ocoaleme, Mit do am lagit,
ar mit do Musa lagit ar mit do
Ilia lagit; menkhan cet coe ror-
etkan, bae badaekan tahēkana.
34 Ar nońkae rororkan tulućge
mit goteć rimil hećkateye umul-
ketkoa, ar rimilteko esedok
jokhako botorena. 35 Ar rimil
khon arań ańjomena, enkathae,
nui do ińren hopon, ińren bachao-
akadeić kanae, ańjomtaepe.
36 Ar noa arań tayomte Jisu
eskarge ńamenae; ar onkoko ha-
pe hatarena, arko ńelletak do
ona jokha okoe hō bako lai bara-
watkoa.
37 Ado nońka hoiena, dosar hi-
lok buru khonko ārgoenkhan, adi
gadel hor uni tulućko ńapamena.
38 Ar ńelpese, gadel horko khon
mit hor hohoateye metadea, E
guru, am theniń nehorokkana,
hoponiń beńgetaetińme, cedakje
uni do ekaput hopon kantińae;
39 ar ńelme, atmae sabea, are kiki-
au goda, ar unie phērok habiće
mocraoea, ar tawakkate adi mohń-
jorte uni khone odońoka. 40 Ado
uniko odokea mente amren celako
theniń nehorena, menkhan bako
dareada. 41 Jisue ror ruarkeda,
E binpatiauk ar patwet horko,
tis habić ape theniń tahena, ariń
sabaotapea? Dini hoponme nonde

aguiem. 42 Unie hijuǩkan tahẽ-
kan tuluċ :e boṅga do uni tawaǩ-
kateye mocṛaokedea; menkhan
Jisu uni binnapae atmae dham-
kaokedea, ar koṛae bogekedekhan
apat ṭhene jimạ ruạṛkedea. 43 Ar
onko sanam Isoraǩ maraṅ daṛe
iạteko hahaṛaena. Menkhan unie
kạmileťaǩte sanamko hahaṛaǩ-
kan tahẽkan jokheċ aċren celae
metaťkoa, 44 Noako katha do lu-
turre rebeť dohokaǩpe; cedaǩje
Manwa Hopon do hoṛkoaǩ tireye
jimạ ocoǩ lạgidoǩkana. 45 Men-
khan noa katha do bako bujhạu-
laǩa; ar aloko baḍae oroma men-
te onko khon okoge tahẽena; ar
noa katha reaǩ kulieko boroena.

46 Ar noa kathako kupuliena,
Abo talare okoeye maraṅoǩa?
47 Menkhan Jisu onkoaǩ mone
reaǩ hudise baḍaeketǩhan, miťṭeċ
gidrạ ạgukate aċ ṭhene teṅgo-
kedea, are metaťkoa, 48 Okoe nui
gidrạ iń ńutumteye aṅgocea, uni
do ińe aṅgocedińa, ar okoe ińe
aṅgocedińa, uni do iń ren kokoliċ
hõe aṅgocedea; cedaǩje ape sa-
namko mudre huḍiń utạriċ doe
maraṅgea.

49 Ar Johone roṛ ruạṛadea, E
guru, miť hoṛ am ńutumte boṅga-
ko oǩḍokle ńelledea, ar abo tuluċ
bae hijuǩkantele manakedea.
50 Menkhan Jisue metadea, Alo-
pe manaea, cedaǩje okoe ape bi-
rudiċ baṅ kanae, uni do ape seċ
ren kanae.

51 Ar uni coṭteye rakaṗ ocoǩ din
ḍeladili noṅka hoiena, Jarusa-
lamte calaǩe mohnḍa utạrena;
52 ar hoṛkoe kol lahaketǩkoa; ar
onko senkate juṛau hataṛaea
mente Samruni reaǩ miť atoteko
boloena. 53 Menkhan Jarusalam
seċye mohnḍaakan iạte bako pe-
ṛaledea. 54 Ado uniren cela
Jakob ar Johon noa ńelkatekin
metadea, E Prabhu, noko nosṭo-
koa mente serma khon seṅgel
ńuroǩ lạgiťle hukum dom kusiǩ-
kana? 55 Menkhan ạcurkateye
dhamkaoketǩkina. 56 Ar eṭaǩ ato-
teko calaoena.

57 Ar horteko calaǩkan tahẽ-
kan jokha miť hoṛ unie metadea,
Jahãtegem senoǩ, ontegeń pańja
idimea. 58 Ado Jisue metadea,
Khikṛī do bhugạǩ, ar coṭren
cẽṛẽ do tukạ menaǩtakoa, men-
khan Manwa Hopon do bohoǩ
aṭhṛẽtae lạgiť ṭhão hõ bạnuǩtaea.
59 Arhõ eṭagiċe metadea, Dela
pańjańme. Menkhane metadea,
E Prabhu, apuń iń topaye lạgiť
sen maṛaṅ ocoańme. 60 Meneke
metadea, Goċko do akoren goċko-
ge topa ocoakome, menkhan am
do senkate Isoraǩ raj reaǩ lạị
pasnaome. 61 Arhõ eṭagiċe men-
keda, E Prabhu, am iń pańjamea,
menkhan oṛaǩ khon bidạ heċ
maṛaṅ ocoańme. 62 Menkhan
Jisue metadea, Jahãe hoṛ kãṛha
saṗkate tayom seċye beṅgedkhan
Isoraǩ raj lek doe baṅ kana.

10.

1 Ado noa tayomte Prabhu do
ar eyae gel celae teṅgoketǩkoa, ar
babar hoṛkate aċe senoǩ lạgidoǩ-
kan tahẽkan nagraha ar atoko-
teye kol lahaketǩkoa. 2 Are me-
taťkoa, Phosol ma ạḍi utạrge,
menkhan kamiako doko thoṛagea;
noaiate aċaǩ phosolre kạmiakoe
kolkakoa mente phosol ren kisạṛ

then nehoroǩpe. 3 Do calaǩpe,
ńelpe, hundarko talare bhidi ho-
pon lekań koleťpea. 4 Bugli, se
khuti, se panahi, ceť hõ alope idi
tora joňa, ar horre celehõ alope
joharakoa. 5 Ar oka oraǩrepe
boloǩa, pahil do menpe, Nia oraǩ-
re nirai hoyoǩma. 6 Ar nirai ren
hopon onde menaekhan, ape se-
naǩ nirai unire tahena, menkhan
banugekhać, aperege ruaroǩtapea.
7 Ar ina oraǩre bare tahenpe; ar-
ko emapeaǩ jom ńuipe; kamia
do ente aćaǩ kurai ńam lekgeae;
ar oraǩ oraǩ alope ucar nacar ba-
raea. 8 Ar jãhã nagraharepe
boloǩ, ar onden horko puchaupe-
khan, onkoko emapeaǩ jomtako-
pe; 9 ar onden ruaǩ hor phariako-
pe, ar laiakope, Isoraǩ raj do heć
sorakawaťpea. 10 Menkhan jãhã
nagraharepe boloǩ, ar onden
hor bako puchaupekhan, ona
reaǩ kulhikore senkate menpe,
11 Apeaǩ nagraha reaǩ dhuri hõ,
oka aleaǩ jańgare latkaoakana,
aperele joť gidi otokaǩkana;
enrehõ badae joňpe, Isoraǩ raj ge
heć sorakana. 12 Ińiń metape-
kana, Enhiloǩ do ona nagraha
reaǩ khon bickom Sadum reaǩ
saǩhao algaǩa. 13 E Korajin,
amre hae hae! E Baitsaeda, amre
hae hae! cedaǩje okako dareanaǩ
kami ape talare hoilena, ona do
Sur ar Saedare hoelenkhan, onko
do sedaere tat oyokate, ar to-
roćre durupǩateko kastaokoǩa.
14 Enrehõ bicar hiloǩre apeaǩ
khon bickom Sur ar Saeda reaǩ
saǩhao algaǩa. 15 Ar, E Kaphar-
nahum, am do serma habićem
rakap ocoǩa? Norok habićem
ńur ocoǩa. 16 Okoe apeaǩe ań-

jometťapea, uni do ińaǩ hõe ań-
jometťińa; ar okoe apeye nihat-
eťpea, uni do iń hõe nihatedińa;
ar okoe ińe nihatedińa, uni do iń-
ren kokolić hõe nihatedea.
17 Ado onko eyae gelko raska-
te ruar hećkateko metadea, E
Prabhu, am ńutumte bońga hõ
bońgako ale gobolena. 18 Are
metaťkoa, Serma khon bijli
leka Saetan ńurakanań ńelkedea.
19 Ńelpe, iń do biń ar kidińkat-
kom lebeťko, ar bairi reaǩ sanam
darere aidarińemakawaťpea, ar
jahãnaǩte oka lekate hõ ohope
barićlena. 20 Enrehõ atmako
ape gobolente alope raskaǩa,
bickom sermare apeaǩ ńutum
olakante raskaǩpe.
21 Ina gharitege Sonot Atmare
raskakateye menkeda, E Baba,
serma ar ot ren Prabhu, amiń
sarhaoeťmea, ente am do noako
katha bud ar akilanko khon da-
pal dohokate bale gidrako thenem
sodorǩeda. Hẽ, Baba, nokõe
noage entem kusiada. 22 Apuń
do sanamǩe jimaakawadińa; ar
Hopon okoe kanae mente Baba
chada cele hõ bańko badaea; ar
Baba okoe kanae mente, Hopon,
ar okoeko then Hopon sodoreye
kusiǩkana, onko chada cele hõ
bańko badaea. 23 Ar celako seć
acurkate onko oko okoteye metať-
koa, Apepe ńeleťkanaǩ ńeńel meť
do bhorangea. 24 Enteń metape-
kana, adi utar nabi ar rajko apepe
ńeleťkanaǩ ńeńel sanaleťkoa,
enhõ bako ńellaǩa; ar apepe ań-
jometaǩ aǩńjom, enhõ bańko
ańjomlaǩa.
25 Ar ńelpe, miť goteć an guru
bereťkate bidauea menteye kuli-

kedea, E guru, ceťiń cekalekhan jaejug jion iń aidari joňa? 26 Adoe metadea, Anre ceť olakana? Ceťlekam parhaoeda? 27 Unie roṛ ruaṛadea, Miť monte, miť jiwite, amaǩ sanam daṛete, ar amaǩ sanam bujte Prabhu amren Isor dulaṛem, ar am adepase renko apnar leka dulaṛkom. 28 Adoe metadea, Thikgim roṛ ruaṛkeda. Noňkaeme, endekhanem jiwedoǩa. 29 Menkhan ać dhorome tahraoǩa mente Jisue metadea, Iń adepase renić doe okoe kana? 30 Jisue roṛ ruaṛadea, Miť hoṛ Jarusalam khon Jarihoteye ãrgo calaǩkan tahẽkan jokheć dakuko talareye paraoena; onko do kicrićko potorkedea, ar dalkate admarwako bagi otoadea. 31 Ar bhag do miť goṭeć naeke ona horteye ãrgo calaǩkan tahẽkana; adoe ńelkedekhan etaǩ sećteye calao paromena. 32 Onkage miť goṭeć Lewi hõ ondeye seṭerenkhan, uni hõ ńelkate etaǩ sećteye calao paromena. 33 Menkhan miť goṭeć Samruni hoṛ daṛan tuluć unie tahẽkan ṭhãie seṭerena, are ńelkedekhan maya hećadete sen sorenae, 34 ar uniaǩ ghaore sunum ar dakrasae dulaťtaeteye bedhaoketťaea; ar aće dećlenićreye dećkedete saṛaite agukateye jotonkedea. 35 Ar dosar hiloǩ barea sikie odokkeda, ar saraiṛen kisãṛ emkateye metadea, Nui jotonem, ar noa khon barti khorocoǩtamkhan, ruaṛ hećkateń em halawama. 36 Ado am bujhaure dakuko talare paraolenić ren adepase renić do onko pene mudre okoetaǩe tahẽkana? 37 Uniye menkeda, Unireye dayalenićge. Ado Jisue metadea, Do am hõ senkate onkaeme baṛe.

38 Ado onko senoǩ senoǩte miť atoteko boloena, ar Marthawaeić miť maejiu ać oṛaǩreye peṛakedea. 39 Ar Mariamaeić boehat kuṛie tahẽkana; uni do Prabhuaǩ jaṅga ṭhen duṛupǩkate uniaǩ kathae añjom joňkan tahẽkana. 40 Menkhan Martha do kami kamiteye akarkukaṛena; ado uni ṭhen senkateye metadea, E Prabhu, bam kheaseda, boehań kuṛi iń eskar kamie alaoakadińa mente? goṛoańa mente metaeme. 41 Menkhan Prabhue roṛ ruaṛadea, E Martha E Martha, am do adi okoć dand aremanduǩ mandugoǩkana; menkhan miť goṭeć jaruṛa; ente Mariam do ohoe reć ocolen bhage joṛogeye bachaoakawana.

11.

1 Ado noňka hoi na, uni miť jaegareye koejoňkan tahẽkana; ar kokoeye thirenkhan aćren celako khon miť hoṛe metadea, E Prabhu, Johon aćren celako koejoňe ceťaťko leka ale hõ ceťaleme. 2 Adoe metaťkoa, Koejoň jokheć menpe, E Baba, amaǩ ńutum sonotoǩtamma; amaǩ raj hijuǩtamma; 3 aleaǩ jaruṛ jomaǩ dinamge emalem. 4 Ar aleaǩ kaiko ikakatalem, ente ale hõ aleren sanam khatokkole ikakakokana, ar bidaure alom seṭerlea.

5 Adoe metaťkoa, ape mudre jahãe ren gateye tahentae, ar tala ńinda uni ṭhen senkateye metae, Eho, pea pitha pańcate

emańme ; 6 cedaǩje miťten daṛan
peṛae hećakawadińa, ar emae
lagiť ceť hō banuǩtińa ; 7 ar uni
bhitri khone roṛ ruaṛae, Alom
aṛisińa, nitoǩ do silpiń sińgea,
ar gidṛakoń hambuťakaťkotińa,
emam lagiť ohoń bereť daṛelena.
8 Ińiń metapekana, gate kantaete
emae lagiť bae bereťrehō enrehō
miť talao regeť regeťe kokoete
bereťkate tinaǩe ńamkana, unaǩe
emaea. 9 Ar iń metapekana,
Koepe, endekhane emapea ; ńam
baṛaepe endekhanpe ńama ; dhoṗ-
dhobpe, endekhane jhićapea.
10 Cedaǩje mimiť kokoeiće ńam-
eťgea, ar ńam baǩṛaić doe ńameť-
gea, ar dhoḍhoṗić lagiť jhijoǩgea.
11 Ar ape mudre okoe apat ać
hopon pithae koelekhan dhirie em-
kea? se hakoe koelekhan hako
bo‿ol bińe emkea? 12 se be'eye
koelekhan kidińkatkome emkea?
13 Ado apepe baṛićrehō aperen
gidṛa bhage bhageaǩ emakope
badaekhan, endekhan sermaren
Baba uniko koeyekanko tinaǩ
arteť Sonot Atma bae emakoa?
14 Ar uni do guńga bońgae
odokedekan tahēkana, ar nońka
hoiena, bońgae odońenkhan, uni
guńga hoṛe roṛkeda ; ar gaḍ hoṛ-
ko hahaṛaena. 15 Menkhan adom
adom doko menkeda, Bońgakoren
raj Baljibul umukte bońgakoe
odokeťkoa. 16 Ar arko do bidauea
mente serma khon cinhako
koekedea. 17 Menkhan onkoaǩ
hudis badaekateye metaťkoa. Oka
raj disom bhina bhiniakana,
ona do ujaṛoǩkana, ar oṛaǩge
oṛaǩ cetanre bindaṛoǩkhan ru-
boǩa. 18 Ar Saetan hō aćgeye
bhina bhiniakankhan, uniaǩ raj
cekate thambhaoǩa ; ape do
entepe meneda, Baljibul umukte
bońgakoń odokeťkoa. 19 Ar iń
Baljibul umukte bońgakoń odok-
eťkokhan, endekhan aperen hopon
do okoe umukteko odokeťkoa?
onaiate onko do aperen biǩcaṛko-
ko hoyoǩa. 20 Menkhan Isoraǩ
katuṗte bońgakoń odokeťkokhan
endekhan Isoraǩ raj hećakawať
pea. 21 Khandawan daṛe hoṛ ać
oṛaǩe horholekhan, uniaǩ ghoṛ-
korna bes okoćte tahentaea.
22 Menkhan uni khon daṛeiće
hećae are bhagaolekhan unie
bhorsawať khandako saname
rejea, ar lutaǩe hatińtaea. 23 Okoe
iń sońić bań kanae, uni do iń
birudić kanae ; ar okoe iń sãote
bae samṭaoeda, uni doe chitiau-
eda. 24 Binnaṛae atma hoṛ khone
odokenkhan jiṛau ńama mente kuṭ-
hãṛ kuṭhãṛ jaegareye dãṛã baṛae-
eda, ar bae ńameťteye meneda,
Oka oṛaǩ khonin odok hećakana,
onde arhõń ruaṛ calaǩa. 25 Ar
senkate joǩ cikãṛakaťe ńameda.
26 Khan senkate ać khon hō dher-
teť baṛić eyae goṭeć atmae sońge-
eťkoa, ar bolokate ondegeko be-
ṛeloǩkana ; onate uni hoṛaǩ pa-
hilteaǩ khon tayomteaǩ arteťge
baṛijoǩkantaea.
27 Ado noakoe rororkan tahē-
kan jokha nońka hoiena, gaḍko
khon miť goṭeć maejiu hohoate-
ye metadea, Amem asen baṛalen
kukhi arem nunuleť cuńci do
bhorangea. 28 Menkhane menke-
da, Hē ma hē ge, biekom Isoraǩ
katha ańjomkateko senaǩkanko
geko bhorana.
29 Ado gaḍ hoṛko ṭhauṛaǩkan
tahēkan jokhec rororе nandhao-

ena. Nia biḍalren doko baṛićgea,
cinhạko ńamkana, menkhan Ju-
nas reaǩ cinhạ chaḍa eṭaǩaǩ do
oho emlena. 30 Cedaǩje ceťleka
Junas do Ninwarenko lạgiť cin-
hạe hoilena, onkage Manwa Ho-
pon hõ nahaǩ jugrenko lạgiť cin-
hạe hoyoǩa. 31 Biǩcạr hiloǩre
dakhin seć ren rani nia biḍal ren
hoṛko sãote bereťkateye bohoǩ-
koa, cedaǩje uni do Sulaeman
reaǩ akil añjomtaea mente dhạr-
ti mucạť khone hećlena, ar ńelpe,
Sulaeman khon hõ marańić nonḍe
menaea. 32 Biǩcạr hiloǩre Nin-
waren hoṛ nia biḍal ren hoṛko
sãote bereťkateko bohoǩkoa, ce-
daǩje onko do Junase lại sadeať-
kote mone acurentakoa ; ar ńelpe,
Junas khon hõ marańić nonḍe
menaea.
33 Okoe hõ diuhe jereťkate oko
ṭhãore se khaclaǩ latarre bańko
dohoea, menkhan bhitrite boloǩ
hoṛ marsalko ńela mente diaṛare-
ko dohoea. 34 Amaǩ hoṛmo reaǩ
diuhe do amaǩ meťge ; meť niro-
lagetamkhan, amaǩ goṭa hoṛmo
marsaloǩa, menkhan baṛićge tam-
khan, amaǩ hoṛmo hõ ńutoǩa.
35 Noaiạte men ńelme, pase am-
re menaǩ marsal do ńut kan.
36 Ado goṭa hoṛmo marsal getam-
khan, ar onarehõ ńut bạnuǩ khan,
enḍekhan ceťleka diuhe aćaǩ pi-
ṛiť piṛiť joloǩteye marsaleťmea,
onkage amaǩ goṭa hoṛmo marsal
uṭaroǩa.
37 Unie rororkan tahĕkan jo-
kha, miť Pharisi ać sãote mańja-
noǩ lạgiťe delawadea, ar uni bo-
lokate jojome duṛup̕ena. 38 Ar
Pharisi do uni bin abukkate jo-
jome ńelkedekhane hahaṛaena.
39 Ado Prabhu unie metadea,
Bhala, ape Pharisiko do bạṭi ar
thạri reaǩ bahreteťpe mańjao na-
paeeda, menkhan apeaǩ bhitriteť
do jaejulum ar baṛićte perećaka-
na. 40 E lelhako, okoe bahre-
teťe banaoakada, uni bhitriteť hõ
bae banaoakada? 41 Menkhan
bhitri reaǩko khon danpe ; ado ńel-
pe, ape lạgiť sanamaǩ napaeoǩa.
42 Menkhan ape Pharisikore
bae hae! ente ape do podina ar
sudab ar emanteaǩ aṛaǩ sakam
reaǩ gel hạṭiń khon miť hạṭiń em
dope emeťgea, menkhan bicạr ar
Isoraǩ dulạṛ dope etomeda ; noa
do noǩńka, ar ona do alo bạǩgi
lek tahĕkantapea. 43 Ape Pha-
risikore hae hae! ente ape do
seǩwa oṛaǩkore laha reaǩ duṛup̕-
aǩ, ar haṭkore johar ocoǩpe kusi-
aǩkana. 44 Apere do hae hae!
ape do bań ńeloǩ topa lekanape,
ar onako cetante taṛam paromeť
hoṛ bako baḍaea.
45 Ado ạnren guruko khon miť
hoṛe roṛ ruạṛadea, E guru, noaem
meneťte do ale hõm roṛeťlea.
46 Adoe menkeda, Ape ạnren gu-
rukore hõ hae hae! ente ape do bań
sambṛaoǩ bojha hoṛkope ladeako-
kana, menkhan ape do onako bo-
jha miť kạṭup̕te hõ bape joṭeťeda.
47 Apere hae hae! ape do aperen
hapṛamkoko goćleťko nạbikoaǩ
topa ṭhãope toleda. 48 Noǩoe
nońkape gohaakana ; ar aperen
hapṛamkoaǩ kạmipe hĕǩatako-
kana ; onko mako gocketko, ar
ape do onkoaǩ topape toleda.
49 Ona iạte Isoraǩ ạkile menke-
da, Iń do onko ṭhen nạbi ar prerit-
koń kolkoa ; adom doko goćkoa, ar
adom doko santaokoa ; 50 jemon

sanam nabikoaḱ mayam, dharti
etohop̓ khon atu aguakan nia bi-
dalrenko then sodoḱ; 51 Habil
reaḱ mayam khon, pind ar mandir
talareye goć ocolen Jakaria reaḱ
mayam habić. Hō ińiń metape-
kana, nia bidalrenko then sodoka.
52 Ape aaren gurukore hae hae!
ape do ente akil reaḱ khaṭipe idi-
keda, ape hō bape bololena, ar bo-
loḱkan tahēkankope akotket́koa.
53 Ar onde khone odońenkhan,
pandetko ar Pharisiko carhaoe
ar adi utar roṛ ocoye lagit́ uskure-
ko nandhaoena; 54 ar uniaḱ mo-
ca reaḱ jahānaḱ kathako sabtaea
menteko beńget́aekan tahēkana.

12.

1 Inaḱtege gadel hoṛ khaṛ ke
khaṛ nunaḱko jaoraena, jeko le-
pesenkan tahēkana; khan aćren
celae lai marańat́koa, Pharisiko-
aḱ ranu kaon sontorakan tahen-
pe, ona do phasiaragea. 2 Men-
khan bań sodoroḱ dapalaḱ do cet́-
hō banuḱanań; ar bań badaeoḱ
okoaḱ hō bań. 3 Onate ńutrepe
roṛleaḱ marsalre ańjomoka, ar
khuṛpire khaekhoepe galmarao-
leaḱ oraḱ sarim khon lai sadeka.
4 Ar, E gateńko, apeń metape-
kana, Okoe hormoko goja, men-
khan ona tayom ar cet́hō bako
ceka daṛeaka, onko alope boro-
akoa. 5 Menkhan okoepe boro-
aea, ińiń cetaopea; Okoe goćket́
tayom norokre khakhadle aidari
menaḱtaea, uni bare boroaepe,
hō iń metapekana, uni bare boro-
aepe. 6 Bar paesate mōrē goteć
gharwa bako akrińoka? enrehō
onko khon mit́ goten hō Isor bae
hirińedea. 7 Ar apeaḱ bohoḱ up̓
hō joto lekhaakantapea. Alope
bora, ape do aema gharwa khon
dhergepe damana. 8 Ariń meta-
pekana, Horko samańreko hēgeń-
ko, Manwa Hopon hō Isorren
dutko samańre onkoe hēḱkoa;
9 menkhan horko samańre bańeń-
ić do Isorren dutko samańreye
bań ocoka. 10 Ar Manwa Hopon
birudre jahanaḱe roṛ, uni reaḱ
do ikaḱtaea; menkhan okoe So-
not Atmae henostawaea, uniaḱ
do ohoge ikalentaea 11 Ar seḱ-
wa oraḱrenko, ar rapajko ar ai-
darianko thenko idilepekhan, un-
jokheć cet́leka se cet́pe roṛ ruara,
se cet́pe mena, ona reaḱ alope
dandoka; 12 cedaḱje okako roroṛ
hoyoḱtapea, Sonot Atma ina ghu-
rigeye cet́apea.
13 Ado gadel horko khon mit́
hoṛe metadea, E guru, bapoti
dhon hatińańa mente boehań me-
taeme. 14 Menkhane metadea,
E ho, abenren bikcaricse haktinić
do okoeye teńgoakadińa? 15 Are
metat́koa, Sanam lob laloc khon
sontor ar saharakan tahenpe; hoṛ
do aćaḱ acel pacel dhon duribte
jiwet́ ohoe tahēlena. 16 Ado mit́-
teć phene laiat́koa, Mit́ goteć
kisāṛ horaḱ otre adi cas hoiena;
17 khaćge monere hudiskateye
menkeda, ińaḱ anaj dohoe lagit́
thāo banuḱtińte cet́iń cekaea?
18 Adoe menkeda, Nońkaeań,
ińaḱ gola oraḱ otorkate napraḱ
napraḱaḱ iń banaoa, ar onde
ińaḱ sanam on ar maliń jao-
raea; 19 ar jiwiń metaetińa, E
jiwitiń, adi serma lagit́ dher ma-
lem jaoraakawana, jirau joń ar
jom ńuime, ar sukte tahenme.

20 Menkhan Isore metadea, E
lelha, teheń ńindạge amaǩ jiwiko
iditama; ado amem jaoraakawa-
naǩ do okoeaǩ hoyoǩa? 21 Onkage
uni hõ, okoe dhone jaora joṅkana
ar Isor seć bae kisāṛakana.
22 Ar aćren celae metaťkoa,
Ona iạteń metapekana, jiwi lagiť
jomaǩ, ar hoṛmo lagiť ceťle ho-
roǩ bandea mente alope dandoǩ-
a; 23 ente jiwi do jomaǩ khon
ar hoṛmo do kicrić khon maraṅ-
gea. 24 Kahuko ńelkope, metaǩ-
me, baṅko era, baṅko ira, ar ku-
thi se gola oṛaǩ banuǩtakoa, en-
hõ Isore asuleťkoa, onko cẽṛẽko
khon tinaǩ arteťgepe damana?
25 Apeko mudre okoeṭaǩ dand-
kate aćaǩ hoṛmo miť moka gane
badhao daṛeketaea? 26 Endekhan
katić utaṛaǩ bape leteć daṛeaǩ
khan, ar araǩ lagiť do caǩpe
gunibhabiǩa? 27 Sikiyom baha
ńelpe, ceťlekate haraǩkana; ba-
ko khaṭaoǩa, ar bako takoea; en-
rehõń metapekana, Sulaeman ać-
aǩ sanam thonokre noako baha
khon miťteć leka hõ bae sajlena.
28 Oka ghās teheń ṭandire me-
naǩa, ar gapa do culhareko khad-
lea, ona Isor noṅkae sajeťkhan,
endekhan, E nase nase biswasi-
ko, ape do arteťge baṅ? 29 Ar
ceťpe joma, se ceťpe ńuia, ona
reaǩ alope ńam baṛaea, ar alope
digdhaǩa. 30 Dhartiren jạtkoge
ente noa sanamaǩko ńam baṛaeeť,
menkhan noako jaruṛapea mente
aperen Baba doe badaegea.
31 Menkhan uniaǩ raj ńam baṛae-
pe, ar noakoe em juṭićapea. 32 E
hudiń khaṛ, alope botoroǩa, ape-
ren Baba do raj emapeye kusi-
akana. 33 Menaǩtapeaǩ akriń-
kate danpe; baṅ mareǩ bugli ba-
nao joṅpe, metaǩme, baṅ cabaǩ
dhon sermare, onḍe kombṛo do
baṅko soroǩa, ar jarnḍi bako ba-
ṛija. 34 Ente okare dhon menaǩ-
tapea, onḍege mon hõ tahentapea.
35 Apeaǩ ḍanḍa paṭhe keteć-
akan, ar diuhe jolakan tahentape-
ma. 36 Ar ape hõ onko hoṛ lekaǩ-
pe, okoe akoren kisāṛ bapla khon
ruạṛ hijuǩko ńelhorekana; jemon
uni hećkate silpiń dhopḍhop tora-
geko jhić goťae. 37 Bhorangeako
onko guti do, okoe jagwarakange
kisāṛe heć ńamko. Saṛigiń meta-
pekana, aćge paṭhekate jojome
duṛup̌ ocokoa, ar hećkateye kami-
akoa. 38 Ar uni tala ńinda se
ghaṭao ńinda noṅkageye heć ńam-
lekokhan, onko doko bhorangea.
39 Menkhan badae joṅpe, kom-
bṛo oka ghuṛie hijuǩa, oṛaǩ kisāṛ
onae badaelekhan jagwarakane
tahẽkoǩa, ar ać oṛaǩ ohoe bhugaǩ
ocolea. 40 Ape hõ sapṛaoakan
tahenpe, bape hudis oktege
Manwa Hopone hijuǩa.
41 Ado Patrase menkeda, E
Prabhu, noa phen do ale motom
laialekana se jotokoge? 42 Pra-
bhue menkeda, Kisāṛ aćren guti-
ko okte machare jomaǩ emako
lagiťe sordarea, noṅkan paṭiau-
ae lek ar akilan lonbonić doe okoe
kana? 43 Kisāṛteť noṅkaeťe heć
ńame guti doe bhorangea. 44 Saṛi-
geń metapekana, Aćaǩ sanamaǩ-
reye sordarkaea. 45 Menkhan
uni guti ać monereye menlekhan,
Kisāṛiń hijuǩe bilomeda mente,
ar guti kamṛie dalko, ar jom ńui
ar ńu buloǩe ehob, 46 oka hiloǩ
bae ńelhorea, ar oka ghuṛi bae
badaea, uni gutiren kisāṛe heć

godoka, ar bar kutrakate bin-
patiaukko tuluć uniak joroe tah-
raokataea. 47 Okoe guti kisār-
teť reak mone badae tuluć bae
sapraolena, ar uniak mone bae
senada, uni do adie dal ocoka;
48 menkhan okoe bin badaekate
dal ocok leke kamilaka, uni do
thorageye dal ocoka; ar okoe adi
utare emakawadea, adi utare si-
diea; ar okoe adi utarko jimaaka-
wadea, uni do dhergeko koeea.
49 Iń do dhartire seńgel gikdiń
hećakana, ar ona jol hatarakan
khan, ar ceť baň ńam! 50 Miťteć
baptismate baptismak hoyoktińa;
ar ona auri purauk habić ciriťre
menańa. 51 Iń do dhartire su-
luk okcoń hećakanpe bujhaueda?
Metapekanań, Baňa, bickom
bhina bhini okco. 52 Nit khonak
miť orakren mõrẽ horko bhina
bhinika, bar hor do pe hor khon ar
pe hor do bar hor khon; 53 apat
khon do hopon, ar hopon khon do
apat; eńgat do hoponerat khon,
ar hoponerat do eńgat khon; han-
harteť do kiminteť khon, ar ki-
minteť do hanharteť khonko bhina
bhinika.
54 Ar gadel hore metaťkoa,
Pachim sećre rimil rakappe ńel-
lekhanpe men goda, Dak daraka-
na, ar onkage hoyoka; 55 ar da-
khin seć khone hoelekhanpe mena,
Adie jhańja, ar onkage hoyoka.
56 E phasiarako, ot ar serma reak
cinhape ńel orom dareaka, men-
khan nia okte do cekate bape orom
dareakkana? 57 Ar ape do apete
thikak cak bape bicareda? 58 Am-
ren mudoe tuluć hakim thenem ca-
lak jokheć hor horte bare uni khon
chadaok lagiť kurumutuime, bań-
khan pase bikcarić thene or idime,
ar bikcarić do daroga thene sum-
jhaume, ar daroga do kad orakre-
ye dohome. 59 Ińiń metamkana,
Kaudi kaudi aurim hala cabae
habić onde khon oka lekate hõ
ohom odoklena.

13.

1 Unjokhak tinak coń ondeko
tahẽkan hor onko Galiliko reak-
ko laiadea, okoe reak mayam Pi-
latus do onkoren dãrẽko tuluće
milaulet tahẽkana. 2 Adoe ror
ruaraťkoa, Ape bujhaure noko
Galili nońkako duklente sanam
Galiliko khon dherge barićko ta-
hẽkana? 3 Ińiń metapekana,
Baňa, bickom ape mone bape
acurletape khan onkage sanampe
nostoka. 4 Se onko gel iral hor
Siloahre gar ńuraťkoteko goćlena;
ape bujhaure onko do Jarusalem-
ren sanam tahenko khon dher
ghatiko tahẽkana? 5 Ińiń meta-
pekana, Baňa, menkhan ape mone
bape acurletape khan onkage sa-
nampe nostoka.
6 Ar noa phene laiaťkoa, Miť
horak dak bagwanre rohoe lowa
dare tahẽkana, ar onare jo ńama
menteye hećena, menkhan bae
ńamlaka. 7 Ado dak kakmanić
metadea, Ńelme, pe serma khon
noa lowa darere jo ńańamiń hi-
jukkana, menkhan bań ńameda,
mak gidikam, ot hõ auriak cedak
eseťakana. 8 Unie ror ruaradea,
E Prabhu, nia serma tahẽ ocoam,
la acur ariń khotakrege. 9 Ado
hapen jolenkhan bogege, bańkhan
mak gidikam.
10 Ar jirauk hilok miťteć sek-

wa orakreye lai ceťakokan tahē-
kana. 11 Ar ńelpe, miť maejiu
gel iral serma khon rogte kahil
are kobjoakan tahēkana, ar oka
lekate hõ bae sojhe dareakkan
tahēkana. 12 Jisu unie ńelke-
de khan hoho sorkateye metadea,
Ego, amak rog khonem chadao-
ena. 13 Adoe capokedea, ar ina-
tegeye sojhe goťena, ar Isore sar-
haokedea. 14 Ado Jisu jirauk
hiloke bogekedete sekwa orakren
sordar kadraokate gadel hore me-
taťkoa, Turui māhāge kakmi do
ganoka, inakore bare boge ocok
lagiť hijukpe, ar jirauk māhāre
do alo. 15 Menkhan Prabhue
ror ruaradea, E phasiarako, ape
do sanam hor jirauk hilok aperen
dańgra se gadha gora khon rara-
kate dak ńui bape idieťkoa? 16 Ar
nui maejiu mae Abiraham ren hō-
ponera kante, jirauk hilok noa
tonol khon rarakae do bań ga-
noka? Saetan do, ńelpe, gel iral
serma khone tol dohoakade tahē-
kana. 17 Ar noakoe rororkan
tuluć uniren sanam bairiko lajao-
ena, ar sanam gad hor uniak sa-
basianak kami ńelkateko raska-
ena.
18 Adoe menkeda, Isorak raj
do ceťlekana, ar ceť tuluć ińi ju-
ria? 19 Ona do miťtań turi jań
lekana, miť hor ona idikate aćak
bargereye erlaka; ado harakate
dareena, ar cotren cērē ona reak
darkoreko apena. 20 Arhōe men-
keda, Isorak raj ceť tuluć ińi ju-
ria? 21 Ona do miť maejiu hatao-
kate pe hatak holońre gota auri
adak habiće topa okokať ranu
lekangea.
22 Ar uni Jarusalamte calak
jokha nagraha ar ato ato dārā
idikateye lai ceťakokan tahēkana.
23 Ado miť hor unie kulikedea,
Henda Prabhu, bańcaokko do-
ko thoragea? Adoe metaťkoa,
24 Ciriť duarte bolok lagiť jhū-
kokpe. Ińiń metapekana, aema
hor bolokko menjońa, menkhan
ohoko darelea. 25 Orak ren kisār
bereťkate silpińe sińlekhan, ar
ape bahrere teńgokate silpińpe
dhopdhob, arpe men, E Prabhu,
jhićaleme, khan unie ror ruar-
apea, Okaren kan cońpe, bań
badaeeťpea. 26 Unre memenpe
ehoboka, Am samańrele jom ńu-
keda, ar aleak kulhikorem lai
ceťkeda. 27 Menkhane mena, Ińi-
ińi metapekana, okaren kan coń-
pe, bań badaea. E sanam bariċ
kakmiko, ińi then khon calakpe.
28 Ar tis hapen Abiraham ar Ishak
ar Jakob ar joto nabiko Isorak
rajrepe ńelkoa, ar ape do bahrere
gidiakan unre onde rarak ar to-
goċ dakta hoyoka. 29 Ar purub
pachim, ar utar dakhin khon heċ-
kate Isorak rajreko durupa.
30 Ar, ńelpe, tayomten doko la-
haka, ar lahaten doko tayomoka.
31 Ina gharige tinak coń Phari-
si uni then heċkateko metadea,
Nonde khon odok calakme. Herod
goċmeye menjońkana. 32 Adoe
metaťkoa, Do senkate uni khikri
laiaepe, Ńelme, teheń ar gapa
bońgakoiń odokeťko ar ińi pha-
phariakana, khan meań do puru-
nokań; 33 enrehõ teheń gapa ar
meań daran hoyoktińa, cedakje
Jarusalam bahrere nabie nosto
ocok do oho hoelena. 34 E Jaru-
salam, E Jarusalam, nabiko go-
goćić, ar am then kol ocolenko

titiñić, ceťleka sim eṅga aćren
hoponko phākṛāḱ laṭarreye guṅ-
guťeťkoa, onkage amren hoponko
adi dhaote guṅguťkoñ menwana,
menkhan ape do bape rebenlena.
35 Ñelpe, oraḱ do ape lagiť ujaṛ-
ge bagi oṭoakantapea, ar iñiñ me-
tapekana, Prabhu ñutumte da-
raekanić doe sarhaoangea, noṅka
auripe men habić ar do ohope
ñelliña.

14.

1 Ar noṅka hoiena, jirauḱ hi-
loḱ uni do miťteć sordar Pharisi
reaḱ oraḱte piṭha jojome boloen-
khan, uniko takaoedekan tahē-
kana. 2 Ar ñelpe, miť goteć
udriakan hoṛ uni samaṅreye tahē-
kana. 3 Jisu roṛ ruaṛkate anren
guruko ar Pharisikoe kuliketkoa,
Jirauḱ hiloḱ phariako do ganoḱa
se baṅa? 4 Menkhan onko do ha-
pegeko tahēena. Khange uni sap̓-
kateye bogekedea, are sen oco-
adea. 5 Adoe metaťkoa, Apeko
mudre jahāeren gadha se daṅgra
kūireye ñurlenkhan, jirauḱ hiloḱ
bae or rakap̓ godea? 6 Ado noa-
ko katha reaḱ bako roṛ ruaṛ
dareada.
7 Ado neota hoṛ laha reaḱ du-
rup̓ thāo bachao joṅe ñelkeťko-
khan phenteye metaťkoa, 8 Jabāe
hoṛ baplareye neotalemkhan la-
hare alom durup̓a, pase am khon
jabāe maraṅ hoṛe neotaakade;
9 ar okoe am ar unie neotaleť-
bena, hećkateye metam, Thāo do
nui hoṛ araḱaeme. Ado lajaote
tayom utaraḱ thāorem durup̓a.
10 Menkhan amko neotalemkhan,
senkate tayom utaraḱ thāore du-
rup̓me, jemon amren neneotaiće
hećlenkhane metam, Eho gate,
dela laha seć hijuḱme. Ado am
sãote jojomko durup̓akan sanam
hoṛko manotmea. 11 Cedaḱje
okoe aćtegeye usuloḱkana, uni doe
hudiñ ocoḱa, ar okoe aćteye hudi-
ñoḱkana, uni doe usul ocoḱa.
12 Ar aćren neneotaić hõe me-
tadea, Am mañjan sem kedoḱle-
khan amren gate, se boeha, se
peṛa, se am aḍepaseren kisāṛ
alom neotakoa, baṅkhan pase on-
ko hõ neota ruaṛkateko hala bo-
tećketam. 13 Menkhan amem bhoj-
lekhan, reṅgeć oreć, thuntha, leḍ-
ha, ar kāṛāko neotakom, 14 ende-
khan bhoranićem hoyoḱa; ce-
daḱje hala ruaṛam lagiť ceťhõ
banuḱtakoa; ar dhorom hoṛko
bereť ruaṛoḱreye hala ruaṛama.
15 Ar uni sãote jojomko durup̓-
akanko khon miť hoṛ noae añjom-
keťkhane metadea, Bhorangeae
uni hoṛ okoe Isoraḱ rajre piṭhae
joma. 16 Menkhane metadea,
Miť hoṛ kedoḱ khube bhojkeda,
ar aema hoṛe neotaketkoa. 17 Ar
kedoḱ jokha aćren guti neota-
akaťko laiako lagiťe kolkedea,
enkathae, Dela hijuḱpe, nitoḱ do
sanamaḱ saṭena. 18 Menkhan
onko sanam miť riaute ika ocoḱ-
ko koekeda. Pahilić doe meta-
dea, Ot iñ kiriñakada, ona ñeñel
calaḱ hoyoḱtiña, nehoroḱkanañ,
ika ocokañme. 19 Etagiće men-
keda, Mõrẽ aṛāṛ daṅgrañ kiriñ-
akaťkoa, onko bikdauiñ calaḱ-
kana; nehoroḱkanañ ika ocokañ-
me. 20 Ar etagiće menkeda,
Bahuakawanañ, ona iate ohoñ
sen darelena. 21 Guti do hećkate
onako katha kisāṛteťe laiadea.

Ado oṛaḱ kisãṛe edreente aċren
gutie metadea, Nagraha reaḱ
ḍahar ar kulhikore do sen hodoḱ-
me, ar reṅgeċ oreċ, ṭhunṭhạ, kã-
ṛã, ar leḍhako nonḍe agukom.
22 Ado gutie menkeda. E Prabhu,
amem hukumleť lekage hoiena,
enhõ ṭhão menaḱgea. 23 Kisãṛ
do gutie metadea, Soṛok ar dare
buṭạkore senkate iṅaḱ oṛaḱ pere-
joḱ lagiť agute hõ agukom.
24 Iṅiṅ metapekana, onko neota-
leť hoṛko khon okoeṭaḱ hõ iṅaḱ
bhoj ohoe cakhalea.
25 Ar ạḍi gadel hoṛ uni sãoteko
calaḱkan tahẽkana; ado beṅgeť
acurkateye metaťkoa, 26 Jahãe
hoṛ iń ṭhene hijuḱ khan, ar eṅgat
apat, era hopon, boeha misera,
hẽ, ar aċaḱ jiwi hõ bae hirkhạ-
waḱkhan, uni do iṅren cela ohoe
hoi daṛelena. 27 Ar jahãe aċaḱ
krus bae gog, ar iń tayomte bae
hijuḱkhan, uni do iṅren cela ohoe
hoi daṛelena. 28 Ape mudre ja-
hãe hoṛ gaṛ banaoe men joṅ
khan, pahilre duṛuṕkate bae le-
khaia, enkathae, puraụ lagiť iń
ṭhen menaḱa se baṅ? 29 Baṅ-
khan pase neo baịsaukate bae
puraụ daṛeaḱkhan, ńeńelko sa-
nam uniko landawaea, 30 arko
mena, Nui hoṛ baḱnao mae ehoṕ-
lenge, menkhan bae puraụ daṛe-
ada. 31 Se okoe raj eṭaḱ raj
tuluċ laṛhaie calaḱa, ar pạhil-
re duṛuṕkate bae salha joṅa?
enkathae, Iń do gel hajarante
uni isi hajarante daraekanịċ tu-
luċ iń daṛeḱa se baṅ. 32 Baṅkhan
uni saṅgiṅre tahenrege haṛam hoṛ
kolkate solho reaḱe kuli joṅa.
33 Noṅkage ape mudre jahãe
aċaḱ sanamaḱ bae bạgiaḱkhan,
uni do iṅren cela ohoe hoi daṛe-
lena. 34 Buluṅ ma besge, men-
khan buluṅ reaḱ rahamteťge
sabaḱlenkhan ceťte rahamoḱa?
35 Ona do baṛgere, se mandere
dohoe lek baṅ kana, hoṛ do bahre-
reko gịḍikaḱa. Aḱńjom lạgiť
lutur menaḱtae hoṛ doe aṅjomma.

15.

1 Ar sanam ijardar ar kạị hoṛ-
ko uniaḱ aṅjoma menteko soroḱ-
kan tahẽkana. 2 Ar Pharisi ar
panḍetko karaċ kuruċkateko
menkeda, Nui do kạị hoṛe aṅgoc-
eťkoa, ar onko tuluċe jomeda.
3 Ado noa phene lạiaťkoa.
4 Apeko mudre jahãe ren miť sae
bhiḍiko tahentae, ar miť goṭeċye
aťlenkhan, ninanwe do ṭạnḍire
bạgikate uni aťeniċ ạurie ńame
hạbiċ bae paṅjaea? 5 Are ńam-
lekhan rạskạkate aċaḱ tarenreye
gogea. 6 Ar oṛaḱteye ruạṛlen-
khan aċren gate ar aḍepaserenko
hoho jaorakateye metakoa. Iń
tuluċ rạskạḱpe, aťleniċ bhiḍi doṅ
ńamkedetiṅa. 7 Iṅiṅ metape-
kana, onkage ninanwe dhorom
hoṛko mone ạcur baṅ jạruṛtako
khon mone ạcuroḱkantae kạị hoṛ
iạte sermare bạṛti rạskạ hoyoḱa.
8 Se jahãe maejiuaḱ gel goṭeċ
siki tahentae, ar miť sikie aťle-
khan, dinhe jereťkate oṛaḱ bae
joga? ar ạurie ńam hạbiċ kuru-
muṭute bae ńam baṛaea? 9 Are
ńamlekhan gate ar aḍepaserenko
hoho jaorakateye metakoa, Iń
tuluċ rạskạḱpe, aťlen siki doṅ
ńamkeťtiṅa. 10 Iṅiṅ metape-
kana, onkage miť goṭeċ mone
ạcuroḱkantae hoṛ iạte Isor ren

dutko samańre raskạ hoyoḱ-
kana.
11 Arhõe menkeda, Miť horren
barea koṛa hoponkin tahēkana.
12 Ado hudińić apatteťe meta-
dea, E Baba, dhon durib reaḱ
jege bakhra hoyoḱtiń, den em-
katińme. Ado apatteť aćaḱ
dhone hatińaťkina. 13 Thoṛa
din tayomte hudińić do sanamaḱ
samtaokate sańgiń disomteye
odoḱ calaoena, ar onde aćaḱ dhon
durib rijrońteye tahas nahas-
keda. 14 Ar sanamaḱe khoroc-
keťkhan, ona disomre adi barić
akalena, ar reńgejoḱe ehopena.
15 Ar ona disom ren miť hoṛ then
senkateye tahēena, ar uni do ać-
aḱ khetre sukri gupikoe kol-
kedea. 16 Ar sukriko jomeť
coklaḱte biḱe menwana, ar okoe
hõ bako emadea. 17 Menkhan
disạ hećadeteye menkeda, Apuń-
ren unaḱ unaḱ acuko do jom
sarej leka menaḱtakoa, ar iń
do nonde reńgećteń gujuḱkana.
18 Okoe tora senkate apuń iń
metaea, E Baba, serma reaḱ ar
am samańreń kạiakada ; 19 ar do
amren hopon ńumoḱ lek bań
kanań, amren acuko leka doho-
kańme. 20 Ado bereťkate apat-
teť thene calaoena ; ar sańgiń-
reye tahēkanrege apatteť uni ńel-
kate daya hećadeteye ńir sen-
ena, ar kokekateye coḱadea.
21 Hoponteťe metadea, E Baba,
serma reaḱ ar am samańreń kạị-
akada, ar do amren hopon ńu-
moḱ lek bań kanań. 22 Menkhan
apatteť aćren gutie metaťkoa,
Sanam khon bhage kicrić agu
hoťkate horoḱaepe, ar tire mun-
dam, ar jańgare panahi horoḱae-
pe ; 23 ar posaoakade damkom
agukate gurepe, ar jomkatebon
raskaḱma. 24 Nui hopońiń doe
goćlen tahēkana, adoe jiweť ruaṛ-
akana ; aťlen tahēkanae, adoe
ńamakana. Adoko kusi raskaena.
25 Ar marańić hoponteť khetreye
tahēkana ; ar oraḱteye heć soroḱ-
kan tahēkan jokhec sereń ar
enećye ańjomkeda. 26 Khan
miťṭec guti hoho sorkateye
kulikedea, Caḱko nenkaeda ?
27 Adoe metadea, Bokome heć-
akana, ar apum do uni bogegeye
ńamkedete posaoić damkome
gurakadea. 28 Menkhan unie
edreente boloḱ hõ bae rebenlena ;
ado apatteť odoḱkateye sãorao-
kedea. 29 Menkhan apatteťe
roṛ ruaṛadea, Nelme, nun serma
khon amaḱ iń kạmi agueda, ar
hukum miťṭec hõ tishõ bań
sãrgomakaťtama, enrehõ ińren
gateko tuluć iń raskaḱa mente
miť goṭec merom hopon tanić hõ
bam emakawadińa. 30 Menkhan
nui hoponme, bạckarko tuluć
amaḱ dhone jom cabakeť, unie
hećenkhan posao mota damkom-
em guradea. 31 Adoe metadea,
E Babu, am do jaejug iń then
menamgea, ar ińaḱ sanamaḱ do
amaḱ kangea. 32 Kusi raskaḱ
lek tahēkana, uni bokom do ente
goćgeye tahēkana, are jiweťena ;
aťgeye tahēkana, are ńamena.

16.

1 Ado celakoe metaťkoa, Miť
goṭec kisạṛ ren lonbonice tahē-
kana ; uni do aćren kisạṛ thene
bohoḱena, Uni do amaḱ dhone
tahas nahaseda. 2 Ado uni hoho

agukateye metadea, Amak̓ iń
ańjomet̓ do cet̓ kana? Amem lon-
bonet̓ reak̓ lekha jokha emańme,
ente ar do lonbonić ohom tahē-
lena. 3 Khan lonbonić doe men-
wana cet̓ iń cekaea? Kisāṛiń do
lonbon reak̓e rejeńkana, po ma
ohoń po daṛele, ar kokoete mań
lajaok̓kan. 4 Badaekedań cet̓ iń
cekaea, lonbon reak̓ khoniń chu-
ṭaulenkhan, ako oṛak̓re hapen je-
monko dohoń. 5 Ado ać kisāṛ
ren mimit̓ khatok hoho agukate
pahiliće kulikedea, Kisāṛiń reak̓
tinak̓em dharaoakada. 6 Men-
kedae, mōṛē isi mūṛi sunum. Adoe
metadea, Ne saṭmente duṛup̓kate
amak̓ bahire mōṛē gel ol hodme.
7 Ado eṭagiće kulikedea, Tinak̓-
em dharaoakada? Menkedae,
Mōṛē isi kat guhum. Adoe meta-
dea, Ne amak̓ bahire iral gel ol-
me. 8 Ar kisāṛtet̓ do uni be-
dhorom gutie budan lekaket̓teye
sarhaokedea. Noa jugren hopon-
ko do ente ako bidalre marsalren
hoponko khon aditet̓ko budana.
9 Adoń metapekana, Bedhorom
dhonte gate jonpe, jemon ona ca-
balenkhan jaejug tahen thāokore-
ko dohope. 10 Okoe kaṭić culuń-
re biswasae leka uni do dherrehō
biswasae lekgea; ar okoe kaṭić
culuńre bedhoromgeae, uni do
dherrehōe bedhoromgea. 11 Ar
bedhorom dhonre biswasape lek
bape tahenkhan, sari dhon do
okoeye jimawapea? 12 Ar eṭak̓
hoṛ reak̓re biswasape lek bape
hoilenkhan, apeak̓ bań okoeye
emkepe? 13 Okoe guti hō barea
kisāṛ reak̓ ohoe kami daṛeletaki-
na, mit̓ goṭeć doe hirkhawaea,
ar eṭagić doe dulaṛea; se mit̓ić
then doe tahē rebedok̓a, ar eṭak̓ić
doe nihaṭea. Ape do Isor ar dhon
reak̓ ohoṛe kami daṛeletakina.
14 Ar ṭaka duk̓laṛ Pharisiko
noa sanam ańjomkateko cigaṛi-
adea. 15 Khane metat̓koa, Ape-
ge coń hoṛko samańre binghaṭi
laiok̓ko, menkhan Isor do apeak̓
moneye badaeet̓tapea. Hoṛ ma-
rańko metak̓ak̓ do Isor samańre
hirkhawak̓ kana. 16 An ar na-
biko do Johon habićko tahēkana,
unkhonak̓ Isorak̓ raj reak̓ bhage
sombat lai sadek̓kana, ar mimit̓
hoṛ āṭok̓te onareko bolok̓kana.
17 Menkhan an reak̓ mit̓ tuḍak̓
meṭaok̓ khon serma ar dharti
ḍigauk̓ do algagea. 18 Jahāe ać
rinić bagikate eṭak̓iće bahne-
khan, uni doe lotghuṭieda; ar
jahāe chadwiiće bahue khan, uni
doe lotghuṭieda.
19 Mit̓ goṭeć kisāṛe tahēkana,
uni do arak̓ ar mīhīn kiciriće
horok̓et̓ tahēkana, ar jao bilok̓
kusi raskaṭeye khemaoet̓ tahē-
kana. 20 Ar Lajaraeić ghaote
perećakan reńgeć hoṛ uniak̓ chaṭ-
kareko doho oṭoea. 21 Uni do
kisāṛak̓ mej khon hirić pasir-
ak̓ jojom sanaedekan tahēkana,
ar seta hō hećkate ghaoko jaltaea.
22 Ado uni reńgeć hoṛe gočena,
ar serma ren dut idikate Abi-
rahamko hoboradea. Ado uni
kisāṛ hōe gočena, are topa ocoena.
23 Ar patal purire sasetok̓ jo-
khećye beńget̓ rakap̓ket̓khan sań-
gińre Abirahame ńel ńamkedea,
ar unie hoborakade Lajar hō.
24 Ar uni hohoateye menkeda, E
Baba Abiraham, dayawańme, ar
Lajar aćak̓ coṭ kaṭup dak̓re ṭa-
ḍak̓kate alańe reaṛtińa mente kol-

kaeme, ente noa jolok̕ seṅgelreń
chaṭpaṭaok̕kana. 25 Menkhan
Abirahame metadea, E Babu, di-
sạime, am do jiwet̕em tahẽkanre
amak̕ bhage bhageak̕em ńamkeda,
ar ona sikge Lajar do baṛićak̕;
menkhan nitok̕ nonḍe do jiwi ra-
ṛejok̕kantaea, ar am dom chaṭpa-
ṭaok̕kana. 26 Ar noako chaḍa-
kate ale ar ape talare marań khan-
ḍrań menak̕a, jahãe note khon
ape ṭhen paromok̕ko men joṅ-
khan, ohoko daṛelena, ar onḍe
khon ale ṭhen ohoko parom hec̕
daṛelena. 27 Unie menkeda, E
Bạba, enḍekhan am ṭheniń nehor-
ok̕kana, Apuń oṛak̕te kolkaeme;
28 ente mõṛẽ boeha menak̕kotińa,
onko noa saset ṭhãore alokohijuk̕a
mente gohak̕ateye lại bujhạuako.
29 Menkhan Abirahame metadea,
Musạ ar nạbiko reak̕ onko ṭhen
menak̕a, onkoak̕ baṛeko añjomma.
30 Unie menkeda, Baṅa. Abira-
ham Baba, bickom goc̕ko khon mit̕
hoṛ onko ṭhene senlenkhan, mone-
ko ạcurketakoa. 31 Adoe metadea,
Musạ ar nạbiko reak̕ bako añjom-
khan, goc̕ko khon jahãe hoṛe be-
ret̕lenrehõ ohoko rạmjạulena.

17.

1 Ar ac̕ren celae metat̕koa.
Tak̕kic̕ak̕ hec̕ ma hijuk̕ge, men-
khan okoe hotete hijuk̕a, unire
hae hae! 2 Noko kaṭic̕ko mudre
mit̕ṭec̕ye tạkić ocoye khan bickom
noage beskok̕taea, uniak̕ hoṭok̕re
jante dhiri akawae, ar jalapuri-
reko khadlekae. 3 Sontorok̕pe,
boehame kạilekhan, cetaoem, ar
moneye ạcurletaekhan ikạkaeme.
4 Ar dinre eyae choṭe kạiletam-
khan, ar eyae choṭ am sec̕ ạcur-
kateye metam, Mone ạcurentińa,
enḍekhan ikạkaeme.
5 Ar preritko do Prabhuko
metadea, Aleak̕ biswạs juṭićata-
lem. 6 Ado Prabhue menkeda,
Tuṛi jaṅ inạk̕ biswạs tahentape-
khan, noa tut darepe metak̕khan,
Rehet̕ sudhạ tot̕kate jalapurire
rohoeok̕me, enḍekhan kathae añ-
jomketapea. 7 Menkhan apeko
mudre okoe noṅkanić do menaea,
uniren guti siok̕ seye gupi. ar
khet khon hec̕ torae menkea.
Dela jojom duṛup̕ hodok̕me?
8 Bickom bae metaea, Kedok̕
isinańme, ar ạuriń jom ńui hạbić
paṭhekate kạmitińme, tayomte
nahak̕em jom ńuia. 9 Guti do
hukum lekae kạmiket̕teye sarhao-
ea? 10 Onkage ape hõ hukum-
akawat̕peak̕ sanamak̕pe purạu-
lekhan menpe, Ale do baṅ jowaok̕
guti kanale; oka lek tahẽkanta-
lea, inạgele kạmiakada.
11 Jarusalamteye senok̕kan jo-
kha noṅka hoiena, Samrun ar
Galil talateye parom calak̕kan
tahẽkana; 12 ar mit̕ atoteye bolok̕
jokha gel goṭec̕ murhuć jom hoṛ
uni tulućko ńapamena; 13 onko
do sạṅgińre teṅgokate hohoateko
metadea, E Jisu guru, dayawale-
me. 14 Onkoe ńelket̕kokhane me-
tat̕koa. Do senok̕te naekeko ṭhen
udugok̕pe. Ado onko calak̕ tu-
lućgeko saphaena. 15 Ar onko
khon mit̕ goṭec̕ bogeenań mente-
ye ńelket̕khan ạḍi ãṭ aṛaṅte Isor
mahima mahimawateye ruạṛena,
16 ar sarhao sarhaote uni ti jaṅga-
reye giḍiena; ar uni do Sam-
runie tahẽkana. 17 Jisue roṛ
ruạṛkeda, Gel goṭec̕ do bape sa-

phalena? Are goṭeć doko okaena?
18 Nui etaḱ jat hoṛ ebada ruaṛko
Isor mahimawae lagiť okoe hõ
bako ñamlena? 19 Adoe metadea,
Ma bereťte calaḱme, amaḱ bis-
wasgeye bañcaoakaťmea.
20 Ar Isoraḱ raj tis hijuḱa,
Pharisi noako kulikedekhane roṛ
ruaṛaťkoa, Isoraḱ raj do dhum-
dhamte bañ hijuḱa 21 Ar ohoko
menlea, Ñelpe nonde se onde;
ente ñelpe, Isoraḱ raj ma apere-
ge menaḱa.
22 Ado celae metaťkoa, Din
darakana, tis Manwa Hopon reaḱ
miť goṭeć din ñeñel sanapea, men-
khan ohope ñellea. 23 Arko
metapea, Nelpe onde, ñelpe non-
de, Alope calaḱa, ar alope pañja-
koa. 24 Ceťleka bijli serma reaḱ
miť nakha khon jhalkaokate ser-
ma reaḱ etaḱ nakha habić malkao
calaḱa, onkage Manwa Hopon
aćaḱ dinreye hoyoḱa. 25 Men-
khan pahil do adi okoć dukoḱ,
ar nia bidal renko then nihat ocoḱ
hoyoḱtaea. 26 Ar ceťleka Nuh
reaḱ dinkore hoilena, onkage
Manwa Hopon reaḱ dinkore hõ
hoyoḱa hapen. 27 Nuh laukate-
ye boloen din dhabić onko doko jom
ñuieť tahẽkana, arko baplaḱ arko
goponkan tahẽkana, ado banbasi
hećkate saname nostokeťkoa.
28 Onkage Lut reaḱ dinkore hõ
hoilen leka; onko doko jom ñuieť,
kiriñ akriñeť, rohoe ar oraḱeť
tahẽkanako. 29 Menkhan Lut
do Sadum khone odoken hiloḱge
serma khon señgel ar gondhok
jarikate saname nostokeťkoa.
30 Ona lekage Manwa Hopon
sodoroḱ hiloḱ hõ hoyoḱa. 31 En-
hiloḱ okoe oraḱ sarimreye tahena,
ar aćaḱ tij durib do oraḱre, ona
idi lagiť aloe ãrgonma. Onkage
okoe khetreye tahena, uni hõ
aloe ruarma. 32 Lut rinić disa-
akae tahenpe. 33 Okoe aćaḱ
jiwi bañcaoe men joṅa, uni doe
khuautaea, menkhan okoeye khu-
autaea, uni doe jogaotaea. 34 Iñ
iñ metapekana, Ona ñindage miť
parkomre bar horkin gitića, miť
goteć doko idiea, ar miť doko
bagi otoaea. 35 Barea maejin
miť janterekin ririťa, miť doko
idiea, ar miť doko bagi otoaea.
36 Adoko kulikedea, Henda Pra-
bhu, Okare? Metaťkoae, Jahãre
mãri, ondege gidiko jaoraḱa.

18.

1 Ado onko siñsatup koejoñ, ar
alo mokoñoḱ jarurtakoa mente
miť goteć phene laiaťkoa. 2 Miť
nagrahare hakime tahẽkana, uni
do Isor bae boroaea, ar hoṛ hõ
bae manaokoa. 3 Ar ona nagra-
hare miťteć randi maejiue tahẽ-
kana; uni do adi dhao hakim then
senkateye metade tahẽkana, Iñ-
ren bairi khon bicarte chadaoiñ-
me. 4 Ado tin din coñ bae reben-
lena, menkhan tayomte do aćaḱ
monereye menwana, Isor bañ bo-
roaekan, ar hoṛ bañ manaoeťko-
rehõ, 5 enrehõ nui randi maejine
arisediñteñ bicarkataea, bañkhan
hec hecteye kadrao oco botećkiñ.
6 Ado Prabhue menkeda, Be-
dhorom hakim ceťe meneda.
añjompe. 7 Ar Isor aćren bachao
horko reaḱ, siñlae ñindalae uni
thenko nehorokkan jiwi hataret-
rehõ bae bicarkatakoa? 8 Iñiñ
metapekana, Hakopako onkoaḱe

bicartakoa. Enrehõ Manwa Ho-
pone hećlenkhan dhartire biswase
ńama? 9 Ar okoe ako do dhorom-
geabo menteko bhorsaǩkan tahẽ-
kana, ar etaǩ hoṛ doko nihaṭeťko
tahẽkana, noa phene metaťkoa.
10 Bar hoṛ mandirre koejońkin
senena; miť do Pharisi, ar miť do
ijardar. 11 Pharisi do teṅgokate
mone monete nońkae koekeda,
E Isor, Iń do ar hoṛko leka hahãu-
ḍi, bedhorom, loṭghuṭiko, se nui
ijardar leka do iń baṅ kanteń sar-
haoeťmea. 12 Haptare bar choṭiń
upaseda, ar ińaǩ orjon reaǩ gel
haṭiń khon miť haṭiń iń emeda.
13 Menkhan ijardar do saṅgińre
teṅgokate serma seć koǩyoǩ hõ
bae dillaǩa, menkhan koṛam ce-
taǩ cetaǩteye menkeda, E Isor,
iń kai hoṛ dayawańme. 14 Ińiń
metapekana, Hani do baṅ, bic-
kom nuige dhorome ṭahraoente ać
oraǩteye ruaṛena. Ćedaǩje ako-
tegeko usuloǩkanko doko hudiń
ocoǩa; ar akotegeko hudińoǩko
doko usul ocoǩa.

15 Ado bale gidrae joṭeťkoa
mente uni ṭhenko aguketkoa,
menkhan cela nońkako ńelkeťko-
khanko dhamkaoketkoa. 16 Men-
khan Jisu aćṭhen hoho sorkeťko-
teye menkeda, Kaṭić gidra iń ṭhen
heć ocoakope, ar alope manakoa,
ente Isoraǩ raj do nońkanko reaǩ
kangea. 17 Sarigeń metapekana,
Okoe hoṛ kaṭić gidra leka Isoraǩ
raj bae aṅgoca, uni do oka lekate
hõ onare ohoe bololena.

18 Ar miť goṭeć mukhya hore
kulikedea, E bhage guru, jaejug
jioniń aidari jońa mente ceťiń ce-
kaea? 19 Ado Jisue metadea,
Bhage do cedaǩem metańkana?
Miť goṭeć, metaǩme, Isor chaḍa,
bhage do okoe hõ banuǩkoa.
20 Hukumko mam baḍaege, Alom
loṭghuṭia, Alom khuna, Alom
kombṛoa, Ere alom gohaǩa.
Eṅgam apumteǩin manoṭkinme.
21 Adoe menkeda, Noako sanam
miť gidra khongeń manao agu-
akada. 22 Jisu noae ańjomkeť-
khane metadea, Enhõ miť goṭeć-
tem khaṭoakana, tinaǩ menaǩta-
ma, sanam akrińkate reṅgeć
orećko haṭińakome, endekhan ser-
mare dhonem ńama; ar dela
pańjańme. 23 Menkhan noae
ańjomkeťkhan aḍi bariće bhabna-
ena, ente aḍi kisãṛe tahẽkan do.
24 Ar Jisu uni ńelkateye men-
keda, Kisãṛ hoṛ Isoraǩ rajre
boloǩ do tinaǩ mohńjora! 25 Će-
daǩje kisãṛ hoṛ Isoraǩ rajre boloǩ
khon sui bhugaǩte ũṭ taboǩ do
algagea. 26 Khan aǩńjomko do-
ko menkeda, Endekhan okoeye
bańcao daṛekoǩa? 27 Unie men-
keda, Hoṛko ṭhen baṅ leṭejoǩ-
aǩ do Isor ṭhen leṭejoǩa. 28 Khan-
ge Patrase menkeda, Ńelme, ale
do apnaraǩ bagikatele pańja agu-
akaťmea. 29 Ado Jisue metať-
koa, Sarigeń metapekana, Okoe
Isoraǩ raj iaṭe oraǩ, se era, se
boehako, se eṅga apa, se hopon-
koko bagiakawaťkoa; 30 onko
mudre okoe hõ banuǩkoa, okoe
nia bidalre dherteť barti ar dara-
kan jugre jaejug jion bako ńama.

31 Ado gelbarko soṅgekateye
metaťkoa, Nelpe, Jarusalamtebo
calaǩkana; ar Manwa Hopon
reaǩ nabikoko olakaťaǩ sanam
purauǩa. 32 Ćedaǩje uni do
etaǩ jaṭko ṭhene jima ocoǩa,
cigariaeako, nihaṭeako, thoaeako,

33 korraeako, gojeako, ar tesar
hilokkhangeye bereť ruaroka.
34 Menkhan noako reak ceťteťge
bako bujhau'eda; ar noa katha
onko khon okoge taheena, ar
rorletaǩ do bako badaelaka.

35 Ar Jarihoe sorokkan tahē-
kanre noṅka hoiena, miťteć kārã
hoṛ hoṛ arere koejoṅe durupakan
tahēkana. 36 Ar gadel hoṛ
parom calakkan aṅjomkateye
kuliketkoa, Ceť cekakkana?
37 Adoko laiadea, Nasrat ren
Jisue parom calakkana. 38 Khan-
ge hohoateye menkeda, E Daud
Hopon Jisu, dayawaṅme. 39 Ado
laha lahate calakkan tahēkanko
hape ocoea menteko dhamkao-
kedea, menkhan uni do arteťgeye
hohokeda, E Daud Hopon,
dayawaṅme. 40 Ado Jisu teṅgo-
kate ać then aguie lagiťe metať-
koa. 41 Ado unie hećsorenkhane
kulikedea, Ceť iń cekawamem
men joṅkana? Unie menkeda, E
Prabhu, ńeńelmań. 42 Ado Jisue
metadea, Neńelme; amak bis-
wasgeye bogeakaťmea. 43 Khange
ina taptegeye ńelkeda, ar Isor
mahima mahimawateye pańja-
kedea. Ar sanam hoṛ onako
ńelkeťkhan Isorko sarhaokedea.

19.

1 Ado Jarihore bolokateye pa-
rom calakkan tahēkana. 2 Ar ńel-
pe, Jakkiaeić mukhya ijardar ar
kisāṛ hore tahēkana. 3 Ar Jisu
okoe kanae mente ńeleye menwan
tahēkana, menkhan gedrageye
tahēkante gadel hoṛko iate bae
dareada. 4 Ado lahate ńir senkate
uni ńelea mente miť goṭeć lowa
darereye dećena, ente ona hoṛ
sećtegeye paromokkan tahēkana.
5 Ado Jisu onḍeye seṭerenkhan
koyokkateye metadea, E Jakki
āṛgo hodokme, ente teheń do ań
oṛakre tahen hoyoktiṅa.

6 Ado āṛgo hotkate raskateye
peṛakedea. 7 Ar noako ńelket-
khan sanamko karać kuruékateko
menkeda, Nui do kai hoṛ then
ḍerake senakana. 8 Ar Jakki
teṅgokate Prabhue metadea, E
Prabhu, ńelme, ińak adha dhon
reṅgeć orećkoń emakokana, ar
jahāeak jahānak hāndikateń
hataoakattaekhać pon doboṛiń
ruaṛkataea. 9 Ado Jisue meta-
dea, Teheń do noa oṛakre bańcao
hećakana, ente nui hõ Abiraham
hopon kangeae. 10 Cedakje
Manwa Hopon do atakanko ńa-
ńam ar babańcaoe hećakana.

11 Noako aṅjomeť tahēkan
jokha miťteć phene laṛi juṭićatkoa,
cedakje Jarusalam sorreye tahē-
kana, ar onkoko bujhaueť tahē-
kana, Isorak raj sodor godoka
nahak. 12 Adoe menkeda, Miť
goṭeć lobab do raj hatao oṭokak
lagiť saṅgiń disomteye calaoena.
13 Ar aćren gel goṭeć guti hoho-
kate gel goṭeć mohore ematkoa,
are metatkoa, Auriń ruaṛ hijukte
bepar hataṛpe. 14 Menkhan uni
ren raeot doko hirk'iawaekan
tahēkana, ar unie senen tayom
noa kathako kol gotkada, Nui
alere rajokte do bale kusikkana.
15 Ar raj hataokateye ruaṛ
hećenkhan, takae ematko guti
hoho aguko lagiťe hukumkeda,
jemone badae, beparkate tinakko
laphaakada mente. 16 Pahilić
hećkateye metadea, E Baba

amaḱ mohorte arhõ gel goṭeċ
mohoriń ạdạiakada. 17 Adoe
metadea, Halla! E bhage guti,
kạṭiċ culuṅaḱre biswạs lekem
tahẽkante gel nagrahare ạidạriḱ-
me. 18 Khan dosariċ heċkateye
menkeda, E Baba, amaḱ mohorte
mõṛẽ goṭeċ mohoriń ạdāiakada.
19 Ado uni hõe metadea, Am hõ
mõṛẽ nagrahare ạidạriḱme. 20 Ar
etagiċ heċkateye menkeda, E
Baba, noḱõe ńeltam mohor, pańci-
reń ghẽṭ dohoakat́tama. 21 Am
do khacar hoṛ kanam menteń
boroamkan tahẽkana; bam doho-
let́aḱem halańeda, ar bam erlet́-
aḱem ireda. 22 Unie metadea,
E bạṛiċ guti, amaḱ moca reaḱ ka-
thategeń bicạrtama; iń do khacaṛ
hoṛ kanań mentem badaekan ta-
hẽkana, bań doholet́aḱ iń halań-
eda, ar bań erlet́aḱ iń ireda.
23 Endekhan ińaḱ ṭaka sạu ṭhen
cedaḱ bam baisauleda, iń heċkate
sud salaḱ iń ńamketińa honań.
24 Ado sorre teṅgoakankoe me-
tat́koa, Nui ṭhen khon mohor
hataope, ar gel mohoraniċ emaepe.
25 Adoko metadea, E Baba, uni
ṭhen ma gel mohor menaḱ. 26 Iń-
iń metapekana, Menaḱtae hoṛ doe
em juṭiċ ocoḱa, ar banuḱtae hoṛ
do menaḱtaeaḱ hõe reċ ocoḱa.
27 Ar noko ińren bairi, oakore
ińiń rajoḱte bako kusilen, denko
agukate iń samańre maḱ goċkope.
28 Ado noae roṛket́khan
Jarusalam seċ rakape mohndaena.
29 Ar Baithphaga, ar Baithania
sorre Jaitunko metaḱ buru ṭhene
seṭerenkhan noṅka hoiena, celako
khon barea noṅka menkateye kol-
kat́kina. 30 Samań senaḱ atote-
do calaḱben, ar onare boloḱ sāo-
te gadha hopon, unire okoe hõ
tishõ bako deċakana, tolakade-
ben ńamea; uni rara aguieben.
31 Ar jahãeye kulilebenkhan,
Cedaḱben raraedea? Noṅka roṛ-
ben, Prabhu do nui jaruṛakawa-
dea. 32 Ado kollet́kin hoṛkin
calaoena, are metat́kin lekagekin
ńamkedea. 33 Ar gadha hopon-
kin raraedekan tahẽkan jokheċ
uni ren kisạṛkoko metat́kina,
Gadha hopon do cedaḱben rara-
edea? 34 Adokin menkeda, Pra-
bhu do nui jaruṛakawadea.
35 Ado Jisu ṭhenkin agukedea,
ar akoaḱ kiriċ palankate Jisuko
deċkedea. 36 Ar unie calaḱ tuluċ
akoaḱ kiriċ hor horteko aṭet́ idi-
keda. 37 Ar sorre, Jaitun buru
anạṛgo ṭhene saṭerenkhan, joto
gạḍ cela akoko ńellet́aḱ daṛe
kamiko iate raskạkate ạdi garte
Isor sasarhaoko ehopkeda, 38 ar
ko menkeda, Prabhu ńutumte
daraekan Raj doe sarhaoangea;
sermare suluk, ar coṭ utaraḱre
mahima. 39 Ar gadel hoṛ khon
adom adom Pharisiko metadea,
E guru, amren cela dhamkaokom.
40 Adoe roṛ ruarkeda, Ińiń meta-
pekana, Nokoko hapelenkhan
dhiriko hoho goda.
41 Are sen sorenkhan nagraha
ńelkateye raḱada, 42 menkedae,
Am do nia dinre sulukoḱ reaḱ-
em badaelekhan honań beskoḱ-
tama, menkhan nitoḱ do amaḱ
met́ khon okoena. 43 Cedaḱje
noṅkan dinko heċama, amren
bairi am beṛhaeteko pāuchi ạcu-
ra, arko eset́ ạcurmea, ar sanam
seċ khonko gudgudaumea; 44 ar
am ar amre menaḱko gidraṭamko
tawaḱpea, ar amre dhiri cetan

dhiri ohoko bagilea, cedaǩje hiri-
leťme okte bam baḍaelaǩa.
45 Ar mandirre bolokate aǩ-
kriñkoe oḍokkeťkoa, are metať-
koa. 46 Olakana, Ińaǩ oṛaǩ do
koejoń oṛaǩ hoyoǩa, menkhan
ape do ḍaku danḍerkedape.
47 Ar dinamge mandirreye lai
ceceťkan tahĕkana, menkhan nap-
ṛaǩ napṛaǩ naekeko ar panḍetko
ar horko ren mukhyako uni goje-
ko menwana; 48 menkhan ceťko
cekaea, bako goṭa daṛeaḍa, ce-
daǩje sanam hoṛ lutur oḍaokate
uniaǩko añjomeťkan tahĕkana.

20.

1 Ar onako dinre noṅka hoiena,
miť din mandirre hoṛkoe ceťako
ar bhage sombate lai saḍeakokan
tahĕkana; khange napṛaǩ napṛaǩ
naekeko ar panḍetko haṛamko
sãote uni thenko heċena, 2 Arko
metadea, Laialeme, ceť aidarite
noakom kamieda? se noa aidari do
okoeye emakawaťmea? 3 Adoe
roṛ ruaṛaťkoa, Iń hõ miť kathań
kulipea, ma laiańpe. 4 Johon reaǩ
babaptisma do serma seć khon
se hoṛ seć khon tahĕkana? 5 Ado-
ko cepeťena, Abobo menlekhan,
Serma seć khon; unie mena,
Caǩ bape patiauadea? 6 Arbo
menlekhan, Hoṛ seć khon; sanam
hoṛko tiñbona; cedaǩje Johon
do nabie tahĕkana mente khatiko
baḍaekana. 7 Adoko roṛ ruaṛ-
keda, Oka seć khon coń, bale
baḍaea. 8 Khangeį Jisue metať-
koa, Iń hõ bań laiapea, ceť aidari-
te noakoń kamieda.
9 Ar noa phen horko laiakoe
ehoṗena. Miť hoṛ dake bagwan-
keda, ar raeotko then baisau oto-
kate dher din lagiť etaǩ disomte-
ye calaoena. 10 Ado okte seter-
enkhan dak bagwan reaǩ joko
emaea mente raeotko then gutie
kolkedea; menkhan raeotko do
dalkate eken tiko laga goťkadea.
11 Arhõ etaǩ gutie kolkedea, ar
uni hõko dalkedea, ar behurmat-
kedete eken tiko laga goťkadea.
12 Ar unkin tayom etagiće kol-
kedea, ar uni hõ ghaokateko oḍoǩ
goťkadea. 13 Ado dak bagwan
ren kisãṛe menkeda, Ceť iń
cekaea? Iń ren dulaṛia hopon-
iń kolea, pase uniko manote.
14 Menkhan raeot uniko ńelkede-
khan ako akoreko cepeťena, Nui
kangeae owaris do; mabon gojea,
jemon aidari do aboaǩ hoyoǩ.
15 Ado daǩ bagwan khon oḍoǩ
gidikateko goćkedea. Ado daǩ
bagwan ren kisãṛ ceťe cekakoa?
16 Hećkate noko raeote nosṭokoa,
ar dak bagwan etaǩko thene bai-
saua. Noako añjomkeťkhanko
menkeda, Alo hoyoǩma. 17 Ado
onko seć beṅgeťkateye menkeda,
Endekhan noa olakanaǩ do ceť
kana, enkathae, Rajmistriko bac-
hao gidileť dhiri do konac reaǩ
asol dhiri hoiakana? 18 Ona dhiri-
re ńuroǩkoko gejeroǩa; men-
khan jahãere ona dhiri ńurlen-
khanko holoń ntaroǩa.
19 Ado panḍetko ar napṛaǩ
napṛaǩ naekeko ina gharige sa-
beko menwana, menkhan horko
boroaťkoa, onko do enteko baḍae-
kan tahĕkana, noa phen katha do
abo reaǩgeye roṛkeda. 20 Adoko
takaokedea, ar uniaǩ katha sab
lagiť dhorom ńeloǩ hoṛ leka bhi-
dikoko kolkeťkoa, jemon hakim

gobol ar aiḍarireko jimakae.
21 Adoko kulikedea, E guru,
alele baḍaeeťgea, am do ṭhikem
roṛeť arem lạị ceceťkana, meť-
āhā ńelkate do baṅ, menkhan
sạrite Isorak̓ horem lạị ceceťkana;
22 Bhala, Kaisar khajna emae do
ganok̓talea, se baṅ? 23 Menkhan
onkoak̓ phorphundi baḍaekateye
metaťkoa, 24 Miťṭeć siki uduk̓aṅ-
pe, noare okoeak̓ muṭhạn ar ol
menak̓a? 25 Adoko menkeda,
Kaisar reak̓. Adoe metaťkoa,
Kaisarak̓ do Kaisar baṛe ar Isorak̓
do Isor baṛe emaepe. 26 Ar
hoṛko samaṅre ona katha bako
sap̓ daṛeada, ar uniak̓ roṛ ruaṛte
hahaṛakateko hapeena.
27 Ado Saduki hoṛ okoeko
meneda, bereť ruaṛok̓ do bạnuk̓-
anaṅ, onko khon tinạk̓ coṅ uni
ṭhen hećkateko kulikedea, 28 E
guru, Musae olaťbona, Jahāe-
ren bạhuan dadatteť ạuri heo
joṅreye goćlenkhan, bokotteť uni
maejiue saṅghaema, ar dadat ńu-
tumte bōse jogaokoma. 29 Ado
eyae boehako tahēkana, maraṅić
bạhukate ạuri heo joṅregeye goć-
ena. 30 Khange talaić, ado
sańjhlaić hōe saṅghakedea; 31 ar
noṅkage onko eyae boeha ạuri
heo joṅregeko goćena. 32 Ta-
yomte maejiu hōe goćena. 33 Ado
bereť ruaṛok̓re okoeṭak̓ ren bạhue
hoyok̓a? ente onko eyaegeko
bạhuledea. 34 Jisue metaťkoa,
Noa puri ren hoponko bạhu
jawāeok̓kana, arko goṅeťkoa.
35 Menkhan okoeko hana purire
seṭerok̓, ar goćko khon bereť
ruaṛok̓ ńam lekko ṭabraok̓a, onko
do baṅko bạhu jawāeok̓a, ar baṅ-
ko goṅkoa; 36 onko ar do ohoko
goć daṛelena, ente onko do dutko
lekanako; ar bereť ruaṛok̓ ren
hoponko hoeente Isor ren hopon
kangeako. 37 Menkhan goćkoko
bereť ruaṛok̓ reak̓ do Musa hō
Jhawa reak̓ kathateye sabud-
akada, tis uni Prabhu do Abira-
ham ren Isor, ar Ishak ren Isor,
ar Jakob ren Isore metadea,
38 Uni do goćko ren do baṅ,
menkhan jiweťko ren Isor kanae,
ente unire do sanamko jiweťgea.
39 Ado panḍetko khon adom
adomko metadea, 40 E guru, bes
gem menakada; onko do ente
jahanak̓ kuliea mente ar do bako
dillak̓a.
41 Ado onkoe metaťkoa, Masi
do Daud Hopon kanae mente
cekateko meneda? 42 Ente Daud
aćge sereń puthireye olakada,
Jahowa do ińren Prabhue meta-
dea, 43 Amren bạiri amak̓ jaṅga
lạgiť ạuriń ganḍoko hạbić iń
etom sećre duṛup̓ hataṛok̓me.
44 Daud ma unige Prabhue
metaekan, enḍekhan cekate ho-
ponteť doe hoekok̓a?
45 Ar sanam hoṛko ak̓ńjomre
aćren celae metaťkoa. 46 Panḍet-
ko khon sontorakan tahenpe,
onko do jhạl kicrić horok̓kate
dāṛā baṛae, ar haṭkore johar
ocok̓, ar sek̓wa oṛak̓ ar bhojkore
laha reak̓ duṛup̓ak̓ko kusiak̓kana.
47 Onko do rạnḍi maejiukoak̓
oṛak̓ko uťeda, ar ek̓re lạgiť jhạl
jhạlko koeeda, onko do baṛti
sạjạiko ńama.

21.

1 Ar beṅgeť rakap̓kate kisāṛ
hoṛ ako akoak̓ dan ṭaka dok̓hoak̓-

re dok̓hoe ńelketk̓oa. 2 Ar miť
ṛanḍi maejiu barea tala paesa
dok̓hoe ńelkedea. 3 Adoe men-
keda, Saṛigeń metapekana, nui
reńgeć ṛanḍi maejiuge sanamko
khon ḍhere dohokeda. 4 Noko
sanam hoṛ ma ente akoak̓ baṛtiak̓
khonko danketʼ, menkhan nui do
aćak̓ reńgećak̓ khon tinak̓ tahẽ-
kantaea, sanamak̓e dohokeda.
5 Ar adom adom hoṛ mandir
reak̓ko galmaraokan tahẽkana,
bańma, noa do aḍi jut dhiri ar
danak̓ tijkote sajakana. 6 Khan
unie menkeda, Noape ńeletak̓ re-
ak̓ din darakana, unre miť dhiri
eṭak̓ dhirire oho tahẽ ocolena,
sanam landuṛ ocok̓a. 7 Adoko
kulikedea, Henda guru, noako tis
hoyok̓a? ar noako hoyok̓ lagidok̓
jokha ceť cinhạ hoyok̓a? 8 Adoe
menkeda, Men alope anḍić ocok̓a
mente sontorakan tahenpe; ente
aḍi utạr hoṛ iń ńutumte hećkate-
ko mena, Iń do uni kangeań, ar
Din hec seṭerakana; men onko
tayomte alope calak̓a. 9 Ar laṛ-
hai ar hul reak̓pe ańjomlekhan
alope andmandaok̓a, ente noako
hoe maṛańok̓ do jaṛuṛa, menkhan
mucạdok̓ do ạuriak̓a.
10 Unreye metatk̓oa, Disom-
renko do disomrenko ar rajrenko
do rajrenko upạrreko teńgona;
11 ar aḍi baṛić ot laṛaok̓a, ar ṭhão
ṭhãore akal ar mạri hoyok̓a, ar
serma seć khon botorak̓ ar nap-
ṛak̓ napṛak̓ cinhạ ńelok̓a. 12 Men-
khan noako sanam ạuri hoyok̓-
reko sap̓pea, ar sek̓wa oṛak̓ko ar
hajotkoreko jimạpea, ar iń ńutum
iạte rajko ar hakimko samańre idi-
kateko santaopea. 13 Ona do ape
lagiť goha ṭahraok̓a. 14 Noaiạte
ceťlekape roṛ ruạṛa, alope hudis
maṛańa mente monere ṭahrao
jońpe; 15 cedak̓je iń do nońkan
moca ar ạkiliń emapea, je aperen
sanam bạiri ona reak̓ ohoko roṛ
ruạṛ daṛelea, ar ohoko eseť daṛe-
lepea. 16 Menkhan aperen eńga
apa ar boeha ar peṛa ar gateko
hoietegepe sap̓ ocok̓a; ar adom
adom dope gocʼ ocok̓a. 17 Ar ińak̓
ńutum iạte sanam hoṛko hirkhạ-
wapea; 18 menkhan apeak̓ bohok̓
reak̓ miť ṭań up̓ hõ oho nosṭolen-
tapea. 19 Apeak̓ jiwi hak̓taṛte
apeak̓ jiwipe jogao dohoetapea.
20 Menkhan Jarusalam phạd
sipạhikote gheraoakaťpe ńelle-
khan, baḍaepe, ona reak̓ ujạṛok̓
do sorakana. 21 Ado Jahudare
menak̓ko do buruteko ńir jońma,
ar Jarusalamre menak̓ko doko
oḍok calak̓ma, ar dihạtre menak̓-
ko do onare aloko bolok̓ma. 22 Ce-
dak̓je sanam olakanak̓ katha pu-
ṛạuk̓a mente noa do hala rukạṛ din
kana. 23 Onako dinre do hoṛmo-
akan ar nunukore hae hae! ente
disomre aḍi dusko, ar noko hoṛre
edre hoyok̓a. 24 Ar tarwaṛeteko he-
leć ocok̓a, ar sanam disomteko tol
idikoa, ar eṭak̓ disomrenkoak̓ din
ạuri puṛạuk̓ hạbić eṭak̓ disomren-
ko ṭhen Jarusalam lebeť lạnḍhu
ocok̓a. 25 Ar sińcando ar ńindạ
cando ar ipilkore cinhạko ńelok̓a,
ar disom disomrenkoko andak̓ta-
wagok̓a; ar jalapuri ar ḍheu reak̓
saḍe iạteko andesalek̓a; 26 ar bo-
torte ar otre darakanak̓ ńelhohorte
hoṛ reak̓ jiwi oṭańok̓takoa, ente
serma reak̓ daṛeko laṛaok̓a. 27 Ar
unre Manwa Hopon daṛe ar aḍi
mahimawante rimilreko ńel hejea.
28 Menkhan noako ehobok̓re beń-

geť rakapkate koyogpe, cedakje
apeak chaḍaok do heć sorakana.
29 Ado miť goteć phene laiaťkoa,
Lowa ar sanam dare ńelpe ;
30 onako sagenokrepe ńel thikeda,
ar apetegepe baḍaea, je setoń din
do sorena mente. 31 Onkage ape
hõ noako hoyokpe ńellekhan
baḍaepe, Isorak raj do sorakana
mente. 32 Sarinakgeń metapekana,
sanamak auri purauk habić noa
bidalren ohoko calao
cabalena. 33 Serma ar ot do
calao cabaka, menkhan ińak katha
do oho calao cabalena.
34 Apete bare sontorakan tahenpe,
aḍi jom ar bulokte ar noa
jiweť reak dandhate apeak mone
alo godhroktape, bańkhan pase
ona din ackage jhali leka heć
botećape ; 35 ente onkage gota
dhartire sanam tahenkore hijuka.
36 Menkhan sińsaṭup jagwarte
bare tahenpe, ar nehorokpe,
jemon noako sanam darakanak
khon bańcaok lagiť ar Manwa
Hopon samańre teńgok lagiťpe
darek. 37 Ar sin do mandirreye
lai ceťakokan, ar ńinda do odok
senkate Jaitunko meťak burureye
ḍerakkan tahẽkana. 38 Ar
ańga tora sanam hor uniak ańjoma
mente, mandirre uni thenko
hijukkan tahẽkana.

22.

1 Ar bin ranuan piṭha porob
sorena, one sen parom porob hõko
metak. 2 Ar naprak naprak
naekeko ar pandetko ceťlekateko
gojea, ona reakko ńam baraeeť
tahẽkana, onko do ente horko
boroakokan tahẽkana.

3 Khange Saetan do Iskariutko
metae Jahudareye boloena ; uni
do gelbarko lekhareye tahẽkana.
4 Ado senkate ceťlekate unie sap
ocoea, ona reak naprak naprak
naekeko ar subadarko tuluće
galmaraokeda. 5 Adoko raskaena,
ar ṭaka emae lagiťko gokadea.
6 Ar unie hẽkkeda, ar gad
hor bańko tahenre onko thene
sap ocoea mente dãoe ńam baraeeť
tahẽkana.
7 Ado bin ranu piṭha din seterena,
one enhilokre sen paromren
dãrẽ jakbe hoyoka. 8 Ado Pattras
ar Johontekin noa menkateye
kolkaťkina, Do senkate abobo
jom lagiť sen parom porob reak
jurauben. 9 Adokin kulikedea,
Okareliń jurauem men jońkana ?
10 Unie metaťkina, Nagrahare
bolok jokheć kanda dakwante
miť hor aben tuluće ńapama, ar
oka orakteye boloka, pańja aderben.
11 Ar ona orakren kisãr
metaeben, Gurue metamkana,
Pera kandha okare menaka ?
onare celako sãote senparom reak
iń joma. 12 Ar uni do sajaoakat
marań kotha kandhae udukabena ;
onde jurauben. 13 Khange
senkate unie metaťkin lekagekin
ńamkeda, ar senparom
reakkin juraukeda.
14 Ar okte seterenkhan, preritko
sãoteye durupena. 15 Adoe
metaťkoa, Auriń duk sasetokre
ape sãote noa senparom reak
jojom sanate hõ sanakediña.
16 Ente ińiń metapekana, Isorak
rajre ona auri purauk habić ohoń
jomlea. 17 Khange bati atańkate
Isore sarhaokedea, are metaťkoa,
Ne noa baṭiń jońpe. 18 Ente iń-

iń metapekana, Isorak̓ raj ạuri
hijuk̓ habić nit khonak̓ dak rasa
ado tishõ ohoń ńulea. 19 Khange
piṭhạ halańkate Isore sarhao-
kedea, ar kecak̓kateye emat̓koa,
metat̓koae, Nok̓õe noa do ińak̓
hoṛmo kana, one ape lagit̓ emo-
gok̓kan, disań lagit̓ nońkaepe.
20 Onkage kedok̓ tayom baṭi sap̓-
kateye menkeda, Noa baṭi do
ińak̓ mayamte nãwã niam kana,
one ape lagit̓ ạtu ocok̓kan.
21 Menkhan ńelpe, iń sap̓ ok̓coić
reak̓ ti mejre iń ṭhen menak̓a.
22 Manwa Hopon ṭahraoakat̓ leka
calak̓mae calak̓kange, menkhan
okoe hoteteye sap̓ ocok̓ kana,
uni hoṛre do hae hae! 23 Ado
kupulik̓ko ehop̓ena, Aboko khon
okoeye nońkaea.
24 Ar noa hõko ropoṛkan tahẽ-
kana, Abo ṭalare okoeye marańa?
25 Adoe metat̓koa, Etak̓ disomko-
ren raj onkoreko rajok̓kana; ar
onkoren ạidarianko do bhak̓laiko-
ko ńutumok̓kana. 26 Menk̓han
ape do alope onkak̓a; ape ṭalare
marańić do hudińić leka; ar
mukhiạ do guti lekae hoyok̓ma.
27 Okoeye marańa, jojome duṛup̓-
akanić se guti? Jojome duṛup̓-
akanićge bań? Menkhan iń do
ape ṭalare guti barag. 28 Men-
khan apege ińak̓ bidạukore iń
sãote tahẽ rebet̓akanko do. 29 Ar
apuńe ṭahraoakawadiń leka, ape
hõ raj iń ṭahraoapekana, jemon
ińak̓ rajre ińak̓ mej ṭhenpe jom
ńui; 30 ar ape do sińhasonre
duṛup̓kate Israelren gel bar gusṭi
reak̓pe bicartakoa. 31 E Sama-
un, E Samaun, ńelme, Saetan do
guhum leka gumpe lagit̓e khoj-
akat̓pea; 32 menkhan amak̓ bis-
wạs alo cabak̓a mente iń koeat̓-
mea; ar amem ạcurlenkhan boe-
hamko diṛhokom. 33 Adoe meta-
dea, E Prabhu, am sãote hajotre-
ar gujuk̓ lagit̓ calak̓ hõń sapṛao-
akana. 34 Menkhane metadea,
E Patras, ińiń metamkana, bam
baḍaeedińa mentepe dhaote ạurim
men hạbić teheń do sim ohoe rak̓-
lea.
35 Arhõe kuliket̓koa, Begor
bugli, khuti ar panahiteń kollet̓-
pe jokhećjahanak̓tepe khaṭolena?
Onkoko menkeda, Cet̓te hõ bań.
36 Khane metat̓koa, menkhan
nitok̓ do bugli menak̓tae hoṛ, onae
iditaema; ar onkage khuti hõ,
ar tarwaṛe banuk̓tae hoṛ do acak̓
baṛki ạkrińkate mit̓tećye kirińi
jońma. 37 Ente ińiń metape-
kana, noa olakat̓ak̓ ińre puṛauk̓
hoyok̓gea, enkathae, Uni do gha-
tiko sãoteye lekhalena; ente iń
reak̓ do puṛauk̓ lagidok̓kana.
38 Khangeko menkeda, E Pra-
bhu, nok̓õe nonḍe barea tarwaṛe.
Adoe metat̓koa, Inage.
39 Ado oḍokkate acak̓ cạli leka
Jaitun buruteye calaoena; ar cela
hõ uniko pańjakedea. 40 Ar ona
thãore seṭerkateye metat̓koa,
Bidạu seć alope calak̓a mente koe-
jońpe. 41 Ado dhiri capad ińak̓
onko khone pharakena, ar ikṛum-
kateye koekeda, 42 E Baba, am-
em moneyet̓khan noa baṭi iń ṭhen
khon idi pharakkam, enrehõ ińak̓
mone leka do alo, menkhan amak̓
leka baṛe hoyok̓ma. 43 Ar daṛe
ocoea mente mit̓ goteć dut serma
khon uni ṭhene sodorena. 44 Ar
adi marań dukreye paṛaoente ar-
tet̓ge kạoãrikateye koekeda, ar
uniak̓ balbal dak̓ mayam reak̓

laṭu ṭhop leka otre joroǩkan tahĕ-
kana. 45 Ado kokoe khon bereť-
kate celako ṭhene hećena, ar
bhabuate gitićakane ńamkeťkoa.
46 Adoe metaťkoa, Cedaǩpe japiť-
akada? Biḍau seć alope calaǩa
mente bereťte koe joṅpe.
47 Unie rororkan tahĕkanrege,
ńelpese, gad horko hećena, ar
gelbarko khon Jahudawaeić onko
laha lahateye hijuǩkan tahĕkana,
ar coǩaea mente Jisu ṭhene heć
sorena. 48 Menkhan Jisu unie
metadea, Henda Jahuda, Manwa
Hopon coǩtem sap̌ ocoedekana?
49 Ar uni soṅgetenko hoyoǩ la-
gidoǩaǩko ńelkeťkhanko kuli-
kedea, Henda Prabhu, tarwaṛele
calaoa? 50 Ar onko khon miť hoṛ
maraṅ naekeren gutire tarwaṛeye
calaokeda, ar uniaǩ etom luture
hese ńurkeťtaea. 51 Menkhan
Jisue roṛ ruaṛkeda, Hape, aṛaǩ
ńoǩlińpe, ado lutur joṭeťkateye
bogekedea. 52 Khan Jisu ać
ṭhenko heclen napṛaǩ napṛaǩ nae-
keko, ar mandirren subadarko, ar
haṛam horkoe metaťkoa, Ḍaku
sasap̌ leka tarwaṛe ar ṭheṅga-
wantepe oḍoṅ hećakana? 53 Jao-
hiloǩge mandirre ape sãotegeń
tahĕkanre iń sabeńa mente ti hõ
bape awilleťtapea; menkhan noa
do apeaǩ ghuṛi kana, ar ńut reaǩ
ạidari.
54 Ado sap̌kate maraṅ naeke
oraǩteko idikedea, menkhan Pat-
ras do ạdi tayom tayomteye pań-
ja idikedea. 55 Ar onko raca ta-
lare seṅgelko jolkeťkhan, miť
ṭhenko duṛup̌ jaoraena, ar Patras
hõ onko talareye duṛup̌ena.
56 Ado miťteć kamṛi uni seṅgel
marsalre duṛup̌akane ńelkedea,
ar uni beṅgeť urićkateye men-
keda, Nui hoṛ hõ uni sãoteye
tahĕkana. 57 Menkhan noṅka
menkateye baṅkeda, Ego, uni do
bań badaea. 58 Ado miť ghaṛi
khange ar miť hoṛ uni ńelkateye
metadea, Am hõ onko sãoren
kangeam. Menkan Patrase men-
keda, Eho, iń do iń baṅ kana.
59 Ado miť ghaṛi tayomte ar
eṭagić khaṭiteye menkeda, Sari-
naǩge nui hoṛ hõ uni sãoreye
tahĕkana, uni do ente Galilren
kanae. 60 Menkhan Patrase men-
keda, Eho, ceť com roṛeť kan
bań badaea. Ar unie rororkan
jokhećge sime raǩ goť ceda.
61 Ado Prabhu ạcurkate Patrase
beṅgeťadea; ar Patras do Pra-
bhuaǩ roṛe disạkeda, enkathae,
Teheń do sim ạuriye ragre pe
dhaotem bańińa. 62 Ar oḍokkate
hũk hũke raǩkeda.
63 Ar Jisuko sap̌ dohoedekan
tahĕkan horko landawadea, arko
dalkedea; 64 ar uniaǩ meť beť
eseťkateko kulikedea, Mase nabi
leka laialeme, okoeye thapakeť-
mea? 65 Ar henosta seleť ar ạdi
utar kathako roṛkedea.
66 Setaǩ tora Jahudikoren ha-
ṛam hoṛ ar napṛaǩ napṛaǩ nae-
keko ar pandetkoko jaoraena,
ar akoaǩ maraṅ sabhateko idi-
kedea, arko metadea, Masi kan-
khanem laialeme. 67 Menkhane
metaťkoa, Laiaperehõń ohope
patiaulena; 68 ariń kulilepere-
hõ ohope roṛ ruaṛlea. 69 Men-
khan nit khonaǩ Manwa Hopon
do Isor daṛe reaǩ etom sećre
duṛup̌akane tahena. 70 Khan
sanam horko menkeda, Ende-
khan am do Isorren Hopon ka-

nam? Adoe metaťkoa, Iń kangeań
mente mape meneťge. 71 Khan-
ko menkeda, Nitoḱ goha reaḱ do
ar ceť jaṛuṛ kantabona? Uniaḱ
moca khon abotegebo ańjom-
akada.

23.

1 Ado sanam jaora hoṛ bereť-
kate Pilatus ṭhenko idikedea.
2 Ar noa menkate bohogeko ehoṗ-
ena, Nui hoṛ do ale jaṭ hoṛe aḱn-
ḍićkan, ar Kaisar khajna emae
maḱnakan, ar ać do Masi Raje
menogoḱkanle saṗkedea. 3 Ado
Pilatuse kulikedea, Jahudikoren
Raj kanam? Unie roṛ ruaṛadea,
Ote com roṛeťge. 4 Ado Pilatus
napṛaḱ napṛaḱ naeke ar gaḍ hoṛe
metaťkoa, Nui hoṛre dos do ceť
hõ bań ńameda. 5 Menkhan ar-
teť jidkateko menkeda, Nui do
Galil khon ehoṗkate nonḍe habić
goṭa Jahudarege lai ceťkate hoṛ-
koe uskurkeťkoa. 6 Pilatus noae
ańjomkeťkhane kulikeťkoa, Nui
hoṛ do Galilren kanae? 7 Ado
Herod aidariren kanae menteye
badaekeťkhan, Herod ṭhene kol-
kedea; ona jokheć do uni hõ
Jarusalamregeye tahẽkana.
8 Herod do Jisue ńelkedekhan
aḍi baṛiće raskaena, ar uni reaḱe
ańjomleť tahẽkan teroń aḍi din
khon uni ńeńel sanaede tahẽkana,
ar uniaḱ jahan hahaṛa kami ńel
lagiťe asakan tahẽkana. 9 Ado
aḍi utaṛ kathae kulikedea, men-
khan ceťhõ bae roṛ ruaṛadea.
10 Ar napṛaḱ napṛaḱ naekeko ar
panḍetko teńgokate tiriť lekako
bohoḱkedea. 11 Ado Herod ać-
ren sipahiko sãoteye nihaṭkedea,
are landawadea, ar biliť balań
kicrić horoḱadete Pilatus ṭhene
kol ruaṛkadea. 12 Enbiloḱge
Herod ar Pilatustekinkin solho-
ena, pahil do reṭha riṭhigekin
tahẽkan do ente.
13 Pilatus do napṛaḱ napṛaḱ
naekeko ar mukhiako ar hoṛko
hoho jaorakateye metaťkoa,
14 Nui do hoṛko aḱnḍićić menkate
iń ṭhenpe agukedea, ar ńelpe,
ape samańreń kulikedea, ar ape-
pe bohoḱedekanaḱ nuire ceť dos
hõ bań ńamlaḱa. 15 Ar Herod
hõ bae ńamlaḱa, uni ma ente abo
ṭhene kol ruaṛkade; ar ńelpe,
goć ocoḱ lek do oka hõ bae kami-
akada. 16 Ado carnaokateń aṛaḱ
naṗ(?)ṛkaea. 18 Menkhan miť
jomkaoteko hohokeda, Nui hoṛ
do idiem, ar Barabba baṛe aṛaḱ-
aleme; 19 uni do nagrahare hul-
len ar khun iateye hajotakan
tahẽkana. 20 Pilatus do Jisu
aṛage monekate arhõe galmarao-
aťkoa; 21 menkhanko hohokeda,
Kruskaeme. Kruskaeme. 22 Ar
tesar tekhare metaťkoa, Cedaḱ?
Ceťe baṛićakada? Iń ma nuire
goć ocoḱ lek dos ceťhõ bań ńam-
laḱa. Noaiate carnaokateń aṛaḱ
napoṛkaea. 23 Menkhan jidkate
aḍi āṭ aṛańte unie krus ocoḱa
menteko ardaseť tahẽkana;
ar onkoaḱ aṛańge sorosena.
24 Khange Pilatuse menkeda,
Onkoaḱ koe leka baṛe hoyoḱma.
25 Ar okoe lagiťko ardasleť tahẽ-
kana, metaḱme, hul ar khun iate
hajotakan tahẽkanide aṛaḱkadea;
menkhan Jisu do onkoaḱ kusi
lekae jimawaťkoa.
26 Ado uniko idiedekan tahẽ-
kan jokheć Kureni ren Samaun

dihạt khone hijuk̓kan tahĕkana;
ado Jisu tayom tayomte krus
gok̓ idia mente dhạrkạukateko
ladeadea.
27 Ar ạḍi gạd hoṛ uniko pańja
idikedea, ar maejiuko hõ, onko
do koṛam ceṭak̓ ceṭak̓te uni lạgit̓-
ko hae haeok̓kan tahĕkana.
28 Menkhan Jisu onko seć ạcur-
kateye metat̓koa, E Jarusalam
hoponerako, iń lạgit̓ alope raga;
menkhan ape ar aperen gidrạko
lạgit̓ baṛe ragpe. 29 Ńelpese,
dinko darakana, tis hoṛko mena,
Bańjhiko ar gidrạ bako janam-
akat̓ko, ar bako nunuakawat̓ko
doko bhorangea. 30 Unre buru-
koko metak̓a, Ma alere ńurok̓pe,
ar ḍuṅgriko, Dapallepe. 31 Onko
jiwet̓ darereko nonkaet̓khan,
rohoṛak̓re do cet̓ baṅko cekaea?
32 Ar barea bạṛić kạk̓mikin goć-
kina mente uni sãoteko idiket̓-
kina.
33 Ar Khapriko metak̓ ṭhenko
seṭerenkhan ondeko kruskedea,
ar nukin bạṛić kạk̓mikin hõ, mit̓
do etom seć ar mit̓ do kõyẽ seć.
34 Ado Jisue menkeda, E Baba,
ikạkakome, ente bako badaea cet̓-
ko cekaeda. 35 Ar uniak̓ kicrić
gulibãtkateko hatińana. Ar hoṛ
teṅgokateko ńeńelkan tahĕkana,
ar mukhiako cigạrikateko men-
keda, Eṭak̓ hoṛ doe bańcaoket̓koa,
Isorren bachaoić Masi kankhane,
acte baṛeye bańcaok̓ma. 36 Ar
sipahi bõko landawadea, ar uni
ṭhen senkate sirkako newadea,
arko menkeda, 37 Jahudiko ren
Raj kankhanem ma amte baṛe
bańcaok̓me. 38 Ar uni coṭre noa
ol tahĕkana, Nui do Jahudikoren
Raj kanae.

39 Ar unkin akawakan tahĕkan
bạṛić kạk̓mikin khon mit̓ hoṛ he-
nostakateye metadea, Amge coṅ
Masi do, ma am ar aliń bańcao-
bonme, 40 Menkhan eṭagić roṛ
ruạṛkateye dhamkaokedea, Am
do Isor bam boroaekana? am hõ
coṅ nia sajạirege menam. 41 Alaṅ
ma lek̓ lekatege, ente alańak̓ kạmi
reak̓ lek kuṛạilaṅ ńamet̓kan, men-
khan nui ma cet̓hõ bae bạṛić-
akat̓. 42 Adoe menkeda, E Jisu,
amak̓ rajrem bololenkhan disạń-
me. 43 Are metadea, Sạrinak̓-
geń metamkana, Teheńge am do
Paraḍaisrem iń tulujok̓a.
44 Ado unjokheć tikinakan
tahĕkana, ar sińcandoe dhunden-
te tarasiń habić goṭa disom ńut-
ena; 45 ar mandir reak̓ orwal
kicrić talamalate oṛećena. 46 Ado
Jisu adi ãt aṛaṅte hohoateye
menkeda, E Baba, ińak̓ atma am-
ak̓ tireń jimaet̓kana, ar noa men-
kate jiwie oḍok ocoat̓taea. 47 Ar
subadar do hoeenak̓e ńelket̓khan
Isor sarhao sarhaoteye men-
keda, Sari uṭạrge nui do dhorom
hoṛe tahĕkana. 48 Ar noa ńeńelko
jaoralen gạd hoṛ hoeenak̓ko ńel-
ket̓khan koṛam ceṭak̓ateko ruạṛ-
ena. 49 Ar uniren sanam ńepel
opromko, ar Galil khon uni sãote-
ko hećlen maejiuko saṅgińre
teṅgokateko ńeńelkan tahĕkana.
50 Ado, ńelpe, Josapaeić marań
sabharen mit̓ goṭeć bhage ar
dhorom hoṛe tahĕkana. 51 (uni do
onkoak̓ cepet̓ ar kạmire bae
rebenlena) nui do Jahudiko reak̓
Arimathia nagraha rene tahĕkana,
ar Isorak̓ raje ńelhoret̓ tahĕkana:
52 uni hoṛ Pilatus ṭhen senkate
Jisuak̓ mãṛie koekeda. 53 Ar

ona ãrgokate kicrićteye potom-
keda, ar catanire kholao kabar-
reye dohoketťaea, onare do tishõ
bako dohoakať tahẽkana. 54 En-
hilok̓ do sapraok̓ din tahẽkana,
ar jirauk̓ mãhã hõ ehobok̓ lagi-
dok̓kan tahẽkana. 55 Ar Galil
khon uni sãoteko hećlen maejiuko
tayom tayomte senkate kabar ar
uniak̓ mãṛĩ ceťlekako dohoakať
tahẽkana, onako ńelkeda. 56 Ar
ruaṛ senkate mosola ar mońj so
sunumko tearkeda; ar hukum
leka jirauk̓ mãhã doko jirauena.

24.

1 Menkhan hapta reak̓ pahil
hilok̓ pahapoho jokhec̓ akoko
tearleťak̓ mosolaante kabarteko
senena; 2 ar dhiri do kabar duar
then khon gudrau ocok̓akanko
ńamkeda. 3 Arko boloenkhan
Prabhu Jisuak̓ mãṛi bańko ńam-
lak̓a. 4 Ar ona reak̓ko khuńju
muńjuk̓ kan tahẽkan jokha bar
hoṛ jhalkaok̓ kicrić horok̓akať
onko thenkin teńgoena. 5 Onko
botor arko tumbuťenkhankin
metaťkoa, Goćko talare jiweť-
ić cedak̓pe ńam baṛaedea? 6 Uni
do nonde banugea, menkhane be-
reťakana. Disaipe, uni do Galil-
reye tahẽkan jokhae laiaťpea.
7 Enkathae, Manwa Hopon do
kai horko tire sap̣ ocok̓, ar krus
ocok̓, ar tesar hilok̓ bereť ruarok̓
hoyok̓taea. 8 Khange uniak̓
kathako disakeda, 9 ar kabar then
khon ruarkate gel miť celako ar
etak̓ko sanam bebak kathako lai-
aťkoa. 10 Mariam Magdalini ar
Joanna ar Jakob eńgat Mariam,
ar onko sãote ar eṭak̓ maejiuko
tahẽkana; onko do noako katha
preritkoko laiaťkoa. 11 Menkhan
noako katha do gam lekako aikau-
keda, ar bańko patiauaťkoa.
12 Ado Patras bereťk̓ate kabar
thene ńir calaoena, are oyońket-
k̓han kicrić do miť then doho-
akaťe ńelkeda. Ado hoeenak̓te
habaṛakate orak̓teye ruaṛena.
13 Ar ńelpe, enhilok̓ge onko
khon bar hoṛ Ammaus atotekin
senok̓kan tahẽkana; ona do
Jarusalam khon pon kos gan
tahẽkana. 14 Ar hoeenak̓ sanam
reak̓kin galmarao jońkan tahẽ-
kana. 15 Unkin galmarao arkin
kupulikan jokhec̓ nońka hoeena,
Jisu ac̓ge hec̓ sorkate unkin
tuluc̓e sen idiena. 16 Menkhan
alokin ńel oromea mente unkinak̓
meť andhaentakina. 17 Adoe
kuliketťkina, Calak̓ tuluc̓ ceť
katha reak̓ben galmaraokana?
Ado momoyoťgekin teńgoena.
18 Khan Kleopasaeić miť hoṛe
roṛ ruaṛadea, Jarusalamre am
eskargem anarigete nebetar onde
hoeakanak̓ bam badaea? 19 Adoe
metaťkina, Ceť hoeakana? Unkin-
kin metadea, Jisu Nasri reak̓;
uni do nabi ar Isor ar sanam hoṛ-
ko samańre kami ar kathare dare-
ić̓e tahẽkana; 20 ar napṛak̓ nap-
ṛak̓ naekeko, ar aboren hakimko
uni goje lagiťko jimakedea, arko
kruskedea. 21 Menkhan alele
bhorsak̓kan tahẽkana, nuige
hapen Israelrenkoe chadaokoa.
Ar noako chada noako hoekate
pe mãhã hoyok̓kana. 22 Ar ale
mudren adom adom maejiu hõko
tharbasaoketlea, onko do adi
setak̓re kabar thenko dukana.
23 Ado uniak̓ mãṛĩ bako ńam-

leťkhan, ruaṛkateko menkeda,
Dut reaǩ dorsonle ńelakawana ;
unkinkin menkeda, Jiweťakanae.
24 Khan ale sãotenko khon adom
adom kabarteko senlena, ar mae-
jiuko laileť lekageko ńamkeda,
menek uni do bańko ńelledea.
25 Ado unkine metaťkina, E
albudaba, ar nabiko reaǩ sanam
katha paṭiauaǩre gandia monean
hoṛ. 26 Masi do noako duk
ṭakhao ar nońkate aćaǩ mahima-
re boloǩ jaruṛ bań tahẽkantaea ?
27 Khange Musa ar sanam nabiko
reaǩ olaǩ khon ehoṕkate gota
Dhorom Puthire ać reaǩ olakať
sanamaǩ reaǩ bhede bhańgaoať-
kina. 28 Ado oka atotekin calaǩ-
kan tahẽkana, onḍeko sor ńoǩen-
khan uni do lahate sen paromoǩ
lekae ńel ocoena. 29 Khan jid-
katekin metadea, Aliń tuluć
tahenme, ente ayuboǩkana, ar
ber hõe hudińgea ? Ado unkin
tuluć tahena menteye boloena.
30 Ar nońka hoeena unkin tuluć
jojome duṛuṕenkhan, pitha halań-
kateye bhorada, ar kecaǩkateye
emaťkina. 31 Ado unkinaǩ meť
khon andha ocoǩena, arkin ńel
oromkedea ; ado unkin then
khone chan goťena. 32 Ar unkin-
kin galmaraoana, Hoṛ horte alań
tuluće galmaraokan, ar Dhorom
Puthi reaǩ bhede bhańgaoaťlańre
alańaǩ mone do loǩkan tahẽkan
talańa se bańa ? 33 Khan ina
ghaṛitege bereťkate Jarusalam-
tekin ruaṛ goťena, ar gelmiť cela
ar onko sońgetenko jaoraakankin
heć ńamkeťkoa, arko meneť tahẽ-
kana, 34 Prabhu do sarigeye bereť-
akana, ar Samaun thene ńel
ocoena. 35 Ar unkin do hor-
teaǩ, ar keǩcaǩ pitha jokha ceť-
lekatekin ńel oromkedea, onakin
laiaťkoa.
36 Ado noakin rororkanre uni
aćge onko talare teńgokateye
metaťkoa, Suluk niṛaiokpe.
37 Menkhan onko do aḍi botor-
teko kekleseťena, arko bujhau-
keda, atmabo ńelekana. 38 Adoe
metaťkoa, Cedaǩpe anduǩ man-
dugoǩkana ; ar monere cedaǩpe
digdhaǩkana ? 39 Iń kangeań
mente ti jańga ńeltińpe ; tunum-
ińpe ar ńel oromińpe, cedaǩje
ińaǩpe ńeleťkan leka atma reaǩ
jel ar jań banuǩanań. 40 Noa
menkate aćaǩ ti jańgae uduǩať-
koa. 41 Ar onko raska iate
digdhaǩ arko haharaǩkan jokhae
metaťkoa, Nonḍe jahanaǩ jomaǩ
menaǩtapea ? 42 Ado rapaǩ hako
reaǩ kutṛako emadea ; 43 ar uni
atańkate onko samańreye jom-
keda.
44 Are metaťkoa, Noa do ińaǩ
katha, one ape sãore tahẽkanreń
metaťpe, enkathae, Musa reaǩ
anre, ar Nabikoaǩ puthire, ar
Sereńkore iń reaǩ sanam olakaťaǩ
purauǩ hoyoǩa. 45 Khange Dho-
rom Puthi reaǩko bujhaua men-
te moneye jhićkeťtakoa, 46 are
metaťkoa, Nońka olakana, Masi
duke sahaoa, ar tesar hiloǩ goćko
khone bereť ruaṛoǩa, 47-48 ar
Jarusalam khon ehoṕkate sanam
disomrenko then uni ńutumte
mone acuroǩ ar kai ikaǩ reaǩ
katha lai saǩde hoyoǩa. 49 Noako
katharen goha do ape kangeape :
ar ńelpe, Apuńe goǩakaťaǩ ape-
reń koleťkana, menkhan cot khon
daṛe auripe ńam habić nagrahare
baṛe tahẽ hataṛoǩpe.

50 Khan Baithania mohnda
habiće ayur idikeťkoa, ar ti
tulkateye bhoraťkoa; 51 ar onkoe
bhorako kan tuluć noňka hoeena
onko ṭhen khon begarkate serma-
teye rakap̌ ocoena. 52 Ar uniko
sewawadea, ar adi raskakate
Jarusalamteko ruarena; 53 ar jao-
ge mandirre Isorko sarhaoedekan
tahĕkana.

JOHONE OLAKAT' BHAGE SOMBAT.

1.

1 Etohop̌re Kathae tahĕkana,
ar katha do Isor ṭhene tahĕkana,
ar Katha do Isore tahĕkana.
2 Unige etohop̌re Isor ṭhene tahĕ-
kana. 3 Sanamaǩ uni hotete
benaoena, ar benaoaǩko do uni
begor miť goten hõ bań benaole-
na, hĕ miť gotań hõ bań. 4 Unire
jion tahĕkana, ar ona jion do
manwakoaǩ marsal tahĕkana.
5 Ar marsal do ńutre jhalkaoǩ-
kana, ar ńut do ona bae orom-
leda. 6 Isor ṭhen khon kol hor̃e
upelena, uni do Johonaea. 7 Uni-
ge gohaǩe hećlena, marsal reaǩ
gohae gujraua mente, jemon uni
hotete sanamkoko patiauǩ. 8 Ać
do marsalteť bae tahĕkana, me-
nek ona marsal reaǩ gohae guj-
raua menteye hećlena. 9 Sari
marsal tahĕkangea, one dhartire
hećkate mimiť hor̃e marsalako-
kan. 10 Uni do dhartireye tahĕ-
kana, ar uni hotete dharti benao-
ena, ar dharti do bae badae orom-
ledea. 11 Aćaǩko ṭhene hećlena,
ar aćrenkoge bako ańgocledea.
12 Menkhan tinaǩko ańgocledea,
metaǩme, aćaǩ ńutumre patiauǩ-
koge, Isor ren hopon hoyoǩ reaǩ
aidarie emaťkoa; 13 onko do ma-
yam khon do bań, hor̃mo reaǩ
kusi khon hõ bań, manwa reaǩ
kusi khon hõ bań, menkhan Isor
khongeko janamena. 14 Ar Ka-
tha doe manwaena, ar sahai ar
sariaǩte perećakan abo talareye
deralena, ar mahima dole ńelkeť-
taea, Baba ṭhen khonić ekapuṭ
hopon reaǩ mahima lekage.
15 Johon do uni reaǩ gohae guj-
raukeda, ar hohoateye menkeda,
Nui doe uni kangea, one okoe
reaǩ ińi rorkeda, enkathae, Ińi
tayomte daraekanić do ińi khone
lahaena, ente uni do ińi khon
pahilreye tahĕkana. 16 Cedaǩje
abo sanam uniaǩ perećteť khonbo
ńamkeda, hĕ sahai cetan sahai.
17 Ente an do Musa hotete em-
ena; sahai ar sariaǩ do Jisu Masi
hotete hoeena. 18 Okoe hõ Isor
do tishõ bańko ńelakadea, Baba
hoborre menaeić ekapuṭ Hopon-
geye sodorakadea.
19 Ar Johon reaǩ goha do noǩ-
õe, Jahudiko Jarusalam khon
naekeko ar Lewiko, Am okoe ka-
nam mente kulie lagiť uni ṭhenko
kolleťkore. 20 Ar unie ańgoc-
keda, ar bae bańlaǩa, are hĕǩkeť-
gea, je bań kanań Masi do.
21 Adoko kulikedea, Endekhan
cele Ilia kanam? Menkedae, Bań
kanań. Uni nabi kanam? Adoe
ror̃ ruarkeda, Bań. 22 Onateko

metadea, Okoe kanam? jemon kol-
leťlekole roṛ ruaṛ daṛeako. Am
reak̓ do ceťem meneda? 23 Unie
menkeda, Iń do Jisaia nabie
menleť leka hahańkarre hok̓hoić
reak̓ aṛań kanań, Prabhuak̓ hor
sojhetaepe. 24 Ar onko do Phari-
siko then khonko kollen tahĕkana.
25 Adoko kulikedea, Masi se Ilia
se uni nabi bań kankhanem cak̓-
em babaptismakana? 26 Johone
roṛ ruaṛaťkoa, Iń do dak̓teń ba-
baptismakana; ape talare bape
baḍaeedeić teṅgoakanae, 27 one
iń tayomte daraekanić, uniak̓
panabi reak̓ tonol raraetae lek doń
bań kana. 28 Noak̓o do Jardan
onparom Baithaniare hoeena, one
okare Johone babaptismakan
tahĕkan.

29 Dosar hilok̓ Johon do Jisu
ać then hijuk̓kan ńelkateye men-
keda, Hani Isorren Bhiḍi Hopon,
dharti reak̓ kai ik̓diić; 30 nui doe
uni kangea, one uni reak̓ iń men-
keť, Iń tayomte miť hoṛ daraekana,
uni do iń khone lahaena, ente iń
khon pahilreye tahĕkana. 31 Ar iń
hŏ bań baḍae oromledea; menkhan
Israelko thene sodorok̓ lagiť, noa
iatege dak̓te babaptismakan iń
hećakana. 32 Ar Johon do gohae
gujraukeda, kathae, Iń do Atma
potam leka serma khonić ńel ār-
gokedea, ar unireye tahĕena.
33 Ar bań baḍae oromledea, men-
khan dak̓te babaptismae kol-
kedińićgeye laiadińa, Okoere At-
maem ńel ārgo thirea, uni kangeae
Sonot Atmate babaptismaić do.
34 Ar ińiń ńelakada, ar gobaiń
gujraunakada, uni do Isor ren
Hopon kanae mente.

35 Ar dosar hilok̓ Johon ar ać-
ren celako khon bar hoṛ ondeko
teṅgoakan tahĕkana. 36 Ar uni
do Jisu ďārā baṛaekane beṅgeť-
adea, are menkeda, Hani Isorren
Bhiḍi hopon. 37 Ar unkin cela
uni rororkin ańjomkedea, ar
Jisukin pańjakedea. 38 Ado Jisu
acurkate pak̓ńjae ńelkeťkinteye
metaťkina, Ceťben ńamkana?
Adokin metadea, Henda Rabbi,
(hoṛte do Henda Guru) okarem
tahenkana? 39 Unkine metaťkina,
Dela hijuk̓ben, adoben ńela. Ado
senkate uniak̓ tahen ṭhāokin ńel-
ana, ar enhilok̓ uni ṭhengekin
tahĕena; dak̓ lo ber gan tahĕ-
kana. 40 Johon reak̓ ańjomka-
tekin pańjaledekin khon miťṭeć
do Samaun Patras ren boeha
Andriase tahĕkana. 41 Uni do
aćren boeha Samaun ńam maṛań-
kateye metadea, Alíń do Masi
(metak̓me, Khrisṭ) ńamakadea-
lić. 42 Ar Jisu thene agukedea.
Jisu uni seć beṅgeťkateye
menkeda, Am do Johon hopon
Samaun kanam, Kephas, metak̓-
me, Patrasem ńutumok̓a (hoṛte
do Catani.)

43 Dosar hilok̓ Jisu Galilte
calak̓e menwana, ar Philip
ńamkateye metadea, Pańjańme.
44 Philip do Andrias ar Patras-
tekinak̓ nagraha Baitsaida rene
tahĕkana. 45 Philip do Natha-
niel ńamkateye metadea, Unile
ńamakadea, one uni reak̓ Musa
do anre, ar nabiko hŏko olakať,
Nasrat ren Jisu. Josaph ren
hoponteť. 46 Nathaniel doe me-
tadea, Jahan bhageak̓ Nasrat
khon odok̓ darekok̓a? Philipe
metadea. Dela ńel jonme. 47 Jisu
do Nathaniel ać then daraekan

ńelkate uni reańe menkeda, Hani
sari Israeli do, unire phasiara
banuḱan! 48 Nathaniel doe meta-
dea, Cekatem ńel oromedińa?
Jisue roṛ ruaṛadea, Philip aurie
hohoamrege lowa buṭarem ṭahẽ-
kan jokheć iń ńelleťmea. 49 Na-
thaniele roṛ ruaṛadea, E Rabbi,
amge Isor Hopon, amge Israel
ren Raj do. 50 Jisue roṛ ruaṛ-
adea, Loa buṭareń ńelleťmea
menteń metaťmetem paṭiauḱ-
kana, noako khon napraḱ na-
praḱaḱem ńela. 51 Adoe meta-
dea, Sarinaḱgeń metapekana,
ape do serma jhićge, ar Isor ren
dutko Manwa hoponre rakaṕ
ãrgonpe ńelkoa.

2.

1 Ado tesar hiloḱ Galil reaḱ
Kanareko baplaḱkan tahẽkana,
ar Jisu eńgatteť ondeye tahẽkana;
2 ar Jisu ar uniren cela hõ ona
baplareko neotaleťkoa. 3 Ar dak-
rasa cabaentakokhan, eńgatteť do
Jisue metadea, Dakrasa banuḱ-
takoa. 4 Ado Jisue metadea, E
go, am tuluć do ceť kantińa?
Ghuri auriaḱtińa. 5 Uni eńgatteť
saṕdaṕkoe metaťkoa, Jahanaḱge-
ye metape, onkaepe bare. 6 Jahu-
dikoaḱ cali leka aṕ abukoḱ lagiť
turui goteć dhiri handha ondeko
dohoakať tahẽkana, mimiť gotećre
babar pepe mũri sahoṕa. 7 Jisue
metaťkoa, Daḱte handhako perej-
pe. Ado kańkha habićko pereć-
keda. 8 Adoe metaťkoa, Ma nitoḱ
do bhuraḱkate bhojren sordar
idiaepe. Adoko idikeda. 9 Ado
bhojren sordar dakrasaen daḱe
cakhaketkhan, (uni do bae baḍae-
laḱa, oka khonaḱ kana mente,
menkhan daḱko bhuraḱleť saṕ-
daṕko doko baḍaeleťgea) bhojren
sordar do jawãe hohokateye meta-
dea, 10 Sanam hoṛ do bes dak-
rasako em maraṅa, arko ńu laser
ńoḱlenkhan nirosa; menkhan am
do bes dakrasa nit habićem doho-
akada. 11 Jisu do aćaḱ cinhako
reaḱ pahilaḱ noa do Galil reaḱ
Kanareye kamilaḱa, ar aćaḱ ma-
himae sodorkeda, ar uniren celako
unireko paṭiauena.
12 Noa ṭayomte Kapharnahum-
teye ãrgo senena, ać ar eńgat ar
boehatko ar celako; ar onḍe ḍher
din bako tahẽlena.
13 Ar Jahudikoaḱ sen parom
porob sorena, ar Jisu Jarusalam-
teye calaoena. 14 Ar mandirre
ḍańgra, ar bhidi, ar parwa, ar
paesa aḱakrińko duṛuṕakane
ńamkeťkoa; 15 ar baber korra ba-
naokate mandir khon bhidi ar
ḍańgra sanamkoe oḍok goťkeťkoa,
ar paesa aḱakrińkoaḱ kaṇḍie uṕ
gidikeťtakoa, ar paṭae ulṭauket-
takoa. 16 Ar parwa aḱakrińkoe
metaťkoa, Noako nonḍe khon men
idipe, Apuńaḱ oraḱ do alope be-
par oraga. 17 Uniren celako noa
olakana menteko disakeda, Amaḱ
oraḱ lagiť kurumuṭugeye jomeńa.
18 Onate Jahudiko roṛ ruaṛadea,
Noakom kamieťte ceť cinham
udukalekana? 19 Jisue roṛ ruaṛ-
aťkoa, Noa mandir otorpe, ar pe
mãhãteń bereťkaḱa. 20 Ado Ja-
hudiko metadea, Bar isi turui
serma noa mandir baḱnaore lagao-
ena, ar am do pe mãhãtegem be-
reťkaḱa? 21 Menkhan ać hormo
mandir reańe rorkeda. 22 Uni
gocko khone bereťenkhan, noae

roṛleda mente uniren celako disa-
keda; ar Dhorom puthi ar Jisue
roṛlet̓ kathako paṭiauada.
23 Ado Jarusalamreye tahĕkan-
re senparom porob jokheć, unie
kamilet̓ cinhako ńelte aema hoṛ
uniak̓ ńutumreko paṭiauena;
24 menkhan Jisu aćtet̓ do onko
then bae alaelena, ente sanam
hoṛe baḍaeket̓koa, 25 ar manwa
reak̓ jahãe goha gujrauae baǹ
jaruṛadea, aćge manware menak̓-
ak̓e baḍaekan tahĕkana.

3.

1 Ado Pharisiko mud khon
Nikodemusae Jahudiko ren mit̓
goṭeć mukhiae tahĕkana. 2 Uni
ńinda Jisu then hećkateye meta-
dea, E Rabbi, baḍaegeale, am do
Isor seć khon gurukatem heć-
akana, ente Isor uni tuluć bae
tahenkhan, amem kamiet̓ cinhako
okoe hoṛ hõ ohoe kami daṛelea.
3 Jisue roṛ ruaṛadea, Saṛinak̓geń
metamkana, jahãe eṭak̓ garte bae
janamlenkhan, Isorak̓ raj ohoe
ńel daṛelea. 4 Nikodemuse meta-
dea, Hoṛe haṛamlenkhan cet̓leka-
teye janam daṛekok̓a? Eńgat
kukhire arhõ bolokateye janam
daṛekok̓a? 5 Jisue roṛ ruaṛkeda,
Saṛinak̓geń metamkana, Jahãe
dak̓ ar Atma khon bae janamlen-
khan, Isorak̓ rajre ohoe bolo
daṛelena. 6 Hoṛmo khon janam-
akanak̓ do hoṛmo, ar Atma khon
janamakanak̓ do Atma kangea.
7 Eṭak̓ garte janamok̓ hoyok̓tape
iń metat̓mete alom hahaṛak̓a.
8 Hoe do sanae seće hoieda, ar
saḍetet̓em añjomeda, menkhan
bam baḍaea, oka khon hijuk̓ ar
okate calak̓kana; Atma khon
mimit̓ janamakanko doko onkan-
gea. 9 Nikodemuse roṛ ruaṛ-
adea, Noako do cekate hoe daṛe-
kok̓a? 10 Jisue roṛ ruaṛadea, Am
dom Israel ren guru kanrehõ
noako bam baḍaea? 11 Saṛinak̓-
geń metamkana, Alele baḍaeak̓le
roṛeda, arle ńelakat̓ak̓ reak̓ goha-
le gujraueda; ar aleak̓ goha
bape aṅgoceda. 12 Dharti reak̓
kathań laiat̓pekhan, ar bape
paṭiauk̓kana, serma reak̓ kathań
laiapekhan cekatepe paṭiauk̓a?
13 Ar serma khon ãṛgoenić,
metak̓me, sermare menae Manwa
Hopon chaḍa okoe hõ sermate do
bako rakap̓akana. 14 Ar cet̓leka
Musa birre bińe rakap̓ledea, ona
lekage Manwa Hopon rakap̓ ocok̓
hoyok̓taea. 15 jemon unire sanam
paṭiauk̓ko jaejug jionko ńam.
16 Ente Isor do dharti renko
nunak̓e dulaṛket̓koa, aćren eka-
put Hopone emkedetaea, jemon
unire sanam paṭiauk̓ko aloko
nosṭok̓, bickom jaejug jionko
ńam. 17 Ente dharti renkoak̓
bicar lagit̓ Isor do Hopontet̓
dhartite bae kolledea, bickom
uni hotete dharti renkoko baǹ-
caok̓a mente. 18 Unire paṭiauk̓-
kanić do bicar baǹ ńuraekana,
menkhan unire bae paṭiauk̓kanić
do nit hõ bicar ńurakawadea,
Isor ren ekaput Hopon ńutumre
bae paṭiauakante. 19 Ar bicar-
tet̓ do nok̓oe, marsal dhartite
hećakana, ar hoṛko do marsal
khon ńutge dherko dulaṛkeda,
ente onkoak̓ kami barićge tahĕ-
kantakoa. 20 Barić kak̓miko do
sanamge marsalko hirkhawak̓-
kana, ar marsal ṭhen bako hijuk̓-

kana, onkoak̓ kami dusạu boteċ-
kok̓tako. 21 Menkhan sariak̓
senak̓kaniċ do marsal ṭhene
hijuk̓kana, jemon uniak̓ kamiko
Isorre kamiakana mente sodorok̓-
tae.
22 Noako tayomte Jisu ar aċ-
ren celako Jahuda disomteko
heċena; ar onḍe onko tuluċe tahẽ-
ena, are babaptismakan tahẽ-
kana. 23 Ar Johon hõ Salem sor
Ainonreye babaptismakan tahẽ-
kana, ente ḍher dak̓ onḍege tahẽ-
kana, ar onko heċkateko baptis-
maena. 24 Johon ma ente unre
bae kạdakan tahẽkan. 25 Ado
Johon ren celako mit̓ṭeċ Jahudi
tuluċ ap̓ abukok̓ reak̓ko ropoṛena.
26 Ar Johon ṭhen heċkateko
metadea, E Rabbi, Jardan on-
paromre am tuluċ tahẽkaniċ, one
uni reak̓ goham gujrạuakat̓, uni
doe babaptismakan, ar sanam
hoṛ uni ṭhenko senok̓kana.
27 Johone roṛ ruạṛkeda, Manwa
do serma khon emakawadeak̓
chaḍa cet̓ hõ bae ńam daṛeak̓a.
28 Apege iń reak̓ gohape gujrạu-
eda, ińiń menkeda mente, je Masi
doń baṅ kana, menkhan uni laha-
teń kol ocoakana. 29 Bahu
menaetaeiċge jawãe do; men-
khan jawãe ren gate, teṅgokate-
ye añjomet̓tae, uni do jawãe reak̓
aṛaṅte aḍie rạskạk̓kana; ińak̓
noa rạskạ do purạuakantińa.
30 Uni do maraṅok̓ hoyok̓getaea,
menkhan iń do huḍińok̓ hoyok̓-
getińa.
31 Coṭ khon hijuk̓kaniċ do
sanam khon cetanre menaea;
dhạrti khoniċ do dharti ren kan-
geae, ar dhạrti reak̓ kathageye
roṛeda; serma khon hijuk̓kaniċ
do sanam khon cetanre menaea.
32 Ńel are añjomakawanak̓ reak̓
gohae gujrạueda, ar okoe hõ
uniak̓ goha bako hẽk̓ataekana.
33 Uniak̓ gohae hẽk̓akat̓taeiċ do
Isor sạrigeae menteye mohor-
akada, 34 Ente Isore kolakade
hoṛ do Isorak̓ kathae roṛeda,
cedak̓je uni do Atma beaeye emok̓-
kana. 35 Apat do hoponte̓e
dulạṛedea, ar sanamak̓ uni tire-
kadae. 36 Hoponre pạtiạuk̓kaniċ
do jaejug jion menak̓taea; men-
khan Hoponre bae pạtiạuk̓kaniċ
do jion ohoe ńellea, bickom
Isorak̓ edre unire tahenkana.

4.

1 Jisu do Johon khon ḍher cela
are baptismaet̓ko reak̓ Pharisiko
añjomkeda mente Prabhue ba-
ḍaeket̓khan, 2 (Jisu aċ ma bae ba-
baptismakan tahẽkan, menkhan
uniren celakoge.) 3 Jahuda bagi-
kate Galilteye ruạṛ calaoena.
4 Ar Samrun disom talate senok̓
hoeentaea. 5 Ado Samrun disom
reak̓ Sukar ńutumanak̓ nagraha
ṭhene seṭerena, Jakob aċren hopon
Josephe emade ot sorre; 6 ar onḍe
Jakob reak̓ kuĩ tahẽkana. Ado
Jisu dãṛã dãṛãteye laṅgaenkhan
kuĩ ṭhene duṛup̓ got̓ena; tikin
gan tahẽkana. 7 Ado mit̓ goṭeċ
Samruni maejiu dak̓ loe heċena:
Jisu unie metadea, Dak̓ ńu ocoń-
me. 8 Uniren cela do ente jomak̓
kik̓riń nagrahateko senakan tahẽ-
kana. 9 Uni Samruni maejiue
metadea, Jahudi kan hõm iń Sam-
runi maejiu ńui dak̓ cekatem koe-
ińkana? (Jahudiko do ente Sam-
runi tuluċ bako peṛak̓a.) 10 Jisue

ror ruaradea, Isorak dan, ar dak
ńu ocońme metamkanić okoe ka-
nae mentem badaelekhan. unim
koekea, ar uni do jiweť dake em-
kema. 11 Maejiue metadea, E
Baba, loloak ma banuktam coń,
ar kuī ma khandrige; ado ona
jiweť dak oka khonem ńamkeda
12 Am do noa kuīe emakawaťbon
aboren Baba Jakob khonem
marańa? uni ar hoponteťko ar
uniren mihũ meromko noa reakko
ńulaka. 13 Jisue ror ruaradea,
Noa dak ńuiko do arhõko tetań-
okɩ; 14 menkhan iń emae dak
jahãeye ńulekhan tisrehõ ohoe
tetańlena; menkhan iń emae dak
do uniregə jaejug jion babić
bhumbukok jharnaka. 15 Mae-
jiue metadea, E Baba, ona dak
do den emańme, jemon alon tetań-
ok, ar nonde lolo aloń hijuk.
16 Jisue ror ruaradea, Do calak-
te herelme nonde hoho aguiem.
17 Maejiue ror ruaradea, Hereliń
do banugea. Jisue metadea, He-
relme banugea mente do thikgem
menkeda; 18 am do ente mõrẽ
thenem jawãelena, ar nahak me-
naetamić herelme doe bań kana;
noa do sarigem rorakada. 19 Mae-
jiue metadea, E Baba, nabi ka-
nam menteń badae oromkeťmea.
20 Aleren hapramko noa burure-
ko sewalaka; ar apepe mena,
Horko sekwa hoyoktako thão do
Jarusalamre menaka. 21 Jisue
metadea, Ego, patiauatińme, din
darakana, unre bań do noa buru-
re, ar bań do Jarusalamre Babape
sewawaea. 22 Ape do bańpe
badaeakpe sewawaka, ale do ale-
le badaeakle sewawaka, cedakje
babańcao do Jahudiko seć khonge.
23 Menkhan din darakana, ar nit
menaka, unre sari sekwako atma
ar sarite Babako sewawaea; en-
te Baba do nonkan hor ać sekwa-
koko hoyoke ńamkana. 24 Isor
mae Atma kan, ar uni sewawaeko
do atma ar sarite sekwa hoyok-
takoa. 25 Maejiue metadea,
Badaegeań, Khristko metae Masi
daraekana; unie hećlenkhan sa-
namake lai sodorabona. 26 Jisue
metadea, Iń am tuluć roror-
kanić doń uni kangea. 27 Inak-
tege uniren celako hećena, ar
maejiu tuluće galmaraokan tahẽ-
kanteko haharaena; enrehõ okoe
hõ bako menlaka, Ceťem ńam-
kana? se cedak uni tulućem gal-
maraokana mente? 28 Ado mae-
jiu aćak dak kandae bagi otoada,
ar nagrahate senkate hore metať-
koa, 29 Dela, miť hor ńelepe, ceť-
koń cekaakaťak sanamake laiadi-
ńa; uni do Masige se? 30-31 On-
ko do nagraha khon odońkate uni
thenko hijukkan tahẽkanre celako
nehorkateko metadea, E Rabbi,
joanme. 32 Menkhane metaťkoa,
Jom lagiť jomak menaktińa, ona
do bape badaea. 33 Onate celako
mepenena, Jahãe jomake aguaka-
wadea se ceta? 34 Jisue metať-
koa, Kolkedińić reak mone senak,
ar uniak kami pukrau do jomak
kantińa. 35 Bape mena, Pon
cando eneć irok din tiogoka? Ńel-
pe, ińiń metapekana, koyok ra-
kapkate khetko beńgeťakpe, one
coń nitrege ir lagiť beleen. 36 Irok-
ić berhone ńameda, ar jaejug jion
lagiť anajə samtaoəda; jemon
erokić ar irokić miťtekin raskak.
37 Ente noarege ona katha sari-
ena, Miť hor doe era, ar etagić

doe ira. 38 Ape bape mehnot-
leťak̇ ir lagiť iń kolkeťpea ; etak̇-
koko mehnotakada, ar onkoak̇
mehnotak̇repe boloakana.
39 Ar gohae emleťić maejiu
reak̇ katha, enkathae, ceťkoń
cekaakaťak̇ sanamak̇e laiadiña,
ona iate nagrabaren aema Sam-
runi unireko patiauena. 40 Ado
onko Samruni uni thenko heć-
enkhan ako thene tahena mente-
ko nehor sehorena ; ado onde
barsiñe tahĕena. 41 Ar uniak̇
katha iate aema arhõko patiau-
ena ; 42 ar uni maejiuko metadea,
Nitok̇ do amak̇ kathate do bale
patiauk̇kana, ente aletegele añ-
jomakawana, arle badaegea, nui
do sarige dharti ren Babańcaoić
kanae mente.
43 Ar ona barsiñ tayomte onde
khon Galilteye odoń calaoena.
44 Jisu ma ente aćge gohae guj-
raulet, bańma, Nabi aćak̇ disom-
re do bae manotok̇a. 45 Ado
Galilteye hećenre Galiliko aṅgoc-
kedea. Jarusalamre porob jokheć
ceťkoe cekaleťak̇ko ńelleťte ; ente
onko hõ porobteko dukan tahĕ-
kana.
46 Ado Galil reak̇ Kanare ar-
hõe hećena, one okare dak̇e dak-
rasaleť tahĕkan ; ar onde miť
lobabe tahĕkana, uniren hopon
Kapharnahumreye ruak̇kan tahĕ-
kana. 47 Jisu do Jahuda khon
Galilteye hećakana menteye añ-
jomkeťkhan uni thene calaoena,
are ãrgo hijuk̇ ar hoponteťe bo-
geyetaea mente uni thene nehor-
ena ; uni do enteye gujuk̇ lagidok̇-
kan tahĕkana. 48 Ado Jisue me-
tadea, Cinha ar haharako bape
ńellekhan oka lekate hõ ohope
patiaulena. 49 Lobabe metadea,
E Baba, gidra aurie gujuk̇tińre
bare dela ãrgo hijume. 50 Jisue
metadea, Sen jońme, hoponme
doe jiweťgea. Uni do Jisue me-
tade kathare patiaukateye calao-
ena. 51 Are ãrgo calak̇kan tahĕ-
kanrege gutiko uni tuluć dapram-
kateko metadea, Hoponme doe
jiweťgea. 52 Adoe kulikeťkoa,
Tin jokheć khon boge ńogok̇ doe
ehopena ? Laiadeako, Hola tikin
erak̇re rua chutauentaea. 53 Ado
apatteťe badaek̇eda, ona ghurige
Jisue metadiń tahĕkana, Hopon-
me doe jiweťgea ; khan ać ar
gharońj sudhako patiauena. 54 Ja-
huda khon Galilte hećkate nok̇õe
Jisue kamileťak̇ dosar cinha do.

5.

1 Noako tayomte Jahudiko
reak̇ miťteć porob tahĕkana, ar
Jisu Jarusalamteye senena.
2 Ado Jarusalamre bhidi phatok
then mõrẽ goteć ghatan miťteć
pukhri menak̇a, one Ibrani rorte
Baithesdako metak̇. 3 Onakore
aema utar rugiko, kãrã, ledha,
ar borećkoko gitićakan tahĕkana.
5 Ado miťteć hor ondeye tahĕ-
kana, uni do miť isi gel iral ser-
ma khon rugie tahĕkana. 6 Jisu
uni gitićakan ńelkate, ar adi din
khone onkaakan badaekateye me-
tadea, Bogek̇ sanaeťmea ? 7 Rugi
doe ror ruaradea, E Prabhu, dak̇
laraok̇re pukhrite aderiń lagiť
okoe hõ banuk̇kotiña ; ado iń
calak̇tege etagić iń lahateye ãrgo
godok̇a. 8 Jisue metadea, Ma
bereťme, ar amak̇ ateť halańkate
daranme. 9 Ar satmente uni hore

bogeena, ar aćaḱ aṭeť halańkateye
dạṛạkeda.
10 Enhiloḱ do jirauḱ māhā tahē-
kana ; onate Jahudiko uni boge
ocoenićko metadea, Jirauḱ māhā
kana, ar amaḱ aṭeť haḱlań do
bań ganoḱtama. 11 Meneke roṛ
ruaṛaťkoa, Bogekedińićgeye meta-
dińa, Amaḱ aṭeť halańkate daṛan-
me. 12 Adoko kulikedea, Amaḱ
aṭeť halańkate daṛane metaťmeić
do okoe kanae ? 13 Menkhan okoe
coe tahēkan, bogeenić do bae ba-
ḍaelaḱa ; ente onde gadel hoṛko
tahēkante Jisu doe calao goťena.
14 Tayomte Jisu do mandirre uni
ńamkateye metadea, Ńelme, boge-
akanam, ado alom kạia, bańkhan
noa khon baṛićaḱ paṛao boteć-
kema. 15 Uni hoṛ senkate Jahudi-
koe laiaťkoa, Bogeledińić doe
Jisu kana. 16 Jisu jirauḱ hiloḱe
nonkaleťte Jahudiko santaokedea.
17 Menkhan Jisue roṛ ruaṛaťkoa,
Apuń nit habiće kamikana, ar iń
hõiń kamikana. 18 Ado noaiate
Jahudiko uni goje arteťko ńam-
kan tahēkana, jirauḱ māhā ekene
ṭalaoleťte do bań, menkhan Isor
ać apat menkate aćte doe Isor
barabariena.
19 Ado Jisue roṛ ruaṛaťkoa,
Saṛinaḱgeń metapekana, Apat-
teťe kamikanaḱ Hoponteťe ńeleť
chaḍa aćte ceťhõ oboe kami daṛe-
lea, cedaḱje okakoe kamia, Ho-
pon hõe onka lekaeda. 20 Ente
Apat do Hopone dulaṛedea, ar ać
ceťkoe cekaeda, sanamaḱ Hopone
udukaekana, ar apepe hahaṛaḱa
mente noako khon napraḱ kami-
koe udukaea. 21 Cedaḱje ceťleka
Baba goćko bereť are jiweťeťkoa,
onkage Hopon hõ okoekoe menjoń
kana, jiweťeťkoae. 22 Baba do
ente okoeaḱ hõ bae bicara, men-
khan bicaṛ do sanamge Hopone
emakawadea ; 23 jemon Babako
manotede leka sanam hoṛ Hopon
hõko manote. Okoe Hopon bae
manotedea, uni do kokolić Baba
hõ bae manotedea. 24 Saṛinaḱ-
geń metapekana, Okoe ińaḱ katha
ańjomkate kolkedińiće patiauae-
kana, uni do jaejug jion menaḱ-
taea, ar bicaṛ bań ńuraekana,
bickom moron khon jionteye pa-
romakana. 25 Saṛinaḱgeń meta-
pekana, Okte hijuḱkana, ar nit
hõ menaḱgea, unre goćko Isorren
Hopon reaḱ aṛaṅko ańjoma, ar
aḱńjomkoko jiwedoḱa. 26 Ente
ceťleka Baba aćte jiweť menaea,
onkage Hopon hõ aćte jiweť tahen
reaḱe emadea. 27 Ar bićaṛ lagiť
aedarie emadea, ente Manwa
Hopon kan doe. 28 Noate alope
hahaṛaḱa, ente okte hijuḱkana,
koborre menaḱko sanam uniaḱ
aṛaṅko ańjoma, 29 arko oḍokoḱa ;
bhageakaťko do jion reaḱ be-
reť ruaṛoḱ lagiť, ar baṛićakaťko
do bicaṛ reaḱ bereť ruaṛoḱ lagiť.
30 Iń do ińte ceťhõ bań ceka
daṛeaḱa ; iń ańjomeť lekageń bi-
careda, ar ińaḱ bicaṛ do dhorom-
gea, ente ińaḱ kusi do bań, men-
khan kolkedińić reaḱ kusigeń
ńamkana. 31 Iń reaḱ ińtege go-
haiń gujraulekhan ińaḱ goha do
bań saria. 32 Iń reaḱ gohaḱka-
nić doe etagić kana, ar iń reaḱe
gohaeťkanaḱ do sarigea. 33 Jo-
hon thenpe kolleťkoa, ar uni do
sariaḱ reaḱ gohae gujrauakada ;
34 menkhan ińiń angoceť goha
do manwa seć khonaḱ do baṅa,
earehõ apepe bańcaoḱa mente

noakoń ṭoṛeda. 35 Jolok̕ ar jhal-
kaok̕ diuhe do unigeye tahĕkana,
ar mit̕ ghuṛi lạgit̕ uniak̕ marsalre
rạskạk̕pe kusilena. 36 Menkhan
menak̕tiń goha do Johonak̕ khon
marańgea, ente purạu lạgit̕ Ba-
bae emakawadiń kamiko, oneń
kamiet̕kan, iń reak̕ gohak̕kana,
Babae kolakadińa mente. 37 Are
kolkedińić Baba iń reak̕ gohae
gujrạuakada. Ape do uniak̕ aṛań
tisnõ bape áńjomakada, ar bań
do uniak̕ muṭhanpe ńelakada.
38 Ar uniak̕ katha apere bańge
tahenkana, cedak̕je unie kolkede-
ić bańgepe patiạuaekana. 39 Dho-
rom Puthire ńam baṛaepe, ente-
pe bujhạueda, onare jaejug jion
menak̕tapea mente; ar ona do iń
reak̕ gohae gujrạueda; 40 ar ji-
onpe ńama mente iń ṭhen hijuk̕ge
bań sanaet̕pea. 41 Manwa ṭhen
khon mahima do bań atańa.
42 Menkhan iń baḍaeet̕pea, Isor
dulạṛ apere banuk̕tapea mente.
43 Ạpuń ńutumteń hećakana,
menkhan bape ańgocedińa. Eṭa-
gić ać ńutumteye hećlenkhan,
uni dope áńgocea. 44 Mahimape
apatańkan, ar eskar Isor seć
khonak̕ mahima bape ńam bak̕ṛa-
kanko cekatepe patiạu daṛekok̕a?
45 Baba ṭheniń bolok̕pea mente
alope bujhạua. Bohok̕peić mit̕
goṭen menaea, metak̕me, apepe
bhorsawaekan Musage. 46 Musa-
pe patiạuaekhan, iń hõpe patiạu-
kińa, ente iń reak̕e olkeda.
47 Menkhan uniak̕ olak̕ bape pa-
tiạuataekankhan, endekhan ińak̕
katha cet̕ lekatepe patiạuak̕a?

6.

1 Noako tayom Jisu do Galil,
se Tiberias dariāo onparomteye
calaoena. 2 Ar ạḍi gadel hoṛko
pańjakedea, ente rugi hoṛkore
uniak̕ hahaṛa cinhạko ńelleda.
3 Ado Jisu buruteye dećena, ar
onḍe aćren celako tuluće duṛup̕-
ena. 4 Ar Jahudiko reak̕ sen
parom porob sorakan tahĕkana.
5 Jisu beńget̕ rakap̕kate aḍi gadel
hoṛ ać ṭhen hijuk̕kane ńelket̕kote
Philipe metadea, Nokoko jom
lạgit̕ piṭhạ oka khonbo kiriń
aguia? 6 Biḍạuea mente nonkae
menkeda, ente cet̕e cakae lagit̕,
ona ma aćgeye baḍaekan tahĕkan.
7 Philipe roṛ ruạṛadea. Mimit̕
hoṛ kaṭić culuńko ńamlerehõ bar
sae siki reak̕ piṭhạ onko lạgit̕
oho anṭaolena. 8 Uniren celako
khon mit̕ hoṛ, Samaun Patras ren
boeha Andriase metadea. 9 Mit̕-
ten koṛa nonḍe menaea, uni ṭhen
mõṛẽ goṭeć jao piṭhạ ar barea
hako menak̕kina; menkhan noa-
ko do nunak̕ hoṛkore cet̕ hoyok̕a?
10 Jisue menkeda, Hoṛko duṛup̕
ocokope. Ona jaegare do aḍi
ghãs tahĕkana. Khan herel ho-
ponko duṛup̕ena, lekhare mõṛẽ
hajar ganko tahĕkana. 11 Ado
Jisu piṭhạe halańkeda, ar Isor
sarhaokate duṛup̕koe em baṛa-
wat̕koa; onkage hako hõ jahã-
tinak̕ jojom sanalet̕ko. 12 Adoko
bienkhan aćren celakoe metat̕-
koa, Cet̕ hõ alo baṛijok̕a mente
sarećak̕ kuṭra kuṭra halań jao-
raepe. 13 Adoko halań jaorakeda,
ar ona mõṛẽ goṭeć jao piṭhạ reak̕
kaṭra kuṭrate, one jojomkoko
sarećlet̕, gelbar phatiạk̕ko pereć-

keda. 14 Ado horko unie kami-
leťak̃ cinhako ńelketk̃hanko men-
keda, Dhartite hijuk̃ nabi do
sarige nui kangeae.
15 Ado Jisue badaeketk̃han,
rajińa mente joımotkate idińko
hijuk̃ lagiť ać eskar arhõ buru-
teye sen pharakena.
16 Ar ayupenkhan, uni ren cela
dariãoteko ãrgo senena; 17 ar
laukare dećkate Kapharnahum
mohndate dariãoko parom calak̃-
kan tahẽkana; unre do ńutgea,
ar Jisu onko then undhabić bae
hećakan tahẽkana. 18 Ar adi ãte
hoeeť tahẽkante darião dheuk̃kan
tahẽkana. 19 Ado miť kos tala
coń bar kos gan coń laukako
calao idiakať tahẽkanre, Jisu
darião cetante tak̃ram ar lauka
then hec sorok̃kanko ńelkedea,
arko botorena. 20 Menkhane
metaťkoa, Iń kangeań, alope
botorok̃a. 21 Ado laukare dejeko
kusiena, arko calak̃kan tahẽkan
thenge lauka satmente seter got-
ena. 22 Dosar hilok̃ darião hana
sare teńgoakan gadel horko ńel-
keda, bańma, miť goteć lauka
chada onde etak̃ lauka do banuk̃-
anań, ar Jisu acren celako tuluć
laukare bae dećlena, menkhan
uniren cela eskargeko calaoena.
23 (enrehõ Prabhue sarhaoleť
tayom pithako jomleť thãi sorre
Tiberias khon laukako hećlena.)
24 Ado Jisu onde banugea, ar
bań do uni ren celako, gadel hor
noako ńelketk̃han ako do lauka-
koreko dećena, ar Jisu ńam ńam-
te Kapharnahumteko hećena.
25 Ar darião onparomreko ńam-
kedekhanko kulikedea, Henda
Rabbi, tis nonde dom hećena?
26 Jisue ror ruaraťkoa, sarinak̃-
geń metapekana, cinhape ńelleť
iate do bań, menkhan pithatepe
jom bilen iategepe ńam bara-
edińa. 27 Nostok̃ jomak̃ lagiť
do alo, menkhan jaejug jion
dhabić tahen jomak̃ lagiť kami-
pe; ona do Manwa Hopone ema-
pea, ente Baba, metak̃me, Isor,
unigeye mohorakawadea. 28 Ado-
ko metadea, Isorak̃ kamikole
kamia mente ceť cek̃ka hoyok̃-
talea? 29 Jisue ror ruaraťkoa,
Isorak̃ kami do nok̃õe, unie
kolakadeićrepe patiauk̃. 30 Ado-
ko metadea, Cinhak̃ lagiť ceťem
cekaeda? jemon ńelkatele patiau-
am. Ceťem cekaeda? 31 Aboren
hapramko hahańkarre manko
jomkeda, olakan leka, Jom lagiť
serma khon pithae emaťkoa.
32 Ado Jisue metaťkoa, Sarinak̃-
geń metapekana, serma khonak̃
pitha Musa do bae emaťpea,
menkhan Apuńge sari pitha serma
khone emapekana. 33 Serma
khon ãrgokate dhartirenko jione
emakokan, onage Isorak̃ pitha
do. 34 Adoko metadea, E Pra-
bhu, jaoge noa pitha bare ema-
lem. 35 Jisue metaťkoa, Jion
reak̃ pitha do iń kangeań. Iń
then hijuk̃ić do ohoe reńgećlena,
ar ińre patiauk̃ić do tishõ ohoe
tetańlena. 36 Menkhan iń metať-
pea, Ińpe ńelakadińa, enrehõ
bańpe patiauk̃kana. 37 Babae
emańkanko do jotoge iń thenko
hijuk̃a, ar iń then hijuk̃ko do
oka lekate hõ ohoń odok gidi-
lekoa. 38 Ińak̃ do bańa, men-
khan kolkedińić reak̃ mone
senak̃a mentege serma khonin
ãrgo hećakana. 39 Ar kolkedeńić

reaḱ mone do noḱoe, emakawadiń
sanamaḱko khon do okaṭaḱ hõ
aloń ad, menkhan ses dinre onań
bereť ruaṛ. 40 Cedaḱje Apuń
reaḱ mone do noḱoe, Hoponko
beńgeťaekan, ar unireko patiauḱ-
kan mimiť hoṛ jaejug jionko ńam,
ar ses dinreń bereť ruaṛkoa.
41 Ado Jahudiko uni uparreko
karać kurućena, serma khon ãṛgo
piṭha kanań menteye menkeť iate.
42 Arko menkeda, Nui do Joseph
hopon Jisu doe bań kana; uniren
eńgat apat mabon badaekinge;
cekate nahaḱ doe meneda, serma
khoniń ãṛgoakana mente? 43 Ji-
sue roṛ ruaraťkoa, Ape apere alo-
pe karać kurujoḱa. 44 Kolkediń-
ić Baba bae orlekhan okoe hõ iń
then ohoe heć daṛelena; ar ses
dinreń bereť ruaṛea. 45 Nabikoaḱ
puthire olakana, kathae, Onko
sanam Isore ceťakawaťkoko ho-
yoḱa. Baba then ańjom arko
ceťakawan mimiť hoṛ iń thenko
hijuḱkana. 46 Jahãe Babae ńel-
akadea, ona do bań, Isor seć
khonić eskarge Babae ńelakadea.
47 Sarinaḱgeń metapekana, Pa-
tiauḱkanić do jaejug jion menaḱ-
taea. 48 Iń do jion reaḱ piṭha
kangeań. 49 Aperen hapṛamko do
habańkarre manko jomkeda, arko
gocena. 50 Noa do serma khon
ãṛgon piṭha kana, jemon ona reaḱ
hoṛko jom, ar aloko gujuḱ. 51 Iń
do serma khon ãṛgo jiweť piṭha
kanań, jahãe noa piṭha reaḱe
jomkhan, jaejug jiweťe tahena;
hẽ, ar oneń emoḱ piṭha do ińaḱ
jelge dhaṛtirenkoko jiwedoḱa men-
te.
52 Ado Jahudiko roporena,
menkedako, Nui hoṛ do jom lagiť
aćaḱ jel cekateye em daṛekebona?
53 Ado Jisue metaťkoa, Sarinaḱ-
geń metapekana, Manwa Hopon
reaḱ jel bape jom, ar mayam ba-
pe ńuletaekhan, apere jion banuḱ-
tapea. 54 Okoe ińaḱ jele jomeda,
ar ińaḱ mayame ńuieda, uni do
jaejug jion menaḱtaea; ar ses
dinreń beredea. 55 Ente ińaḱ jel
do sari jomaḱ ar ińaḱ mayam do
sari ńuiaḱ kana. 56 Okoe ińaḱ
jele jomeda, ar ińaḱ mayame ńui-
eda, ińreye tahenkana, ar iń uni-
re. 57 Ceť leka jiweť Babae
kolkedińa, ar Baba iate jiweťiń
tahenkana; onkage ińe jomeń-
kanić hõ iń iate jiweťe tahena.
58 Noa do serma khon ãṛgo pi-
ṭha kana; hapṛamko jomkateko
gocen lekanaḱ do bań. Okoe noa
piṭhae jomeda, uni do jaejug
jiweťgeye tahena. 59 Noako do
sunagogreye roṛkeda, Kaphar-
nahumreye lai ceceťkan tahẽkan-
re.
60 Ado uniren celako khon ae-
ma noako ańjomkeťkhanko men-
keda, Noa do muskil roṛ kana.
Okoeye ańjom daṛekea? 61 Men-
khan Jisu aćreye badaekeťkhan,
Ińren celako ona iateko karać
kurujoḱkana mente, metaťkoae,
Noatepe takijoḱkana? 62 Ado
Manwa Hopon pahile tahẽkan
thenpe ńel rakabekhan do ceťpe
menkea? 63 Atmage jiḱweťić do,
jel do ceť kaj reaḱ hõ bań; ińiń
laiakawaťpe katha do atma ar
jion kana. 64 Menkhan ape talare
adom adomko do bape patiauḱ-
kana. Jisu do ente etohop
khone badaekan tahẽkana, bin-
patiauko okoe kanako, ar sap ok-
coić okoe kanae mente. 65 Adoe

menkeda, Noa iateń meťapea,
je Baba seć khon bań emlenkhan
okoe hõ iń then ohoko heć daṛe-
lena.
66 Onate unkhoć uniren celako
khon aemako pacena, ar uni sãote
ar do bako dãṛãleda. 67 Ado Jisu
gelbarkoe metaťkoa, Ape hõ sen-
jon sanaeťpea? 68 Samaun Pat-
rase roṛ ruaṛadea, E Prabhu,
okoe ṭhenle calaǩa? Jaejug jion
reaǩ katha am ṭhenge menaǩa,
69 Ar alele patiaụakana, arle
badaegea, Isor ren Sonotić am
kangeam. 70 Jisue roṛ ruaṛať-
koa, Ape gelbarko bań bachaoleť-
pea? Ar ape mudre miťteć doe
bairi kana. 71 Uni do Samaun
Iskariut ren hopon Jahuda reaǩe
roṛleda, unige saṕ ocoie lagidoǩ-
ić do, gelbarko mud rene tahẽ-
kana.

7.

1 Ado noako tayomte Jisu do
Galilreye dãṛã baṛakeda. Ente
Jahudare daṛan bae menwana,
Jahudiko uni gojeko meneť tahẽ-
kan iate. 2 Ar Jahudikoaǩ po-
rob, metaǩme, chapchamda porob
sorakan tahẽkana. 3 Ado uniren
boehako metadea, Nonde khon
Jahudate odok calaǩme jemon
amren celako hõ amem kamieťaǩ-
ko ńeltam. 4 Okoe aćge sodoroǩe
menjońkana, uni oko okote ceť hõ
bae kamia. Noakom kamieťkhan
dharti renko then sodoroǩme.
5 Aćren boeha hõ ente unire bako
patiaụlena. 6 Ado Jisue metať-
koa, Ińaǩ okte do aụriaǩa, men-
khan apeaǩ okte do dinamge
menaǩtapea. 7 Dhartirenko oho-
ko hirkha daṛelepea, menek iń
doko hirkhawańkana, ente kami
barić getakoa mente onko upaṛre
gohań gujraụeda. 8 Ape baṛe
porobte calaǩpe, iń do ma porob-
te nit ohoń senlena, ińaǩ okte do
ente aụri puraụǩtińa. 9 Ado noa-
koe men baṛawaťkokhan Galilre-
ye tahẽ hataṛena.
10 Menkhan uniren boehako
porobteko calaoenkhan ać hõe
rakaṕ calaoena, sodorte do bań
menkhan oko okote leka. 11 Ado
Jahudiko porobreko ńam baṛake-
deteko menkeda, Okare menaea?
12 Ar gadel hoṛ uni reaǩ adiko
phasar phusurana. Adom do-
ko menkeda, Bhage hoṛ kanae,
adom doko menkeda, Bańa, gadel
hoṛe andićeťkoa. 13 Enrehõ Ja-
hudiko botorte uni reaǩ okoe hõ
sodorte bako roṛeť tahẽkana.
14 Menkhan porob adha adhi-
enkhan Jisu mandirteye rakaṕ
calaoena, are lai ceťaťkoa. 15 Ado
Jahudiko hahaṛakateko menkeda,
Nui hoṛ do bin ceťte cekate puthi
reaǩe badaea? 16 Jisue roṛ ruaṛ-
aťkoa, Iń laiceťaǩ ińaǩ do bań
kana, menkhan kolkedińić reaǩge.
17 Jahãe hoṛ uniaǩ mone senaǩe
menjońkhan noa laiceťaǩe badaea,
Isor seć khonaǩ kana, se ińtegeń
roṛeda mente. 18 Ać seć khon
roṛorić do aćaǩ mahimae ńam-
kana, menkhan aćren kokolić reaǩ
mahimae ńamkanić doe sarigea,
ar unire adhorom do banuǩanań.
19 Musa do ape emaťpea se bańa?
enrehõ ape mudre okoe hõ an
bape senaǩ kana. Gojeń do ce-
daǩpe ńamkana? 20 Gadel hoṛko
roṛ ruaṛkeda, Bonga lagaoaka-
waťmea, okoe goćme doe ńam-

kana? 21 Jisue ror ruaraťk̕oa,
Miť goteć iñ kamikeťte sanampe
bharoena. 22 Noaiate Musa do
khatnak̕e soroakaťpea, (ona do
Musa seć khonak̕ do bañ, men-
khan mare hapramko seć khonge,)
ar ape do jirauk̕ hilok̕ horpe
khatnaeťkoa. 23 Musa reak̕ an
alo talaok̕a mente jirauk̕ hilok̕
horko khatnak̕khan, endekhan
jirauk̕ hilok̕ miť horiñ boge utar-
kedete cak̕pe edreañkana? 24 Meť-
ahã ñelkate alope bicara, men-
khan dhoromte bicarpe.

25 Ado Jarusalamrenko khon
adom adomko menkeda, Goje
lagiťko ñam baraedekanić do nui-
ge bañ? 26 Ar ñelpe, sodorteye
roreda, ar ceťhõ bañko metae-
kana. Nui do Masi kanae mente
mukhiako khatigeko badae orom-
kedea se ceta? 27 Enhõ nui do
okaren kanae mentebo badaegea.
Menkhan Masie hećlenkhan okoe
hõ ohoko badae oromlea, okaren
kan coe. 28 Ado Jisu mandirre
lai ceceť tuluć hohoateye men-
keda, Iñpe ñel oromediña, ar oka-
ren kanañ mentepe badaegea; ar
iñte do bañ hećakana, menkhan
kolkediñić doe sarigea; uni do
bape badaeedea. 29 Iñ doñ ba-
daeedegea, ente iñ do uni seć
khonge, ar unigeye kolkediña.
30 Ado sabeko menwana, enrehõ
okoe hõ unire ti bako calaoleda;
ente uniak̕ ghuri bañ seterakan
tahẽkana. 31 Menkhan gadel hor-
ko mudren aema unireko patiau-
ena, arko menkeda, Masie hećlen-
khan nui hore kamiakaťak̕ko
khon dher cinhakoe kamia? 32 Ar
Pharisiko do gadel hor uni reak̕
noako phasar phusur joñkanko
añjomkeťkoa, ar naprak̕ naprak̕
naekeko ar Pharisiko uni sabe
lagiť peadako kolkeťkoa. 33 Ado
Jisue menkeda, Ar thora din ape
sãoteñ tahena, khan kolkediñić
theniñ calak̕a 34 Apepe ñam
baraiña, menkhan ohope ñamliña,
ar iñ tahen then ohope sen dare-
lena. 35 Khan Jahudiko mepen-
ena, Nui do okateye calak̕ lagiťte
babon ñamea? Grikko talare chir-
chaturko thene calak̕ lagiť, ar
Grikkoe laiceťakoa? 36 Apepe
ñam barañ, menkhan ohope ñam-
liña; ar iñ tahen then ohope sen
darelena, noae rorkeť katha do
ceť kana?

37 Ado ses utar dinre, metak̕-
me, poroh reak̕ marañ utar din-
teťre Jisu teñgokate hohoateye
menkeda, Jahãe tetañedekhan iñ
then hećkateye ñuima. 38 Iñre
patiauk̕ić do Dhorom Puthie men-
ak̕ať leka, uni lać khon jiweť dak̕
reak̕ gadako atuk̕a. 39 Menkhan
noa do Atma reak̕e rorkeda, aćre
patiaukoko ñame lagidok̕kan tahẽ-
kan; Atma do ente bae emakan
tahẽkana, cedak̕je Jisu bae mahi-
maakan tahẽkana. 40 Ado gadel
hor mud ren adomko noako katha
añjomkateko menkeda, Nui do
sarige uni nabi kangeae. 41 Ar ar-
koko menkeda, Nui do Masi kanae.
Menkhan adom doko menkeda,
Galil khon Masie hijuk̕a? 42 Dho-
rom Puthi bae menakada? enka-
thae, Daud bõs khon ar Daude ta-
hẽkan ato Baitlaham khon Masie
hijuk̕a. 43 Ado uni iate gadel
horko bhinabhiniena. 44 Ar onko
mudren adom do sabeko menwana,
menkhan okoe hõ unire ti bako
calaoleda.

45 Ado piadako do napraḱ nae-
ke ar Pharisiko thenko hećena.
Khangeko metaťkoa, Cedaḱ bape
aguledea? 46 Piadako roṛ ruaṛ-
keda, Uni leka okoe hõ tishõ bae
roṛakada. 47 Ado Pharisiko roṛ
ruaraťkoa, Ape hõpe andićena, se
ceta? 48 Mukhia ar Pharisiko
khon jahãe unireko patiauena?
49 Menkhan an bako badaekan
noko gad hoṛ doko asisangea.
50 Onko mudren miť goten hoṛ
Nikodemusaeić, one uni pahile
hećade tahẽkan, metaťkoae,
51 Jahãe hoṛaḱ begor añjomte, are
kamieťaḱ begor badaete aboaḱ
ane bicarketaea? 52 Onkoko roṛ
ruaradea, Am hõ Galil ren ka-
nam? Nam baṛakate ńelme, Galil
khon okoe nabi hõ bae upeloḱa.
53 Ado sanam hoṛ apan apin
oṛaḱteko calaoena.

8.

1 Menkhan Jisu do Jaitun bu-
ruteye calaoena. 2 Ado aḍi setaḱ-
re mandirteye heć ruaṛena, ar
sanam hoṛ uni ṭhenko hećena, ar
duṛuṗkateye laị ceťaťkoa. 3 Ar
panḍetko ar Pharisiko laṭ ghaṭire
saṗ maejiuko agukedea, ar talare-
ko teṅgokedekhan 4 metadeako, E
Guru, nui maejiu do laṭ ghaḱṭi-
regeye saṗakana. 5 Musa do an-
reye hukumakawaťbona, Nonkan
maejiu do tiń goćkope; ado nui
reaḱ am do ceťem meneda? 6 Uni
biḍaue lagiť noako menkeda, je-
mon bohoge reaḱ jahanaḱko ńam;
menkhan Jisu do eṅgoťkate otre
kaṭuṗte oḱole ehoṗena. 7 Men-
khan kuklitegeko tahẽenkhan soj-
heenae, metaťkoae, Ape mudren
begor kaịanić dhiriteye capať
maṛańema. 8 Ado eṅgoť ruaṛ-
kate otre kaṭuṗte oḱoltegeye tahẽ-
ena. 9 Ado aḱńjomko haṛamko
khon ehoṗkate tayomtenko hạbić
mimiť mimiťteko oḍońena, ar Jisu
eskarko bạgiadea, ar uni maejiu
do talaregeye tahẽena. 10 Khan
Jisu sojhe ruaṛkateye metadea,
Ego, okaenako? Okoe hõ sajaime
reaḱ bako hukumlaḱa? 11 Unie
menkeda, E Prabhu, okoe hõ
bań. Jisue menkeda, Iń hõ sa-
jaịme reaḱ bań hukumeda, Do
senjońme; Nit khon ado alom
kaịa.

12 Ado Jisu arhõe metaťkoa,
Ińge dharti reaḱ marsal do. Iń
paḱńjaić do ńutre ohoe dãṛãlea,
menkhan jion reaḱ marsal uni
ṭhen tahena. 13 Ado Pharisiko
metadea, Am do am reaḱ goham
gujrạueda. amaḱ goha do bań
sạria. 14 Jisue roṛ ruaṛaťkoa, Iń
reaḱ gohań gujrạueťrehõ ińaḱ go-
ha do sạrigea; enteń badaegea.
oka khonińhećena, ar okateń ca-
laḱkana mente; menkhan ape do
bape baḍaea, oka khonińhijuḱ-
kana, se okateń calaḱkana. 15 Ape
do manwa lekatepe bicareda, iń
do okoe reaḱ hõ bań bicạreda.
16 Hẽ, iń bicạrrehõ ińaḱ bicar
do sạrigea ente bań eskara, men-
khan iń are kolkedińić Babatelin.
17 Apeaḱ anre hõ olakana, enka-
thae, Bar hoṛ reaḱ goha do sạri-
gea. 18 Ińge apnar reaḱ gohań
gujrạueda, are kolkedińić Baba
hõ iń reaḱ gohae gujrạueda.
19 Adoko kulikedea, Apum do
okare menaea? Jisue roṛ ruaṛke-
da, Bań do iń ar bań do Apuńpe
baḍae oromedea. Ińpe baḍae

oromlińkhan Apuń hōpe baḍae
oromkegea. 20 Noako katha do
khajańci kandhareye roṛlaǩa,
mandirreye lai ceceťkan tahēkan
jokheć, enrehō okoe hō bańko
saṕledea, uniaǩ ghuṛi do ente bań
seterakan tahēkana.
21 Ado arhōe metaťkoa, Ińiń
calaǩkana, arpe khojeńa, ar ape-
aǩ kairepe gujuǩa. Okateń
calaǩkana, ohope sen ḍarelena.
22 Ado Jahudiko menkeda, Ać-
tegeye gujuǩa, se ceta? enteye
meneť do, Okateń calaǩkana,
ohope sen ḍarelena mente. 23 Are
metaťkoa, Ape do latar sećren,
iń do cetan sećren; ape do noa
dharti sećren, iń do noa dharti
sećren doń bań kana. 24 Onateń
metaťpea, apeaǩ kaikorepe gujuǩa
mente. Ente uni kangeań mente
bape patiaulenkhan, apeaǩ kai-
korepe gujuǩa. 25 Adoko me-
tadea, Am dom okoe kana? Jisue
metaťkoa, One coń pahil khongeń
laiapekan. 26 Ape babotre aḍi
uṭar roṛoṛ ar bikcar menaǩtińa;
menek kolkedińić doe sarigea, ar
uni ṭheniń ańjomletaǩkoge dhar-
tirenkoń laiakokana. 27 Uni do
Baba reaǩe laiaǩokana mente
bako bujhaulaǩa. 28 Ado Jisue
metaťkoa, Manwa Hoponpe ra-
kaṕlekhanpe bujhaua, je iń doń
uni kangea, ar ińte do ceťge bań
kamieda; menkhan Apuńe ceť-
akawadiń leka noakoń laieda.
29 Are kolkedińić do iń sãorege
menaea; eskar do bae bagiaka-
wadińa, ente unie kusiaǩkoge
sińsatuṕ iń kamieda. 30 Noakoe
roṛoṛkan jokheć aḍi uṭar hoṛ uni-
reko patiauena.
31 Ado Jisu paṭiauade Jahudi-
koe metaťkoa, Iṅaǩ katharepe
tahenkhan khaṭige ińren cela ka-
nape; 32 ar sariteťpe bujhaua, ar
sariteťe betabe ocopea. 33 Roṛ
ruaṛadeako, Ale male Abiraham
ren bōs kan, ar jahãe ṭhen tishō ba-
le gulamakana. Cekatem meneda,
Betabe ocoǩape mente? 34 Jisue
roṛ ruaṛaťkoa, Sarinaǩgeń me-
tapekana, kakaiko do bebakge kai
ren gulam kanako; 35 ar gulam
do oraǩre jaejug bae tahena, ho-
pon do jaejuggeye tahena. 36 Ado
Hopone betabe ocolepekhan kha-
ṭigepe betabeǩa. 37 Abiraham
ren bōs kanape mente doń baḍae-
gea, enrehō gojeńpe men joṅkana,
cedaǩje iṅaǩ katha apere ṭhão
bae ńameť do. 38 Baba ṭhen iń
ńelakaťaǩkogeń laieda, ar ape do
aperen baba ṭhenpe ańjomakaťaǩ-
kogepe kamieda. 39 Onkoko roṛ
ruaṛadea, Abirahamge coń aleren
baba do. Jisue metaťkoa, Abira-
ham ren hopon khan Abiraham
reaǩ kamikope kamikea. 40 Men-
khan Isor ṭhen ańjomakaťaǩ sa-
riaǩ iń laiakawaťpeić hoṛ nitoǩ
gojeńpe men joṅkana. Abira-
ham do bae onkalaǩa. 41 Ape do
aperen baba reaǩ kamikope ka-
mieda. Metadeako, Latghatite
bale janamlena; miť goṭećgeta-
leae baba do, metaǩme, Isor.
42 Jisue metaťkoa, Isor aperen
Babae tahenkhanpe dularkińa;
ente Isor seć khoniń oḍok heć-
akana; cedaǩje ińte do bań heć-
akana, menkhan unigeye kolke-
dińa. 43 Iṅaǩ roṛ cedaǩ bape
bujhaueda? Iṅaǩ katha bape ań-
jom dareaǩ teroń. 44 Ape do
aperen baba Saetan seć ren kana-
pe, ar aperen baba baṛić hicha

leka kaḱmipe menjoṅkana. Uni
do etohoṗ khon hoṛ gogoćiće tahē-
kana, ar saritetre baṅgeye teṅgo
tahraolena, cedaḱje uniren sari-
teḱ do banuḱanaṅ. Eṛeye roṛlere,
aćaḱe roṛeda; ente unige eḱṛeić
ar onaren apat do. 45 Menkhan
sariteḱ iń roṛeḱtege bape pati-
auańkana. 46 Ape mudre okoe
hoṛ kai reaḱe kal daṛekińa? Sari-
aḱ iń roṛeḱkhan caḱ bape patiau-
ańkana? 47 Isor seć renić do
Isoraḱ kathae añjomeda; Isor
seć ren baṅ kanape, ona iatege
bape añjomeda. 48 Jahudikoko
roṛ ruaṛadea, Ṭhikge cole roṛleḱ,
am dom Samruni kana, ar amre
boṅga menaea. 49 Jisue roṛ
ruaṛaḱkoa, Ińre boṅga do banu-
gea; menkhan Apuńiń manotedea,
ar ape dope bemanotedińkana.
50 Menkhan iṅaḱ mahima do baṅ
khojkana; miḱ goteć khokhojić
ar bikcarić menaea. 51 Sarinaḱ-
geń metapekana, Jahãe iṅaḱ
kathae doholekhan, gujuḱ tishō
ohoe ńellea. 52 Jahudiko meta-
dea, Nitoḱ dole bujhaukeda, amre
boṅga menaea. Abirahame goć-
ena, ar nabiko hō, ar am dom
meneda, Jahãe iṅaḱ kathae doho-
lekhan, gujuḱ do tishō ohoe ca-
khalea. 53 Aleren goćen Baba
Abiraham khon hōm maraṅgea?
ar nabiko hōko goćena, am do
okoeem banaoḱkana? 54 Jisue roṛ
ruaṛkeda, Ińtegeń mahimaḱkhan,
iṅaḱ mahima do ceḱge baṅ kana;
mahimawańić do iń Apuṅge, unige
aperen Isorpe metaekana; 55 ar
uni bape badae oromakadea,
menkhan ińiń badaeakadea ar
baṅ badaeakadea menteń menle-
khan, ape leka eḱṛeić iń hoekoḱa.
Menkhan iń badaeakadea, ar
kathań dohoeḱtaea. 56 Aperen
Baba Abiraham iṅaḱ din ńel lagiḱe
kusilena, ar ona ńelkateye raska-
ena. 57 Ado Jahudiko metadea,
Pacas bochor ren hō aurim ho-
yoḱa ar Abirahamem ńelakadea?
58 Jisue metaḱkoa, Sarinaḱgeń
metapekana, Abiraham aurie ja-
namoḱ khon menaṅgea. 59 Khan
tińe lagiḱ dhiriko halaṅkeda; men-
khan Jisue okoena, ar mandir
khone odoṅ calaoena.

9.

1 Ar calao paromoḱre miḱṭeć
jonom kāṛā hoṛe ńelkedea. 2 Ar
uniren celako kulikedea, Henda
Rabbi, okoeye kaileḱte nui do
kāṛāgeye janamena, nui, se nui-
ren eṅgat apat? 3 Jisue roṛ ruaṛ-
keda, Baṅ do nui, ar baṅ do nui-
ren eṅgat apatkin kailaḱa; men-
khan Isoraḱ kamiko nuire sodo-
roḱa mente. 4 Sińn menaḱre kol-
kedińić reaḱ kamiko kaḱmi ho-
yoḱtabona, ńinda darakana, unre
do okoe hō ohogeko kami dareiea.
5 Dhartire menaṅ dhabić dharti
reaḱ marsal kanaṅ. 6 Noakoe
roṛkeḱkhan otreye thokeda, ar
thote hasa sipikate ona sipi hasa
meḱreye ilaḱadea. 7 are metadea,
Do senkate Siloam pukhrire
aboḱme, (ona reaḱ bhedteḱ do
Kolena). Ado senkateye apena,
ar beṅgeḱ marsalkateye ruarena.
8 Ado adepaserenko, ar kokoeić
kanae mente pahilko ńellede hoṛ-
ko menkeda, Duṛupḱateye kokoe-
kan tahēkanić do nuige baṅ?
9 Adom doko menkeda, Uni kan-
geae; arko doko menkeda, Baṅa,

menkhan uni lekangeae. Unie
menkeda, Uni kangeañ. 10 Ado-
ko metadea, Endekhan amaḱ meť
cekate marsalena? 11 Ror ruaṛ-
kedae, Jisuko metae hoṛ hasa
sipikate meťreye ileťadiña, are
metadiña, Siloam pukhrite sen-
kate abokme. Adoñ calaoena, ar
aṗkateñ beṅgeť marsalkeda.
12 Khanko kulikedea, Okare me-
naea? Menkedae, Bañ baḍaea.
13 Khan onko do kāṛāe tahē-
kanić Pharisiko thenko agukedea;
14 Jisu hasa sipikate meťe mar-
salkeťtae hiloḱ do jirauḱ māhā
tahēkana. 15 Ado Pharisiko kuli
dohrakedea, Cekatem beṅgeť
marsalkeda? Metaḱkoae, Meťre
sipi hasae lagaoadiña, ar aṗkateñ
ńeńelkana. 16 Pharisiko mudren
adomko menkeda, Nui hoṛ do
Isor ṭhen khon doe bañ kana
cedaḱje jirauḱ māhā do bae doho-
eda. Menkhan arkoko menkeda,
Kai hoṛ nonkan cinhako cekateye
kami daṛeaḱa? Arko bhina bhini-
ena. 17 Ado uni kāṛā hoṛ arhōko
metadea, Amaḱ meťe marsalkeť-
tamte uni reaḱ do ceťem meneda?
Unie menkeda, Nabi kangeae.
18 Ado Jahudiko do uni meť
marsalentaeićren eṅgat apat auri-
ko hoho agukin arko kulikin
bahić, uni reaḱ do bako patiau-
lena, uni kāṛāe tahēkana, ar meť
marsalentaea mente. 19 Kulikeť-
kinako, Nui do abenren hopon
kanae, uni reaḱben meneť, kāṛā-
geye janamlena mente? Ado
nitoḱ cekateye ńeńelkana? 20 Uni-
ren eṅgat apatkin roṛ ruaṛaḱkoa,
Baḍaegealiñ, nui do aliñren ho-
pon, ar kāṛāgeye janamlena;
21 menkhan nitoḱ cekateye ńeńel-
kana, baliñ baḍaekana, se okoe
meťe marsalkeťtaea, aliñ do baliñ
baḍaea. Sēṛāgeae uni baṛe kuli-
epe, aćtegeye laitaea. 22 Uniren
eṅgat apat do Jahudikokin boro-
akokan tahēkante nonkakin roṛ-
keda, cedaḱje Jahudiko maraṅre-
ko cepeťlen tahēkana, baṅma,
jahāe hoṛ Masi kanae menteye
aṅgoclekhan, sunagog khone oḍoḱ
ocoḱa. 23 Ona iate uniren eṅgat
apatkin menkeda, sēṛāgeae, uni
baṛe kuliepe. 24 Ado kāṛāe tahē-
kan hoṛ dosar dhao hoho agukate-
ko metadea, Isor baṛe mahima-
waeme; alele baḍaea, uni do kai
hoṛ kanae mente. 25 Adoe roṛ
ruaṛkeda, kai hoṛ kan coe bañ
coñ, bañ baḍaea, miť goṭećgeñ
baḍaea, kāṛāgeñ tahēkana, ar ni-
toḱ doñ ńeńelkana. 26 Adoko
metadea, Cekaleťmeae? Meť ceka-
teye marsalkeťtama? 27 Metaḱ-
koe, Nitge coñ laiaťpe ar bape
añjomleda. Cedaḱ añjom dohṛae
sanaeťpea? Ape hō uniren celaḱ
sanaeťpea? 28 Ado bhadeskateko
metadea, Amge uniren cela, men-
khan ale do Musa ren cela kanale.
29 Alele baḍaea Isor do Musae
galmaraoadea, menkhan uni hoṛ
do oka sećrenkan coe, bale baḍaea.
30 Uni hoṛe roṛ ruaṛaḱkoa, Noḱ-
ōe noage tho aḍi bahaṛa reaḱ do,
iñaḱ meťe marsalkeťrehō, oka seć-
ren kanae mente bape baḍaea?
31 Baḍaegeabo, Isor do kai hoṛko
reaḱ bae añjoma; menkhan jahāe
hoṛ Isor seḱwaićkankhane, ar uni-
aḱ mone lekae kamikhan uniaḱ-
geye añjoma. 32 Jonom kāṛā
reaḱ meť jahāeye marsalkeťtaea
mente dharti etohoṗ khon tishō
bañ añjomakana. 33 Nui hoṛ Isor

seċren bae tahenkhan, ceťhõ ohoe
ceka daṛelea. 34 Onkoko roṛ ruaṛ-
adea, Am do ekalte kaikorem ja-
namena, ar alem ceťalea? Ado-
ko oḍok goťakadea. 35 Onkoko
oḍokkedea mente Jisue añjom-
keťkhan uni ńamkateye metadea,
Isorren Hoponrem patiauakana?
36 Unie roṛ ruaṛkeda, E Prabhu,
uni doe okoe kana, jemon unireń
patiauǩ? 37 Jisue metadea, Ńel-
akadegeam, ar am tuluċe galma-
raokaniċge uni do. 38 Khane
menkeda, E Prabhu, patiauǩkan-
geań; adoe dobok̓adea. 39 Ar
Jisue menkeda, Bicaṛ lagiť noa
dhartiteń heċena, jemon bań ńe-
ńelkoko ńeńel, ar ńeńelkoko kã-
ṛãǩ. 40 Uni sãoteko tahẽkan
Pharisiko noa añjomkateko meta-
dea, Ale hõle kãṛãgea se? 41 Jisue
metaťkoa, Kãṛãpe tahenkhan kai
oho tahẽlentapea: menkhan ni-
toǩpe meneda, Ńeńelkangeale,
apeaǩ kai do tahenkangetapea.

10.

1 Sarinaǩgeń metapekana, Okoe
duarte bhidi charre bae boloǩa,
menkhan etaǩ seċteye deċ parom-
oǩa unige kombṛo ar daku do.
2 Menkhan duarte boloǩiċge bhi-
dikoren gupiiċ do. 3 Darwane
jhiċaea, ar bhidiko uniaǩ araṅko
añjoma, ar uni aċren bhidi ńutum
ńum ńumteye hohoakoa, are ayur
oḍokkoa. 4 Aċren saname oḍok-
lekokhan, onko laha lahateye
calaǩa, ar bhidiko pańjaea, uniaǩ
araṅko badae orometťe. 5 Anari
hoṛ do oka lekate hõ bako pańja-
ea, bickom uni then khonko ńir-
jońa, anarikoaǩ arań bako badae
oromte. 6 Noa phen do Jisue
metaťkoa, menkhan unie laiať-
koaǩ baṅko bujhaulaǩa.
7 Onate Jisu arhõe metaťkoa,
Sarinaǩgeń metapekana, Bhiḍi-
koaǩ duaṛ do iṅge. 8 Iń lahate
heċlenko do sanamge kombṛo ar
daku, menkhan bhidiko baṅko
añjomleťtakoa. 9 Iṅge duaṛ do,
ińte jahãe hoṛe bololenkhan bań-
caoǩae, are bolo oḍokoǩa, ar
corõte ńama. 10 Kombṛo do eken
kokombṛo, gogoċ, ar nonosto la-
giťe hijuǩa; ińiń heċena, jemon
jionko ńam, ar dherteťgeko ńam.
11 Iṅge bhage gupiiċ do. Bhage
gupiiċ do bhidiko lagiť jiwie
alaeeťtaea. 12 Gupi nalhaiċ do
asol gupiiċe bań kante, ar aċ nij-
ren bhidiko bań kante, hundar
hijuǩkan ńelkateye ńir bagiakoa,
ar hundar atkir are chirchatur-
koa; 13 enteye nalhaiċ kan do,
ar bhidiko lagiť bae dandoǩa.
14 Iń kangeań bhage gupiiċ do;
ar ińrenkoń badaeeťkotińa, ar
ińrenkoko badaeedińa. 15 Ceť-
leka Babae badaeedińa, ar Baba
iń badaeedea, ar bhidiko lagiť
jiwiń alaeeťtińa. 16 Ar noa chaṛ-
ren arhõ etaǩ bhidi menaǩkotińa,
onko hõ aǩgu hoyoǩtińa, ar ińaǩ
araṅko añjomtińa, ar onkoko miť
kharoǩa, ar gupiiċ miť goteċge.
17 Iń do jiwiń alaeeťtińa, jemon
ona arhõń hatao. noa iate Apuńe
dularedińa. 18 Okoe hõ bako
reċedińa, ińtegeń alaeeda, ona
alae reaǩ aedari menaǩtińa, ar
ona hatao ruaṛ reaǩ aedari hõ
menaǩtińa. Noa hukum do Apuń
then khoniń ńamkeda.
19 Noako katha iate Jahudiko
arhõko bhina bhiniena. 20 Ar

onko mudren aemako menkeda,
Nuire boṅga menaea, are baula-
haakana; Cedak̓pe añjomet̓t̓aea?
21 Ar arko menkeda, Noa katha
boṅga lagaoakawadeic̓ reak̓ do
bań kana. Boṅga do kãrãko
reak̓ met̓e marsal dareketakoa?
22 Ar Jarusalamre mandir dhok̓-
rom reak̓ porob hoyok̓kan tahẽ-
kana, ar rabań din tahẽkana:
23 ar Jisu mandirre Solomon reak̓
pindareye dãrã baraokan tahẽ-
kana. 24 Ado Jahudiko eset̓ acur-
kedea, arko metadea, Tis habic̓
bam digdha ocole? Masi kan-
khanem lai thikaleme. 25 Jisue
roṛ ruaṛat̓koa, Laiat̓peań, enhõ
bape patiauk̓kana; Apuńak̓ ńu-
tumteń kamiet̓ kamiko iń reak̓
gohako gujraueda. 26 Menkhan
ińren bhidi dope bań kante bape
patiauk̓kana. 27 Ińren bhidi ińak̓
arańko añjomeda, ar onkoń ba-
daeet̓koa, ar ińko pańjaedińa;
28 ar jaejug jion iń emakokana,
ar tishõ ohoko nostolena, ar
ińak̓ ti khon okoe hõ ohoko rec̓
idilekoa. 29 Onkoe emakawadiń
Apuń do sanamko khone marań-
gea, ar Babawak̓ ti khon okoe hõ
ohoko rec̓ idi darelekoa. 30 Iń ar
Baba mit̓gealiń. 31 Jahudiko tińe
lagit̓ dhiri arhõko halańkeda.
32 Jisue roṛ ruaṛat̓koa, Apuń sec̓
khon adi utar bhage kami iń
uduk̓at̓pea, onako mudre okatak̓
kami iatepe tińińa? 33 Jahudiko
roṛ ruaṛadea, Bhage kami iate
do bale tińmea; menkhan Isorem
henostawaekan, arem manwa
kangete Isorem banaok̓kan iate-
ge. 34 Jisue roṛ ruaṛat̓koa, Ape-
ak̓ aure cet̓ bań olakana, enka-
thae, Menkedań, Isorko kanape.
35 Isorak̓ katha hec̓at̓ko do Isor-
koe metat̓kokhan, (ar Dhorom
Puthi reak̓ katha oho ṭalaolena);
36 endekhan Babae sonotkede, ar
dhartiteye kolkedeic̓ reak̓ cedak̓-
pe meneda, Isorem henostawae-
kana, Isor ren Hopon kanań men-
teń menket̓ iate? 37 Apuń reak̓
kamiko bań kamiet̓khan, alope
patiauańa. 38 Menkhan onakoń
kamiet̓khan, iń bape patiauańre-
hõ, kamiko patiauak̓pe, jemonpe
bujhau, arpe badae idi, je Baba
ińre menaea, ar iń do Babare.
39 Khange arhõ sabeko menjoń
kan tahẽkana, menkhan onkoak̓
ti khone odok calaoena.
40 Ar Jardan paromte arhõe
calaoena, one okare Johon pahile
babaptismakan tahẽkan, ar onde-
ye tahẽena. 41 Ar adi utar hoṛ
uni thenko hec̓ena, arko menkeda,
Johon do oka cinha hõ bae kami-
leda, menkhan Johon nui hoṛ
reak̓ rorlet̓ sanamak̓ sarigea.
42 Ar onde adi utar hoṛ unireko
patiauena.

11.

1 Ado Mariam ar uniren boeha
Marthatekinak̓ Baithania atoren
Lajar mit̓ hore ruak̓kan tahẽkana.
2 Uni Mariame tahẽkana, one so
sunum Prabhue ojok̓lede, ar acak̓
upte jańgae jot̓ket̓tae, uniren
barettet̓ Lajare ruak̓kan tahẽ-
kana. 3 Onate miseratkin do uni
thenkin roṛ got̓kada, E Prabhu,
ńelme, amem dularedeic̓ doe ruak̓-
kana. 4 Jisu onae añjomket̓-
khane menkeda, Noa rua do
gujuk̓ reak̓ do bań, menkhan
Isorak̓ mahima lagit̓, jemon ona-

te Isorren Hopone mahimaǩ.
5 Jisu do Martha ar boehat kuṛi
ar Lajartekoe dulaṛeťko tahẽka-
na. 6 Ado ruaǩkanae menteye
añjomkeťkhan, aće tahẽkan then
barsiñe taheena. 7 Ado noa ta-
yomte aćren celakoe metaťkoa,
Delabon Jahuda disomte arhõbon
calaǩa. 8 Celakoko metadea, E
Rabbi, Jahudiko sor dinge tiñme
reaǩko ñamkan tahẽkana; ar
onte arhõm calaǩkana? 9 Jisue
roṛ ruaṛkeda, Siñteťre gelbar
ghanṭa baṅ menaǩa? Jahãe siñe
daṛankhan, ohoe tohoťlena, ente
noa dharti reaǩ marsale ñeleda.
10 Menkhan jahãe ñindae daṛan-
khan, tohodoǩae, ente unire mar-
sal banuǩanaṅ. 11 Noakoe roṛ-
keda, ar ona tayome laiaťkoa,
Aboren gate Lajare japiťakada,
menkhan uni eǩbheniñ calaǩkana.
12 Ado celako metadea, E Prabhu,
japiťakaťkhane baṅcaoǩa. 13 Ji-
su do unie goćen reaǩe roṛlaǩa,
menkhan onkoko bujhauǩeda,
Gitić jirauǩ reaǩe roreťkana.
14 Ado khange Jisue lai ṭhikať-
koa, Lajar doe goćakana. 15 Ar
ape lagiťiñ raskaǩkana, onḍe baṅ
tahẽkante, jemonpe patiauǩ; men-
khan, dela, uni thenbo calaǩa.
16 Ado Didumusko metae Thoma
ać soṅgeten celae metaťkoa, De-
la abo hõbo calaǩa, uni sãote je-
monbo gujuǩ.
17 Ado Jisu hećkateye baḍae-
keda, je koborre pon mãhãe hoe-
ena. 18 Baithania do Jarusalam
sorre tahẽkana, miť kos gan saṅ-
giñre; 19 ar aema Jahudi hoṛ
Martha ar Mariam then baretteť
iate jiwi rarejtakina menteko
hećakan tahẽkana. 20 Ado Jisue
hijuǩkan Marthae añjomkeťkhan,
sen daramkedeae, menkhan Mari-
am do oraǩreye duṛuṗ taheena.
21 Ado Martha Jisue metadea, E
Prabhu, nonḍem tahenkhan ho-
naṅ bareñ do ohoe goćlena. 22 Ar
nit hõñ baḍaegea, jahanaǩge
Isorrem koeye, onage Isore ema-
ma. 23 Jisue metadea, Bareme
bereť ruaṛoǩa. 24 Marthae meta-
dea, Baḍaegeaň, ses dinre bereť
ruaṛoǩreye bereť ruaṛoǩa. 25 Ji-
sue metadea, Iñ kangeaň bereť
ruaṛoǩ ar jion do; iñre patiauǩ-
ić do goćlenrehõe jiwedoǩa, 26 ar
jiwedoǩ ar iñre patiauǩkanko do
tisbõ ohoko goćlena. Noa dom
patiauǩkana? 27 Unie metadea,
Hẽ Prabhu, patiauǩkangeaň, am-
ge Masi, Isorren Hopon, dhartite
hijuǩić do. 28 Noae rorkeťkhane
calaoena, ar boehat kuṛi Mariam
hohokate hape hapeteye metadea,
Gurue hećakana, are hohoamka-
na. 29 Onae añjomkeťkhan bereť
hoťenae, ar uni thene senena.
30 Jisu do atote bae boloakan
tahẽkana, menkhan Marthae da-
ramlede thãiregeye tahẽkana.
31 Ado Jahudiko okoe uni sãote
oraǩreko tahẽkana, ar jiwiko
rarećeťtae tahẽkana, Mariam be-
reť hoťkateye oḍokenko ñelkede-
khanko pañjakedea; noa bujhau-
kate, je uni do homoroǩ lagiť
kobor thene calaǩkana. 32 Ado
Mariam Jisue tahẽkan thãiteye
hećenkhan, uni ñelkate ti jaṅga-
re gidikateye metadea, E Prabhu,
nonḍem tahenkhan honaṅ, bareñ
do ohoe goćlena. 33 Ado Jisu
unie raraǩkan, ar uni sãoteko heć-
len Jahudiko hõ raraǩkane ñel-
keťkokhan jiwi loentaea, are mon

dukena. 34 Menkedae, Okarepe
dohoakadea? Menkedako, E Pra-
bhu, dela ńelme. 35 Jisu meť
dake jorokeda. 36 Ado Jahudiko
menkeda, Ńelpe, tinake dularede
tahēkana? 37 Menkhan onko
mudren adomkoko menkeda, Kārā
hor reak mete marsalletić nui hor
do uni aloe gujuka mente do ceť-
hō bae ceka dareada? 38 Ado Jisu
arhō jiwi loentaete kobor thene
hećena; ona do dander tahēkana,
ar mitteć dhiri onare dohoakan
tahēkana. 39 Jisue menkeda,
Dhiri ocogpe. Goćenićren mis-
erat Marthae metadea, E Prabhu,
pon māhāe hoeena, nitoke sokana.
40 Jisue metadea, bań metať-
mea, Patiaulenkhanem Isorak
mahimam ńela? 41 Ado dhiriko
ocokkeda. Ar Jisu koyok rakap-
kateye menkeda, E Baba, ińakem
ańjomkeťtińteń sarhaoeťmea;
42 ar iń badaekeda, sińsatupem
ańjometťińa, menkhan berhaete-
ko teńgoakan gadel hor iateń ror-
keda, jemon amem kolkedińa
menteko patiauk. 43 Ar nonkae
rorkeťkhan, adi āt arańteye hoho-
keda, E Lajar, odok hijukme.
44 Ado goćlenić kobor kicrićte ti
jaṅga tolakan, ar gamchate meť-
āhā bedhaoakane odok hećena.
Jisue metaťkoa, Rarakate sen
ocoaepe.

45 Ado Mariam thenko hećlen,
are kamileťko ńelkeť Jahudiko
mudren adi utar unireko patiau-
ena. 46 Menkhan onko mudren
adom adom do Pharisiko thenko
calaoena, ar Jisue kamileťakko
laiaťkoa.

47 Ado naprak naprak naeke-
ko ar Pharisiko sabhakedako,
menkedako, Ceť bon cekaeda?
nui hor ma ente adi utar cinhae
kamieťkan! 48 Nonkabo arakae-
khan, sanam hor unireko pati-
auka, ar Rumikoko hijuka, ar
aboak thāo ar abo jatrenkoko idi-
koa. 49 Menkhan onko mudren
miť hor Kaephaaeić, en serma
marań naekeye tahēkanteye me-
taťkoa, Ape do ceťhō bape ba-
daea; 50 ar bape bujhaueda, ape
lagiť bhagekoka, je miť hor disom
ren horko lagiťe gujuk, jemon
abo jatrenko aloko nostok. 51 Noa
do aćte bae rorlaka, menkhan
en serma marań naekeye tahēkan-
te laha reake rorkeda, onko
jat lagiť Jisue gujuka; 52 ar eken
onko jat lagiť do bań, menkhan
Isor ren chirchatur hoponkoe
jaora miťko lagiť hō. 53 Ado en-
hilok khon uni goje lagiťko riau-
ena.

54 Onate Jisu do Jahudiko
talare sodorte ar do bae dārā
baralaka, menkhan onde khon bir
phed disomte Iphraimko metak
nagrahateye calaoena, ar celako
sāote ondeye tahēena. 55 Ar
Jahudikoak sanparom porob ma-
rańre dihat khon aema hor chut
metaotakoa mente Jarusalamteko
rakap calaoena. 56 Ado Jisuko
ńam barakedea, ar mandirreko
teńgoakanreko mepenena, Ceťpe
bujhaueda? Porobte bae hi-
juka? 57 Naprak naprak naekeko
ar Pharisikoko hukumakať tahē-
kana, Okare menaea mente jahāe
hore badaelekhane sodorma, je-
mon uniko sabe.

12.

1 Ado senparom porob turui
māhā pahilre Jisu Baithaniateye
hećena, one okare Jisu goćko
khone bereťkede Lajare tahē-
kana. 2 Ar ondeko kedoḱadea, ar
Marthae kamiketťakoa; men-
khan Lajar do uni sāote durupko
mudren miť hoṛe tahēkana. 3 Ado
Mariam tala ser adi daman jata-
mańsi so sunum agukate Jisu
jańgareye ojoḱadea. ar uniaḱ
jańga aćaḱ upteye joťketťaea, ar
oṛaḱ do sunum reaḱ mońj sote
perećena. 4 Menkhan uniren cela-
ko mudren Jahuda Iskariut, uni
sap ocoie lagiťićgeye menkeda,
5 Noa sunum pe sae sikite cedaḱ
bań akrińlena, ar reńgeć orećko
bań emaťkoa? 6 Noa do reńgeć
oreće dandaťkote do bae rorlaḱa,
menkhan noa lagiťge uni do kom-
broe tahēkana, ar thailaḱ uni
then tahēkana, ar onare dohoaḱe
hatao jońkan tahēkana. 7 Ado
Jisue menkeda, Ikakaepe, iń to-
pań din lagiťe bae aguakada.
8 Reńgeć oreć do ente jaejug ape
sāore menaḱkoa, menkhan iń do
ape then jaejug bań tahena.
9 Ado Jisu onde menaea mente
adi gadel Jahudiko badaeket-
khanko hećena, eken Jisu karnete
do bańa, menkhan goćko khon
bereťkede Lajar hōko ńelea men-
te. 10 Menkhan napraḱ napraḱ
naeko Lajar hō goje lagiťko riau-
ena; 11 ente uni iate aema Jahu-
di senkate Jisureko patiauena.
12 Dosar hiloḱ porobreko hec-
len gadel hoṛ, Jisu Jarusalamteye
hijuḱkana menteko ańjomket-
khan, 13 khijur ḍarante uni da-
rame lagiťko odoḱ calaoena, arko
hohokeda, Hosanna, sarhaoan-
geae Prabhu ńutumte daraekan
Israelren Ḱaj do. 14 Ar Jisu
miť goteć gadha hopon ńamkate
unireye dećena, olakan leka,
15 E Sion hoponera, alom bora,
ńelme, amren Ḱaj gadha hoponre
deć hijuḱkanae. 16 Uniren cela
pahil do noako bako bujhaulaḱa,
menkhan Jisue mahimaenkhanko
disakeda, je noako do uni reaḱ
olaḱan tahēkana. arko nonka-
ledea mente. 17 Lajar kobor
khone hoho odokkede, ar goćko
khone bereťkedere uni sāoteko
tahēkan gadel hoṛko gohako
gujraukeda. 18 Noaiate hō gadel
hoṛko daramkedea onko do ente
noa cinhae kamileda menteko ań-
jomkeda. 19 Ado Pharisiko me-
penena, Ńelpe, ceť hō bape dhej
dareaḱkana, ńelpe, disom sudha
uni tayomteko calaoena.
20 Ado sekwa lagiť porobreko
calaḱkan tahēkanko mudre adom
do Girikko tahēkana; 21 onko do
Galil reaḱ Baithsaeda ren Philip
then hećkateko metadea, E Sa-
heb, Jisu ńeńel sanaeťlea. 22 Phi-
lip hećkate Andriase laiadea,
Andrias ar Philiptekin hećkate
Jisukin laiadea. 23 Jisue roṛ ru-
araťkoa, Manwa Hopone mahi-
maḱ ghuri heć seterena. 24 Sa-
ri sarigeń metapekana, Miť goteć
guhum jań otre bań ńurlen ar
bań goćlenkhan, eskarge tahena,
menkhan goćlenkhan adi utar
geleḱa. 25 Okoe aćaḱ jiwie du-
lara, uni do onae khuaua; ar okoe
noa dhartire aćaḱ jiwie hirkha-
waḱa, uni do jaejug jion habić
onae jogaoa. 26 Jahāe hoṛ ińaḱe

kạmikhan ińe pańjańma ; ar oka-
re iń menaña, ondege iń ren kạ-
mia hõe tahena ; ar jahãe ińaḱe
kạmikhan, Baba unigeye manot-
ea. 27 Nitoḱ do jiwi akbakaoen-
tińa, ar cetiń mena? E Baba, noa
ghạṛi khon bańcaoińme ; men-
khan nia lạgiťge noa ghạṛi hạbić-
iń hećena. 28 E Baba, amaḱ
ńutum mahimawaḱtam. Ado
serma khon arań hećena, onań
mahimaakawada, ar arhõń mahi-
mawaḱa. 29 Ar onḍeko teṅgo-
akan gadel hoṛ ańjomkateko men-
keda, Rimil saḍeena. Eṭaḱkoko
menkeda, Dute galmaraoakawa-
dea. 30 Jisue roṛ ruạṛkeda, Iń
lạgiť do bań, menkhan ape lạgiť-
ge noa aṛań do hećakana. 31 Nit-
ge noa dhạrti reaḱ bicạr hoyoḱ-
kana ; nitge noa dhạrtiren muk-
hiae oḍok giḍiḱa. 32 Ar iń
dhạrti khon iń rakaṕ ocolenkhan,
sanam hoṛ iń ṭheniń orkoa.
33 Uni ceťlekan gujuḱteye gujuḱ
lạgidoḱkan tahẽkana, nonkae
menkeťteye lại ṭhikạnaťkoa.
34 Ado gadel hoṛko roṛ ruạṛadea,
Ạn khonle ańjomakada, Masi do
jaejuge tahena mente, ar am
cekatem meneda, Manwa Hopon
rakaṕ ocoḱ hoyoḱtaea? Okoe
kanae Manwa Hopon do. 35 Ado
Jisue metaťkoa, Ar thoṛa din
hạbić marsal ape talare menaḱa ;
marsal menaḱtape leka daṛanpe,
jemon ńut aloe saṕ tioḱpe ; ar
ńutre daṛankanić bae baḍaea.
okate coe calaḱkan. 36 Marsal
menaḱtape leka marsalre pati-
auḱpe, jemon marsalren hoponpe
hoyoḱ.
Jisu do noa roṛkateye calaoena,
ar onko khone okoena. 37 Men-
khan uniaḱ cinhako onko samań-
reye kạmiketrehõ unire baṅgeko
patiạulena. 38 Jisaya nabie
roṛleťaḱ katha purạuḱa mente,
enkathae,
E Prabhu, alele ańjomaťko-
aḱ okoe haleko patiạuada?
Ar Prabhuaḱ sopo okoe ṭhen
sodorena?
39 Noaiạte bako patiạu daṛeada,
ente Jisaya arhõe meneda,
40 Nokoaḱ meťe kãṛãakaťta-
koa,
Ar moneye keṭećkeťtakoa,
Jemon meťte aloko ńel,
Ar monete aloko bujhạu
ńam,
Ar aloko acuroḱ,
Ar alon bogeko.
41 Jisaya nonkae roṛkeda, ente
uniaḱ mahimae ńelkeda, ar uni
reaḱe lại̇keda. 42 Eurehõ muk-
hiako muḍren aema unireko pa-
tiạuena ; menkhan Pharisiko bo-
torte bako aṅgoclaḱa, sunagog
khon aloko oḍok ocoḱa mente :
43 ente Isor reaḱ mahima khon
manwa reaḱ mahimage ḍherko
kusiada. 44 Ar Jisu hohoateye
menkeda, Iṅre patiạuić do iṅre
do bae patiạuakana, menkhan
kolkedińić rege ; 45 are beṅgeť-
ańkanić do kolkedińiće beṅgeťae-
kana. 46 Iń do dhạrtite marsal
iń hećakana, jemon iṅre patiạuḱ-
ko ńutre aloko tahen. 47 Ar
jahãe ińaḱ katha ańjomkate bae
dohoekhan, iń do bań bicạreťtaea :
ente dhạrtirenko bicạrkoa mente
do bań hećakana, bickom dhạrti-
renko bańcaokoa mente. 48 Okoe
bae basutańkana, ar ińaḱ katha
bae dohoeda, uniren miť goṭeć
biḱcạrić menaea, One ińiń roṛeť

kathage ses dinreye bicarea.
49 Ente iṅte do baṅ rorlaka; menkhan ceṫiṅ mena, ar ceṫ iṅ laia, ona do kolkediṅić Babage hukume emakawadiṅa.
50 Ar iṅ badaegea, uniaḱ hukum do jaejug jion kana mente, onate iṅiṅ roretaḱko do Apuṅe menakawadiṅ lekaṅ roreda.

13.

1 Ar senparom porob pahilre Jisu do noa dharti khon Baba then calaḱ ghuri seterentaea menteye badaeketḱkhan dhartire menaḱko aćrenko dularkate mucaṫ habiće dularketḱoa.
2 Ar kedoḱ jokheć Saetan do Samaun hopon Jahuda Iskariutaḱ monere uni saṗ ocoie reaḱe doho maraṅade tahĕkana.
3 Jisu badaekate, Baba do iṅaḱ tire sanamaḱe alaeakada mente, ar Isor then khoniṅ odok hećena, ar Isor theniṅ calaḱkana mente;
4 kedoḱkhon beretḱkate kicriće dohokeda, ar gamcha hataokateye patheena.
5 Khan tharire daḱe dulkeda, ar celakoaḱ jaṅga aḱbuk, are patheen gamchate jojoṫe ehopena.
6 Ado Samaun Patrase tioḱkedea. Unie metadea, Henda Prabhu, am do iṅaḱ jaṅgam abuktiṅa?
7 Jisue ror ruaradea, Ceṫ iṅ cekaetaḱ nit do bam badaea, menkhan bujhauam hapen.
8 Patrase metadea, Iṅaḱ jaṅga tisrehõ ohogeṅ abuk ocoiema. Jisue ror ruaradea, Baṅ abuklemkhan, iṅ tuluć bakhra ceṫhõ banuḱtama.
9 Samaun Patrase metadea, E Prabhu, iṅaḱ jaṅga eskar do alo, menkhan iṅaḱ ti ar bohoḱ hõ.
10 Jisue metadea, Umakanić do eken aćaḱ jaṅga abukoḱge jarurаea, enteye sapha utargea. Ape dope saphagea, menkhan joto do baṅ.
11 Uni do ente ać saṗ okcoiće badaeede tahĕkana, onateye menkeda, Joto do bape saphawa.
12 Ado onkoaḱ jaṅgae abukketḱkhan, ar kicriće hataokeťtaekhan durupkateye metaťkoa, Ceṫ iṅ cekaakawaťpea, onape bujhaueda?
13 Guru ar Prabhupe hohoaṅa, ar bhagegepe meneda, ente uni kangeaṅ.
14 Ado iṅ, Prabhu ar Guruge, apeaḱ jaṅgaṅ abukketḱkhać ape hõ jaṅga apabuk lekgetapea;
15 cedaḱje namuṅaṅ emakawaťpea, jemon iṅiṅ cekaakawaťpe leka ape hõpe onkae.
16 Sarinaḱgeṅ metapekana, Guti do ać kisār khon bae maraṅa, ar baṅ do prerit aćren kokolić khone maraṅa.
17 Noako badaekatepe senaḱkhan bhorangeape.
18 Ape sanamko reaḱ baṅ roreṫkana, iṅ bachaokoṅ badaeeṫkoa: menkhan Dhorom Puthi reaḱ purauka mente, enkathae, Iṅaḱ pitha jojomić iṅ uparre idie tulkeťtaea.
19 Nit khonaḱ auri hoyoḱreṅ laiapekana, jemon ona hoelenkhanpe patiauḱ, iṅ doṅ uni kangea mente.
20 Sarinaḱgeṅ metapekana, Jahāetaḱ iṅ kole, jahāe unie aṅgocedekhan, iṅe aṅgoediṅa; ar okoe iṅe aṅgocediṅa, uni do kolkediṅiće aṅgocedea.
21 Jisu nonkae rorketḱkhan, atmareye akbakaoena, ar goha gujraukateye menkeda. Sarinaḱgeṅ metapekana, ape mudren miṫ hore saṗ ocoṅa.
22 Okoetaḱ reaḱe rorkeda mente celako digdhaenteko bepeṅgeṫena.
23 Celako

mudren miť hor Jisue dularede
tahĕkanić mej then Jisu ho-
borreye ṭendarakan tahĕkana.
24 Ado Samaun Patras gawićka-
teye metadea, Laialeme, okoetaǩ
reaǩe roreda. 25 Uni do Jisuaǩ
koramre ṭendar ruarkateye meta-
dea, E Prabhu, okoe kanae? 26 Ji-
sue ror ruarkeda, Kecaǩ piṭha tu-
daǩkate okoetaǩ iñ emaea, uni
kangeae. Ado kecaǩ piṭhae
tudaǩkeťkhan Samaun Iskariut
ren hopon Jahudae emadea.
27 Ar kecaǩ piṭhae hataokeť ta-
yom khange Saetan unireye bolo-
ena. Ado Jisue metadea, Amem
kamieťkanaǩ usaraeme. 28 Men-
khan jojom durupko do okoe hõ
bako badaelaǩa, ceť mente noae
metadea. 29 Adom do enteko
bujhaukeda, Jahuda then thailaǩ
tahĕkante Jisue metadea, Porob
lagiť jarurabonkanaǩko kiriñme,
se rengeć orećko jahanaǩe ema-
koa mente. 30 Ado kecaǩ piṭhae
hataokeťkhan saṭmenteye odok-
ena; ar ñinda tahĕkana.
31 Ado unie odoń calaoenkhan,
Jisue menkeda, Nitoǩ do Manwa
Hopone mahimaena, ar Isor uni-
reye mahimaena, 32 ar Isor aćre
unie mahimawaea, ar saṭmenteye
mahimawaea. 33 E bachako, ar
thora ghuri ape sãore menaña.
Apepe ñam barańa, ar ceťleka
Jahudikoń metaťkoa, Okateń ca-
laǩkana, onde ohope sen darelena,
onkage nitoǩ ape hõń metapekana.
34 Miťteć nãwã hukum iń emape-
kana, Dupularpe. Iñiń dularkeťpe
lekage ape hõ dupularpe. 35 Ape-
pe dupularkhan, onate sanam
horko badaea, iñren cela kanape
mente.
36 Samaun Patrase metadea,
Henda Prabhu, okatem calaǩka-
na? Jisue ror ruarkeda, Okateń
calaǩkana, onte nitoǩ ohom pańja
dareliña, menkhan tayomtem
pańjaña. 37 Patrase metadea,
Henda Prabhu, nit do cekate bań
pańja dareama? Am lagiť jiwiń
alaetiña. 38 Jisue ror ruaradea,
Amaǩ jiwi iń lagiťem alaea?
Sarinaǩgeń metamkana, Pe dhao-
te aurim bańiń habić sim ohoge-
ko raǩlea.

14.

1 Apeaǩ mone alo akbakaoǩ-
tapema, Isorrepe patiauǩkana,
iñre hõ patiauǩpe. 2 Apuń oraǩ-
re adi utar tahen ṭhão menaǩa,
bańkhanıń laikepea, ente ape
lagiť ṭhão totoenat iń calaǩkana.
3 Ar senkate ape lagiť ṭhão iń
toenatlekhan, ruar hijuǩań, ar
iñ then iñ atań idipea, jemon iń
menań then ape hõpe tahen. 4 Ar
okateń calaǩkana, hor mape
badaege. 5 Thomae metadea, E
Prabhu, ale do bale badaea okate
com calaǩkan; ar hor cekatele
badae darekea? 6 Jisue metadea,
Iń kangeań hor ar sari ar jion do.
Iń hotete bańkhać Baba then
okoe hõ bako hijuǩkana. 7 Iñpe
badaeliñkhan hutkeć Apuń hõpe
badaekea; nit khonaǩpe badae-
edekana, arpe ñelakadea. 8 Phi-
lipe metadea, E Prabhu, Baba
uduǩaleme, inagele ñamkana.
9 Jisue metadea, Henda Philip,
nun din khon ape tuluć menaña,
ar bam badaeakadiña? Ñelaka-
diñić do Babae ñelakadea, ar
cekatem meneda, Baba uduǩ-

aleme? 10 Babare menaña, ar
iñre Baba menaea mente bam
patiaukkana? Iñiñ laiapekanak
katha iñte do bañ roreda, men-
khan Baba iñre tahẽkate aćak
kamikoe kamieda. 11 Iñ do
Babare menaña, ar Baba do iñre
menae mente patiauañpe, bañ-
khan kamiko iate patiauañpe.
12 Sarinakgeñ metapekana, Iñre
patiauić do iñiñ kamieť kamiko
hõe kamia, ar ona khon hõ marañ-
ake kamia, Baba theniñ calak-
kan iate. 13 Ar jahanakge iñ
ñutumtepe koe onkaegeañ; jemon
Baba Hoponteye mahimak. 14 Iñ
ñutumte jahanakpe koeiñkhan
onkaegeañ. 15 Apepe dularediñ-
khan iñak hukumkope dohoea.
16 Ar Baba iñ koeea, ar etagić
Jiwi Rakrećić, metakme, sariak
ren Atma, ape sãote jaejuge ta-
hena menteye emapea; 17 uni do
dhartiren ohoko añgoc darelea,
cedakje bako ñelekana, ar bako
badaeedekana; apepe badaeede-
kana, ente ape tuluće tahenkana,
ar apere tahẽakane tahena. 18 Iñ
do tuar ohoñ bagi otolepea, ape
theniñ hijuka. 19 Ar thora din
khange dhartiren ohoko ñelliña,
menkhan ape dope ñeliña; iñ
jiweť iñ tahente ape hõ jiweťpe
tahena. 20 Enhilokpe badaea,
iñ do Babare, ar ape do iñre, ar iñ
do apere menaña mente. 21 Okoe
then iñak hukumko menaka ar
onakoe dohoeeda, unige dular-
ediñić do. Ar Baba do iñ duklar-
iće dularea, ar iñ hõñ dularea ar
uni then iñ sodoroka. 22 Iskariut
Jahuda do bañ menkhan etak
Jahudae metadea, E Prabhu, ceť
cekaente ale tuenem sodorok
lagiť, ar dhartirenko then do
bañ? 23 Jisue ror ruaradea, Ja-
hãe iñe dulariñkhan iñak kathae
dohoea, ar iñren Baba unie
dularea, ar uni theniñ hijuka,
ar uni then tahen thãoliñ banao
joña. 24 Bae dularediñić do
iñak katha bae dohoea, arpe
añjomeť kathako iñak do bañ
kana, menkhan kolkediñić Baba
reak kana. 25 Ape tuluć tahen-
re noakoñ laiakawaťpea; 26 men-
khan Jiwi Rakrećić, Sonot Atma-
ge, one iñ ñutumte Apuñe kolkae,
unige sanamake ceťapea, ariñ
laiaťpeak sanamake disa ocopea.
27 Suluk nirai iñ doho atoape-
kana, iñak suluk nirai iñ emape-
kana; dharti emokkan leka do
bañ emapekana. Apeak mone
alo akbakaoktape, ar alo pocrak-
tapema. 28 Iñiñ metaťpeakpe
añjomkeda, enkathae, Iñiñ calak-
kana, ar ape theniñ hijuka. Ape-
pe dulariñkhan, Baba theniñ
calakkantepe raskakoka, ente
Baba do iñ khone marana. 29 Ar
nitok, hoyok marañregeñ laiaka-
waťpea, jemon ona hoelenkhanpe
patiauk. 30 Ape tuluć ar do
adi utar bañ galmaraoa, ente noa
dhartiren sordare hijukkana, ar
iñre ceťhõ banuktaea. 31 Men-
khan dhartiren jemonko badae,
Baba iñ dularedekana, ar Babae
hukumadiñ lekageñ kamieťkana.
Bereťpe, nonde khon delabon
calaka.

15.

1 Iñ do sari dak nãri kanañ,
ar Apuñ do bagwan kisãr kanae.
2 Iñ reak okako dar bañ jokkana.

ona doe gidia, ar sanam jok̃ka-
nak̃e kaman saphaeda, jemon
arteť jok̃. 3 Iñiñ lạiakawaťpe
katha iạte nitok̃ dope saphagea.
4 Iñre tahenpe, ar iñ apere. Ceť-
leka dar dak̃ nāṛire bañ tahēlen-
khan aćte do oho jo daṛelena ; on-
kage ape hō iñre bape tahēlen-
khan ohope jo daṛelena. 5 Iñ do
dak̃ nāṛi kanañ, ape do dar kana-
pe. Okoe iñreye tahenkana ar
iñ unire, unige dhere jok̃kana,
ente iñ begor ceťhō ohope ceka
daṛelea. 6 Jahāe iñre bae tahē-
lenkhan, dar lekae gidik̃a, are
rohorok̃a ; ar jaorakate seṅgelre-
ko thekaokaťge, ar loenge. 7 Iñ-
repe tahēlenkhan, ar iñak̃ katha
apere tahēlenkhan, jahanak̃ge
sanape, koepe, ar ona ape lagiť
hoyok̃a. 8 Ape dherpe jok̃tege
Apuñe mahimak̃kana, ar ape iñ-
ren celape hoyok̃a. 9 Babae
dulạṛakadiñ lekageñ dulạṛakať-
pea, iñak̃ dulạṛre tahenpe. 10 Iñak̃
hukumkope dohoekhan iñak̃ du-
lạṛrepe tahena ; jeleka Apuñ
reak̃ hukumkoñ dohoakada, ar
uniak̃ dulạṛreñ tahēakana.
11 Iñak̃ raska apere hoyok̃, ar
apeak̃ raska purauk̃a mente noa-
koñ lạiakawaťpea. 12 Noage iñak̃
hukum, Iñiñ dulạṛakaťpe lekage
dupulạṛpe. 13 Jahāe hoṛ aćren
gateko lagiť aćak̃ jiwie alae, noa
khon bạṛti dulạṛ do okoeak̃ hō
bạnuk̃an. 14 Iñiñ hukumape-
kanak̃pe senak̃kankhan ape do
iñren gate kangeape. 15 Ar do
gulam bañ metapekana, ente gu-
lam do aćren kisāre kamieťak̃
bae badaea ; menkhan gateñ
menakawaťpea, ente Apuñ then-
iñ añjomleť sanamak̃koñ bạdae
ocoakaťpea. 16 Ape do bape ba-
chaolediña, menkhan iñiñ bachao-
leťpea, ariñ teṅgoketpea, jemon
senkatepe jok̃ ar apeak̃ jo tahen,
jemon jahanak̃ge iñ ñutumte
Babape koeye onae emape.
17 Noakoñ hukumapekana, apepe
dupulạṛa mente. 18 Dhạrtirenko
hirkhawapekhan badaepe, ape
maraṅre iñko hirkhaakawadiña.
19 Dhạrtirenpe tahenkhan, dhạr-
tirenko akorenko dulạṛkekoa ;
menkhan dhạrtiren dope bañ
kante, bickom dhạrti khoniñ ba-
chaoketpea, onate dhạrtiren doko
hirkhawapekana. 20 Iñiñ metať-
pe katha disạipe, enkathae, Gu-
lam do aćren kisāṛ khon bae ma-
raṅa. Iñko santaokediñkhan, ape
hōko santaopea ; iñak̃ kathako
dohoketk̃han, apeak̃ hōko dohoea.
21 Menkhan onako sanam iñ ñu-
tum karonteko ñonkawapea, ente
kolkediñić bako badaeedea.
22 Aloñ hećlen, ar aloñ galmarao-
ako khan hutkam kạighạti oho
hoelentakoa ; menkhan nitok̃ do
akoak̃ kạighạti reak̃ ohoko anduñ
daṛelea. 23 Okoe iñe hirkhawañ-
kana, uni do Apuñe hirkhawae-
kana. 24 Etak̃ hoṛ bako kạmileť-
kạmiko onko talare aloñ kạmi-
lekhan hutkam kạighạti oho hoe-
lentakoa ; menkhan nitok̃ do
Apuñteliñ ñel hōko ñelakaťliña,
ar hirkha hōko hirkhaakawaťliña.
25 Menkhan onkoak̃ aṅre olakan
katha purauk̃a mente noa hoyok̃-
kana, enkathae, Auriak̃teko nir-
khawadiña. 26 Menkhan Jiwi
Rak̃rećić, one ape lagiť Baba then
khoniñ kole, metak̃me, Baba then
khon odokok̃kanić sạriak̃ ren
Atma, unie hećlen khan iñ reak̃

gohae gujraua. 27 Ar ape hõ
gohape gujraua, cedak̃je etohop̃
khon iñ tuluć menak̃pea.

16.

1 Alope tạkijok̃a mente noa-
koñ lạiakawat̃pea. 2 Sunagog
khonko odokpea ; hẽ, okte hijuk̃-
kana, jahãeko goćiepekhanko
bujhaua, Isorle sewawaekana
mente. 3 Onko do Baba ar iñ
bako badaeakat̃liñteko nonkae-
gea. 4 Menkhan noakoñ lạiaka-
wat̃pea, jemon onkoak̃ okte hećle-
lenkhan onakope disai, cet̃lekañ
lạiakawat̃pea mente. Menkhan
etohop̃ khon noako do bañ lạiat̃-
pea, ente ape theniñ tahẽkana.
5 Menkhan nitok̃ do kolkediñić
theniñ calak̃kana, ar okoe hõ ba-
pe kuliediñkana, Okatem calak̃-
kana mente? 6 Menkhan noakoñ
lạiakawat̃pete apeak̃ ontor bhab-
nate perećakana. 7 Enrehõ sari-
geñ metapekana, Iñiñ senlenenać
apeak̃ porho hoyok̃tapea: ente
bañ senlenkhan Jiwi Rakrećić
ape theu ohoe hećlena ; menkhan
iñiñ senlenkhan ape theniñ kol-
kaea. 8 Ar uni do hećkate dhar-
tirenko kại reak̃, ar dhorom reak̃,
ar bicar reak̃e kahilkoa. 9 Kại
reak̃ do, iñre bañko patiauk̃kan-
te ; 10 dhorom reak̃ do, Baba
theniñ calak̃kante, ar ape ar do
bape ñeliñte ; 11 bicar reak̃ do,
noa dhartiren sordar reak̃ bicar-
akante. 12 Lạiape lagit̃ ar dher
katha menak̃tiña, menkhan nitok̃
do bape sahao dareak̃kana.
13 Menkhan uni sari ren Atmae
hećlenkhan sanam sarireye ayur
aderpea, ente aćte do bae rora,
menkhan okakoe añjoma, onakoe
rora ; ar darakanak̃e lại sodor-
apea. 14 Iñe mahimawaña, ente
iñ reak̃ ñamkateye lại sodorapea.
15 Baba menak̃tae sanamak̃ko-
ge iñak̃ kana ; noaiateñ menkeda,
Iñ reak̃ ñamkate apeye lại sodor-
apea. 16 Thora ghuri khange
ar do ohope ñelliña ; arhõ thora
ghari khangepe ñeliña. 17 Ado
uniren celako mudren adom
adomko mepenena, Noa do cet̃
kana, oneye metabonkan, Thora
ghari khange ar do ohope ñelliña,
arhõ thora ghari khangepe ñel-
iña ; ar Baba theniñ calak̃kana
mente. 18 Adoko menkeda, Noa
do cet̃ kana, oneye roret̃, Thora
ghari? Babon badaea, cet̃ coe
roret̃. 19 Kuliñ sanaet̃koa men-
te Jisue badaeket̃khane metat̃-
koa, Iñiñ menket̃, Thora ghari
khange ar do ohope ñelliña, arhõ
thora ghari khangepe ñeliña, noa
reak̃pe kupulik̃kana? 20 Sarinak̃-
geñ metapekana, Ape dope raga,
arpe homorok̃a, menkhan dharti-
ren doko raskak̃a ; ape dope
bhabnak̃a, menkhan apeak̃ bhab-
na raskate pheraok̃a. 21 Maejiu
do bijhauk̃ jokheć bhabna me-
nak̃taea, okteteṭ seterentaete,
menkhan gidrae janamlenkhan,
dhartire hore janamen reak̃ ras-
kate ona harkhet ar do bae disaia.
22 Ado ape nitok̃ bhabna menak̃-
tapea, menkhan arhõñ ñel ruar-
pea, ar apeak̃ ontor raskak̃a. ar
ar apeak̃ raska do okoe hõ ohoko
rećlepea. 23 Ar enhilok̃ cet̃ hõ
bape kuliña, sarinak̃geñ metape-
kana, jahanak̃ Babape koeea,
ona do iñ ñutumteye emapea.
24 Nit habić iñ ñutumte cethõ

bape koeakada; koepe, adope
ñama. jemon apeak̕ raska purauk̕.
25 Noako do phenteñ laiaka-
wat̕pea, menkhan ghuri hijuk̕-
kana, unre phente ar do bañ lai-
apea, menkhan Baba reak̕ pur-
choteñ laiapea. 26 Enbilok̕ do
iñ ñutumtepe koea; ar bañ meta-
pekana, ape lagit̕ Baba iñ koeea
mente: 27 cedak̕je Baba aċgeye
dularet̕pea, ente iñpe dularaka-
diña, ar Baba then khoniñ odok
heċena mentepe patiauakana.
28 Baba khon iñ odok heċena, ar
dhartiteñ heċakana: arhõ dharti
iñ bagiak̕kana, ar Baba then iñ
calak̕kana. 29 Uniren celako
metadea, Nok̕õe nitok̕ do purcho-
tem roret̕kana, ar phen do bam
roret̕kana. 30 Nitok̕ dole badae-
keda, am do sanamak̕em badaea
mente, ar jahãe ame kulime do
bañ jarurama Noatele patiauk̕-
kana, je am do Isor then khonem
odok heċakana. 31 Jisue ror ruar-
at̕koa, Niteneċpe patiauk̕kana?
32 Nelpe, ghuri hijuk̕kana, hẽ,
heċakangea, mimit̕ hor apan apin-
ak̕tepe chirchaturok̕a, ar eskarpe
bagiaña; enrehõ iñ do bañ eskara,
ente Baba iñ sãote menaea. 33 Iñ-
re suluk niraipe ñama mente
noakoñ laiakawat̕pea. Dhartire
harkhet menak̕tapea, menkhan
dilakae tahenpe, dharti khoniñ
sorosakana.

17.

1 Jisu noakoe rorkeda, ar ser-
ma seċ koyok̕kateye menkeda,
E Baba, okte seterena, hoponme
mahimawaeme, jemon hoponme
ame mahimawam. 2 Cet̕leka sa-
nam manwakore aidarim emaka-
wadea, jemon tinak̕ unim emaka-
wadea, onko sanam jaejug jione
emako. 3 Ar jaejug jion do noa
kana, am eskar sari Isorko badae-
me, ar amem kolkede Jisu Masi
hõ. 4 Amem emakawadiñ kami
iñ puraukeťte dhartireñ mahima-
wat̕mea. 5 Ar nitok̕ do, E Baba,
dharti aurire am tuluċ tahẽkan-
tiñ mahimate am tuluċ mahima-
wañme. 6 Dharti khonem ema-
diñ horko then amak̕ ñutumiñ
sodorkeda; amrenko tahẽkana,
ar onkom emadiña; ar amak̕ ka-
thako dohoakada. 7 Nitok̕ do-
ko badaekeda, okakom emaka-
wadiña, onako sanamak̕ do am seċ
khonge: 8 ente amem emadiñ ka-
tha onkoñ emakawat̕koa, arko
añgockeda, ar am then khoniñ
odok heċena mente sariko badae-
keda, ar amem kolkediña menteko
patiauena. 9 Onko lagitiñ kokoe-
kana; dhartirenko lagit̕ do bañ
kokoekana, menkhan amem em-
akawadiñko lagit̕ge; ente onko
do amren kangeako. 10 Ar iñak̕
sanamak̕ do amak̕ kana, ar amak̕
do iñak̕ kana, ar onakoreñ mahi-
maakana. 11 Ar dhartire ar do
banugiña, menkhan noko do dhar-
tire menak̕koa, ar am theniñ
calak̕kana E Sonot Baba, amem
emakawadiñko am ñutumte doho-
kom, jemon alañ lekageko midok̕-
ma. 12 Onko sãoteñ tahẽkanre,
one onkom emadiñ, am ñutumteñ
dohoket̕koa, ariñ horhoket̕koa, ar
nosto hopon chada onko khon mit̕
goteċ hõ bae nostolena, Dhorom
Puthi reak̕ katha purauk̕a mente.
13 Ar nitok̕ amthen iñ calak̕kan,
ar dhartire noakoñ roret̕kana,

jemon iñaḱ raska akore purauge-
ko ñam. 14 Amaḱ kathañ em-
akawaṫkoa, ar dhartiye hirkha-
waṫkoa, cedaḱje dhartiren doko
bañ kana, ceṫleka iñ hõ dhartiren
bañ kanañ. 15 Dharti khonem
idikoa mente do bañ kokoekana,
menkhan baṛicić khonem bañcao
dohokoa mente. 16 Dhartiren
doko bañ kana, ceṫleka iñ hõ
dhartiren bañ kanañ. 17 Sariaḱ-
te sonotkom, amaḱ kathage sari-
teṫ do. 18 Ceṫleka dhartitem kol-
kediña, ona lekage dhartiteñ kol-
keṫkoa. 19 Ar onko lagiṫ iñ
sonotoḱkana, jemon onko hõ
sariteko sonot ocoḱ. 20 Noko
eskar lagiṫ do bañ kokoekana,
menkhan nokoaḱ katha hotete iñ-
re patiauḱko lagiṫ hõ; 21 jemon
sanamko midoḱ; jeleka, E Baba,
am iñre ar iñ amre, jemon onko
hõ alañreko hoyoḱ; amem kol-
kediña mente dhartirenko jemon-
ko patiauḱ. 22 Ar amem emaka-
wadiñ mahima onkoñ emakawaṫ-
koa, ceṫleka alañlañ miṫgea, je-
mon onko hõko midoḱ. 23 Iñ do
onkore, ar am do iñre, jemon miṫ-
re sabit utarakankoko hoyoḱ;
jemon dhartirenkoko baḍae, am-
em kolkediña, ar iñem dulaṛkediñ
leka onkom dulaṛkeṫkoa mente.
24 E Baba, menjoñkanañ, okare
menaña, iñ sãote amem emaka-
wadiñko hõko tahen, amem em-
akawadiñ mahimako ñela mente;
ente dharti sirjau pahilrem dulaṛ-
kediña. 25 E Dhorom Baba,
dhartirenko bako baḍaeakaṫmea,
menkhan iñ doñ baḍaeakaṫmea,
ar noko hõko baḍaekeda, amem
kolkediña mente; 26 ar amaḱ ñu-
tum iñ baḍae ocokeṫkoa, ar iñ
baḍae ocokoa, jemon amem
dulaṛkediñ dulaṛ onkore tahen,
ar iñ onkore.

18.

1 Jisu noakoe roṛkeṫkhan aćren
celako soṅgekate Kidrun nala
hana sateye oḍok calaoena, onḍe
miṫṭeć bagwan tahẽkana, onare
ać ar aćren celako boloena. 2 Ado
uni saṗ oḱcoić Jahuda hõ ona
ṭhão doe baḍaekan tahẽkangea,
ente Jisu aćren celako soṅgekate
onḍeye sen baṛaḱkan tahẽkana.
3 Ado Jahuda palṭon ñamkate,
ar napraḱ napraḱ naeke ar Pha-
risiko ṭhen khon piadako hõe ñam-
keṫkokhan, diuhe, bamber, ar
khanḍawante onḍeye calaoena.
4 Ado Jisu aćre paṛaoḱkan sana-
maḱko baḍaekateye oḍokena, are
metaṫkoa, Okoepe ñam baṛaedea?
5 Roṛ ruaṛadeako, Nasrat ren
Jisu. Jisue metaṫkoa, Iñ kan-
geañ. Ar uni saṗ oḱcoić Jahuda
hõ onko sãoteye teṅgcakan tahẽ-
kana. 6 Ado iñ kangeañ menteye
metaṫkokhanko pacena ar otreko
bindaṛena. 7 Ado arhõe kulikeṫ-
koa, Okoepe ñam baṛaedea? On-
koko menkeda, Nasrat ren Jisu.
8 Jisue roṛ ruaṛkeda, Laiaṫpeañ
uni kangeañ mente; ado iñpe
ñam baṛaediñ kankhan, noko do
sen ocoakope; 9 jemon aće roṛ-
leṫ katha purauḱ, enkathae, Am-
em emkawadiñko mid khon miṫ
goteć hõ bañ aṫkedea. 10 Ado
Samaun Patras ṭhen miṫṭeć taṛ-
ware tahẽkante ona boćkate ma-
rañ naekeren gulam reaḱ etom lu-
ture maḱ pasirkeda. Uni gulam
reaḱ ñutum do Malkos. 11 Ado

Jisu Patrase metadea, Tarwaṛe do
bokharre gotaotam. Babae em-
akawadiñ bati reak̉ do bañ ñuia?
12 Ado palṭon ar subadar ar
Jahudiko ren piadako Jisu sap̉-
kateko tolkedea, 13 ar Annas
thenko idi maraṅkedea, uni do
ente en serma ren marañ naekeye
tahẽkanić Kaepha ren hoñharteṭe
tahẽkana. 14 Ar Kaepha do uni-
ge, one Jahudikoe salhawaṭ̉ko
tahẽkan, baṅma, Abo jaṭ lagiṭ̉ miṭ̉
hoṛ gujuk̉ do bhagea. 15 Ar Sa-
maun Patras Jisue pañjakedea,
ar eṭagić cela hõ. Uni cela do
marañ naeke ren ñepel opromiće
tahẽkante Jisu sãote marañ naeke
reak̉ racateye boloena; 16 men-
khan Patras do duaṛ then bahre-
reye teṅgo tahẽena. Ado marañ
naekeren ñepel opromić celae
odokena, ar duaṛ horhoić tulu ć
galmaraokate Patrase aderkedea.
17 Ar duaṛ horhoić kuṛi do Patrase
metadea, Nui horren celako mud-
ren dom bañ kana se? Unie men-
keda, Bañ kanañ. 18 Ar gulam
ar piadako koela seṅgelko jol-
keda, ar onde teṅgokate rabañ
iaṭeko jorok̉akan tahẽkana. Ar
Patras hõ onko tuluć teṅgokate-
ye jorok̉akan tahẽkana.
19 Ado marañ naeke uniren
celako reak̉, ar uniak̉ laiceceṭ̉ak̉
reak̉ Jisue kulikedea. 20 Jisue
roṛ ruaṛadea, Sodorte dhartiren-
koñ laiakawaṭ̉koa, sunagogko ar
mandirre, one okare sanam Jahu-
dikoko jaorak̉, jaogeñ laiceṭ̉aṭ̉-
koa, ar okore ceṭ̉hõ bañ laiaṭ̉koa.
21 Cedak̉em kuliñkana? añjom-
akaṭ̉ko kulikom, ceṭ̉iñ laiaṭ̉koa
mente; ñelme, noko do iñiñ men-
leṭ̉ak̉ko badaea. 22 Ar noakoe
roṛkeṭ̉khan ondeko teṅgoakan
piadako mud khon miṭ̉teć Jisu
thapakateye metadea, Marañ nae-
ke nonkam roṛ ruaṛaekana?
23 Jisue metadea, Barić iñ roṛ-
akaṭ̉khan ona barić reak̉ goha
gujraume; se bhagegekhać ce-
dak̉em thapañkana? 24 Ado An-
nas uni tolge marañ naeke Kae-
pha thene kolkedea.
25 Samaun Patras teṅgokateye
jorok̉akan tahẽkana. Adoko meta-
dea, Uniren celako mudren miṭ̉
hoṛ kanam? Unie bañkeda, men-
kedae, Bañ kanañ. 26 Marañ
naekeren gulamko mudren miṭ̉
hoṛ, Patras luture mak̉ pasirleṭ̉-
taeić ren peṛae menkeda, Uni sãote
baganre bañ ñelleṭ̉mea? 27 Ado
Patras arhõe bañkeda, ar simko
rak̉ goṭ̉keda.
28 Ado Kaepha then khon do-
lante Jisuko idikedea; aḍi setak̉-
ge tahẽkana, ar aloko chutok̉a
mente ako do dolante bako bolo-
lena, bickom sen parom poroḅ
reak̉ jemonko jom. 29 Ado Pila-
tus onko then odok senkateye
metaṭ̉koa, Nui hoṛ uparre ceṭ̉pe
laliseda? 30 Roṛ ruaṛadeako,
Nui hoṛ barić kak̉miić aloe tahen-
khan am then ohogele sap̉ agulea.
31 Ado Pilatuse metaṭ̉koa, Idi-
epe, ar apeak̉ an leka baṛe bicaṛ-
taepe. Jahudiko metadea, Jahãe
horle gojea mente aidari banuk̉-
talea: 32 jemon Jisue lai thi-
kanleṭ̉ katha purauk̉, metak̉me,
ceṭ̉lekan gujuk̉teye gujuk̉ lagi-
dok̉kan tahẽkana.
33 Ado Pilatus dolanteye bolo
ruaṛena, ar Jisu hohokateye kuli-
kedea, Jahudikoren raj kanam?
34 Jisue roṛ ruaṛkeda, Noa do

amtegem roreda, se eṭak̕ko iń
reak̕ko laiat̕mea? 35 Pilatuse roṛ
ruaṛkeda, Iń doń Jahudi kana?
Am jatrenko ar naprak̕ naprak̕
naekekoge iń ṭhenko sap̕ agnakat̕-
mea. Cet̕em cekaakada? 36 Jisue
roṛ ruaṛkeda, Ińak̕ raj noa dharti
reak̕ do bań kana: ińak̕ raj noa
dharti reak̕ tahenkhan, Jahudiko
ṭhen aloń sap̕ ocok̕a mente ińren
niaḍa jhũkko emkea; menkhan
ińak̕ raj nonḍenak̕ do bań kana.
37 Ado Pilatuse metadea, Ado
raj kangeam? Jisue roṛ ruaṛke-
da, Amgem menet̕kana, raj kanań
mente. Sariak̕re goha gujrana
menteń janamakana, ar ona lagit̕-
ge dhartiteń hećakana. Sariak̕
seć ren joto hoṛ ińak̕ aṛańko ań-
jomeda. 38 Pilatuse metadea,
Sariak̕ do cet̕kana?

Ar onae roṛket̕khan Jahudiko
ṭhen arhõ oḍokkateye metat̕koa,
Unire dos do cet̕hõ bań ńameda.
39 Menkhan sen parom norobre
mit̕ horiń aṛak̕ape do cali kanta-
nea. Ado Jahudiko ren rajiń
aṛak̕ape men jońkana? 40 Ado
hohoate arhõko menkeda, Nui
hoṛ do baṅa, menkhan Barabba-
ge. Barabba do ḍakue tahẽkana.

19.

1 Khange Pilatus Jisu sap̕-
kateye carnaokedea. 2 Ar sipa-
hiko do janum reak̕ ṭupri galań-
kate bohok̕reko horok̕adea, ar
arak̕ kicrić̕teko oyokedea. 3 Ar
uni ṭhen sen sorkateko metaekan
tahẽkana, Johar Jahudiko ren
Raj! arko thapakedea. 4 Ar
Pilatus oḍok ruaṛkateye metat̕-
koa, Ńelpe, ape ṭhen oḍok agu-
edekanań, unire cet̕ hõ dos bań
ńameda mente jemonpe baḍae.
5 Ado Jisu janum ṭupri ar arak̕
kicrić horok̕akan bahreteye oḍoń-
ena. Ar Pilatuse metat̕koa,
ńelepe. Hoṛ. 6 Ado naprak̕
naprak̕ naeke ar piadakoko ńel-
kedekhan hohoateko menkeda,
Kruskaeme, kruskaeme. Pilatuse
metat̕koa. Ape baṛe idikate krus-
kaepe; iń do ente unire dos bań
ńameda. 7 Jahudiko roṛ ruaṛ-
adea, An menak̕talea, ar ona aṇ
lekate goć ocok̕ lekgeae, ente
aćtege Isor ren Hopone benao-
ena. 8 Ado Pilatus noa kathae
ańjomket̕khan artet̕e botorena:
9 ar dolante arhõ bolokate Jisue
kulikedea, Okaren kanam? men-
khan Jisu bae roṛ ruaṛadea.
10 Ado Pilatuse metadea, Iń
tuluć bam roṛa? Bam badaea,
aṛak̕me reak̕ aedari menak̕tińa,
ar kruskam reak̕ aedari hõ
menak̕tińa mente? 11 Jisue roṛ
ruaṛadea, Coṭ khon bań emlem-
khan ińre cet̕ aidari hõ oho hoe-
lentama: onaiate am ṭhene sap̕
ocokedeńić reak̕ barti kai menak̕-
taea. 12 Onate Pilatus do arage
lagit̕e kurumuṭukeda, menkhan
Jahudi hoho hohoateko menkeda,
Nui hoṛem aṛagekhan Kaesar
ren gate dom bań kana: ente
akote raj banaok̕ko do Kaesar
tuluć̕ko ṭhokkana. 13 Ado Pila-
tus noako kathae ańjomket̕khan
Jisue oḍok agukedea, ar Ibranite
Gabathako metak̕ Baisaṇ dhiri
ṭhãire bik̕eaṛ duruṗak̕reye duruṗ-
ena. 14 Sen parom poroh reak̕
sapṛaok̕ din tahẽkana, ar tikinok̕-
kan tahẽkana. Ar Jahudikoe
metat̕koa, Ńeletape Raj do.

15 Adoko hohokeda, Idiem, idiem,
kruskaeme. Pilatuse metaťkoa,
Aperen Raj iñ kruskaea? Naprak̓
naprak̓ naekekoko ror ruarkeda,
Kaesar chada okoe raj hõ bannk̓-
kotalea. 16 Adoko kruskaea
mente onko thene sumjhaukedea.
17 Ado Jisuko sapkedea, ar
aćak̓ krus gok̓kate one Ibranite
Golgothako metak̓ Khapri jaega
thene odoñ senena; 18 ondeko
kruskedea, ar uni sãote ar bar
hor, unkin do onte note, ar Jisu
do talare. 19 Ar Pilatus do dos
reak̓ olkate krus cetanreye jalať-
kada. Ar noa olakan tahẽkana,
NASRAT REN JISU, JAHU-
DIKO REN RAJ. 20 Ado dos
reak̓ noa olak̓ aema Jahudiko
parhaokeda, ente Jisuko krus-
lede thãi do nagraha phedrege
tahẽkana, ar ona do Ibrani ar
Rumi ar Grik rorte olakan tahẽ-
kana. 21 Ado Jahudiko ren
naprak̓ naprak̓ naeke Pilatusko
metadea, Jahudiko ren Raj do
alom ola, menkhan Jahudiko ren
Raj kanañ menteye menlak̓a.
22 Pilatuse ror ruarkeda, Jageñ
olakať olakadañ.
23 Ado sipahiko Jisuko krus-
kedekhan uniak̓ kicrić hataokate-
ko pon hatiñkeda, mimiť sipahi
lagiť miť hatiñ; ar añgrop hõ.
Añgrop do bin rok̓ak̓ cetan khon
gota teñak̓ge tahẽkana. 24 Ado-
ko mepenena, Noa do alobon
orejma; menkhan okoeak̓ hoyok̓a
mente ona reak̓bon gulibãta;
jemon Dhorom Puthie menakať
katha purauk̓, enkathae, Iñak̓
kicrićko hatiñana, ar iñak̓ añgrop
lagiťko gulibãtkeda. Ado sipahi-
ko onkakedako.

25 Menkhan Jisuak̓ krus then
uniren eñgat, ar eñgatteť ren
boehat, Klopa rinić Mariam, ar
Mariam Magdalinitekoko teñgo-
akan tahẽkana. 26 Ado Jisu
aćren eñgat ar aće dulare cela
sorrekin teñgoakan ñelkate
eñgatteťe metadea, E go, nuk̓ũi
ñeletam hoponme. 27 Khan uni
celae metadea, Nuk̓ũi ñeletam
eñgam. Ar ina ghuri khon uni
cela ać orak̓teye idikedea.
28 Noa tayomte sanamak̓
purauakana mente Jisue badae-
keťkhan, Dhorom Puthi reak̓
purauk̓a menteye menkeda, Te-
tañediña. 29 Onde sirkate pereć
bati dohoakan tahẽkana. Ado
sirkate pereć spoñj esobre doho-
kate moca thenko tomboñadea.
30 Ado Jisu sirkae ñamkeťkhane
menkeda, Purauakana, Ado
bohok̓ tumbuťkate atmae alae-
keťtaea.
31 Ado sapraok̓ din tahẽkante,
jirauk̓ mãhã krusre mãri alo
tahena mente (noa jirauk̓ mãhã
do ente marañge tahẽkana),
Jahudiko Pilatus thenko nehor-
ena, jañgako rapudtako, arko
idikoa mente. 32 Ado sipahiko
hećkate pahilić reak̓, ar uni
sãote kruslede etagić reak̓ jañga-
ko rapuťkeda; 33 menkhan Jisu
then hećkate gocakanko ñelkede-
khan jañga bako rapuťleťtaea;
34 menkhan miť goten sipahi bor-
lomte pañjar thene sobok̓kedea,
ar mayam ar dak̓ odok gotena.
35 Ar ñelakaťić do gohae gujrau-
akada, ar uniak̓ goha do sarigea,
ar unie badaea, sariak̓e roreť-
kana mente, jemon ape hõpe
patiauk̓. 36 Cedak̓je Dhorom

Puthi reaǩ purauǩa mente onka
hoelena, enkathae, uniaǩ mitťen
jań hõ bań rapudoǩa. 37 Ar
Dhorom Puthi etaǩ jaegareye
meneda, Soboǩkedeičko beńgeť-
aea.
38 Ar noako tayomte Arima-
thia ren Joseph, (uni do Jisu
ren celae tahẽkana, menkhan
oko okotege Jahudiko botorte)
Jisuaǩ mãṛīe idia mente Pilatus
thene nehorena; ar Pilatuse idi
ocoadea. Ado hečkate uniaǩ
mãṛīe idikeda. 39 Ar Nikodemus
hõ, one uni ńinda Jisu then
pahile hečlen, pacas ser gan
mesaoaǩ mur ar elawaanteye heč-
ena. 40 Ado Jisuaǩ mãṛī idikate
Jahudiko topako reaǩ cali leka
mosola salaǩ kiričtekin bedhao-
keťtaea. 41 Adoko kruslede then
mitťeč bagwan tahẽkana, ar ona
bagwanre mitťeč nãwã kobor,
onare okoe hõ tishõ bako doho-
akaťko tahẽkana. 42 Ado Jahu-
dikoaǩ sapraoǩ din iate Jisu
ondekin dohokedea, ente ona
kobor do sorge tahẽkana.

20.

1 Ado hapta reaǩ pahil hiloǩ
Mariam Magdalini adi setaǩre
ńut tahẽkanrege kobor thene heč-
ena, ar kobor khon dhiri ocoǩ-
akane ńelkeda. 2 Ado uni do ńir-
ate Samaun Patras ar Jisue du-
laṛedekan tahẽkan etagič cela
thene hečena; metaťkinae, Pra-
bhu do kobor khonko idiakadea,
ar okareko dohoakadea, bale
badaea. 3 Ado Patrase odońena,
ar etagič cela hõ, ar kobor sečkin
calaoena. 4 Ar mitťe kin daṛkeda,
ar uni etagič cela Patras khon
ńir lahaǩate kobor then pahile
seṭerena; 5 ar eńgoťkate kirič
dohoakane ńelkeda, menkhan bo-
lo do bae bololena. 6 Ado Samaun
Patras hõ uni tayomte hečkate
koborteye boloena, ar kirič do-
hoakane ńelkeda; 7 ar uni bohoǩ-
re tahẽkan gamcha, ona kirič
sãote do bań, menkhan sa ńoǩre-
ge laṭumakať miť then dohoakan
tahẽkana. 8 Khan koborte seṭer
maṛańlen etagič cela hõe boloena,
ar ńelkateye paṭiauena; 9 ente
Dhorom Puthi reaǩ un hõ bako
badaekan tahẽkana, je Jisu gočko
khon bereť ruaṛoǩ hoyoǩgetaea.
10 Ado unkin cela akinaǩ oraǩ-
tekin sen ruaṛena.
11 Menkhan Mariam do raǩraǩ-
te kobor then bahrere teńgo-
akane tahẽkana; ado raǩate eń-
goťkate kobore oyońkeda; 12 ar
pond kirič horoǩakawan barea
duť durupakane ńelkeťkina, miť
do bohoǩ seč, ar etagič do jańga
seč, Jisuaǩ mãṛīko dohoakať ta-
hẽkan then. 13 Arkin metadea,
E go, cedaǩem raǩeda? Unie
metaťkina, Ińren Prabhuko idi-
akadea, ar bań badaea, okareko
dohoakadea. 14 Noakoe rorkeť-
khane acurena, ar Jisu teńgo-
akane ńelkedea, menkhan Jisue
kanae mente bae badaelaǩa.
15 Jisue metadea, E go, cedaǩem
raǩeda? okoeyem khojekana? Uni
do mali kanae mente bujhauka-
teye metadea, E Baba, nonde
khonem idiakadekhan, okarem do-
hoakadea, laiańme, khanıń idiea.
16 Jisue metadea, Mariam! Uni
do acurkate Ibraniteye meta-
dea, Rabboni, metaǩme, Guru.

17 Jisue metadea, Alom sabeńa,
ente Baba ṭhen auriń rakaboǩa;
menkhan boehańko ṭhen senkate
laiakome. Iń do ińren Baba, ar
aperen Baba, ar ińren Isor ar
aperen Isor ṭheniń rakaboǩkana.
18 Mariam Magdalini hećkate
celakoe laiaťkoa, bańma, Prabhu
iń ńelakadea, ar noakoe metadińa.
19 Enhilok, hapta reaǩ pahil
din ayupre, celako tahẽkan ṭhenaǩ
duar Jahudiko botorteko sińakať
tahẽkan jokheć Jisue hećena, ar
talare teńgokateye metaťkoa,
Niraiapema. 20 Ar noae rorkeť-
khan aćaǩ ti ar pańjare udukať-
koa. Ado Prabhu ńelte celako
raskaena. 21 Ado Jisu arhõe
metaťkoa, Niraiapema; ceťleka
Babae kolakadińa, ona leka apeń
koleťpea. 22 Ar noa rorkateye
ońaťkoa, are metaťkoa, Sonot
Atma hatao jonpe. 23 Jahãe-
koaǩ kaikope ikaitakoa ikaakan-
takoa; ar jahãekoaǩpe sap̌ do-
hoetakoa, sap̌ dohoakantakoa.
24 Menkhan Didumusko metae
Thoma, gelbarko mudren miť
hor, Jisue hećlenre onko sãote
bae tahẽkana. 25 Ado etaǩ ce-
lako laiadea, Prabhule ńelakadea.
Menkhan unie metaťkoa, Uniaǩ
tire khil reaǩ cinha bań ńellekhan,
ar khil reaǩ cinhare katup̌ bań
gutulekhan, ar uniaǩ pańjarre ti
bań soǩlekhan bańgeń patiauǩa.
26 Ar iral mãhã tayomte uniren
cela arhõ bhitrireko tahẽkana, ar
onko sãote Thoma hõ. Ar duar
sińge tahẽkanre Jisue hećena, ar
talare teńgokateye metaťkoa,
Niraiapema 27 Khange Thomae
metadea, Katup̌ note aguitam, ar
ińaǩ ti ńeltińme, ar amaǩ ti tiar-
kate ińaǩ pańjarre sogme, ar bin
patiauǩić do alo, menkhan pati-
auǩić hoyoǩme. 28 Thomae ror
ruaradea, E ińren Prabhu. E iń-
ren Isor! 29 Jisue metadea, E
Thoma, am dom ńelakadińtem
patiauǩkana; bhorangeako bin
ńelte patiauenko do.
30 Ar aema utar etaǩ cinhako
Jisu aćren celako samańreye
kamilaǩa, onako do noa puthire
bań olakana. 31 Menkhan noako
do olakana, jemon Jisu do Masi,
Isor ren Hopon kanae mentepe
patiauǩ, ar patiauǩte uni ńutum-
te jionpe ńam.

21.

1 Noako tayomte Jisu do Tibe-
rias dariãu arere celako ṭhen ar-
hõe sodorena, ar nonkateye sodor-
ena. 2 Samaun Patras ar Didu-
musko metae Thoma, ar Galil reaǩ
Kana ren Nathaniel, ar Jabadi
hoponkin, ar uniren ar barea cela
onde miťteko tahẽkana. 3 Sama-
un Patrase metaťkoa, Hako sa-
sap̌iń calaǩkana. Onkoko meta-
dea, Ale hõ am sãotele calaǩa.
Ar odoń senkate laukareko deć-
ena. Ar enhilok ńinda cele hõ
bako sap̌leťkoa. 4 Ańgaenkhan
Jisu do dariãu arereye teńgoena;
enhõ Jisu kanae mente cela bako
badaelaǩa. 5 Ado Jisue metať-
koa, E babuko, jahan jomaǩ me-
naǩtapea? Ror ruaradeako, Ba-
nuǩanań. 6 Adoe metaťkoa, Lau-
ǩa reaǩ etom seć jal lebdaepe,
endekhanpe ńamkoa. Adoko leb-
dakeda, ar adi utar hakoko jhali-
ente or do bako or dareada. 7 Ado
Jisue dularedekan tahẽkan cela

do Patrase metadea, Prabhu
kangeae. Ado Prabhu kanae
mente Samaun Patrase añjomkeť-
khan kurtae horoǩkeda, (ente
laṅgaṭgeye tahēkana) ar dariāu-
reye don cadoena. 8 Menkhan
etaǩ celako hako jhali or orte
laukaṭeko hećena, (onko do ente
ḍhip khon saṅgiń bako tahēkana,
metaǩme, bar sae moka gan.)
9 Ado ḍhipreko āṛgoenkhan koe-
la seṅgel, ar onare hako doho-
akan, ar piṭhako ńelkeda. 10 Jisue
metaťkoa, Nitpe sap̌keťko hako
khon agu darakope. 11 Ado Sama-
un Patras laukare dećkate ḍhipte
jale or agukeda. Ar ona do nap-
ṛaǩ napṛaǩ hakokote perećakan
tahēkana; miť sae bar isi gel
peako tahēkana, ar nunaǩ hako-
te hō jal baṅge orećlena. 12 Jisue
metaťkoa, Dela jowanpe. Men-
khan okoe kanam mente kulie la-
giť celako mud khon okoe hō ba-
ko dillaǩa, Prabhu kanae mente-
ko badaekeťte. 13 Jisue hećena,
ar pitha halaṅkateye emaťkoa,
ar hako hō onkage. 14 Jisu goć-
ko khon bereťkate noa do tesar
chot celako thene sodorena.
15 Adoko jomkeťkhan Jisu do
Samaun Patrase metadea, Henda
Johon hopon Samaun, noko khon
ḍherem dularediña? Unie meta-
dea, Hē Prabhu, badaegeam, du-
lareťmeań mente. Metadeae, Bhi-
ḍi hopon atińkotińme. 16 Arhō do-
sar choṭe metadea, Henda Johon
hopon Samaun, Dularediṅkanam?
Unie metadea, Hē Prabhu, badae-
geam, ińiń dulareťmea mente.
Metadeae, Bhiḍi gupikotińme.
17 Tesar choṭe metadea, Henda
Johon hopon Samaun, Dularediṅ-
kanam; Dularediṅkanam mente
pe choṭe metadete Patrase bhab-
naena; are metadea, E Prabhu,
sanamaǩem badaegea, dulareť-
megeań mentem badaekangea.
Jisue metadea, Bhiḍi atińkotiń-
me. 18 Sarinaǩgeń metamkana,
Juanem tahēkanre paṭhekate
amaǩ kusi lekaem darankan tahē-
kana; menkhanem haṛamlenkhan
tiem tiara, ar eṭagiće paṭhekama,
ar bam kusiǩ sene idimea. 19 Noae
roṛkeťteye lai ṭhikanadea, ceťle-
kan gujuǩte Isore mahimawaea.
Ar noae roṛkeťkhane metadea,
Pańjańme. 20 Patras acurkate
Jisue dularedekan tahēkan cela
paǩńjakane ńelkedea, one uni ke-
doǩre uniaǩ koṛamre ṭenḍarkateye
kulikede, Henda Prabhu, sap̌ oco-
meić do okoetaǩ kanae? 21 Ado
Patras uni ńelkate Jisue metadea,
Henda Prabhu, ar nui do ceťe
cekaea? 22 Jisue metadea, Auriń
hijuǩ habiće tahē hatarokiń men-
lekhan am do ceť kantama? am
do pańjańme. 23 Ado noa katha
boehakore udāṅena, uni cela do
bae gujuǩa mente. Menkhan
Jisu bae metadea, bae gujuǩa
mente; menkhan Auriń hijuǩ
habiće tahē hatarokiń menlekhan
am do ceť kantama?
24 Nui do uni celage, one noa-
ko reaǩ gohae gujraueť, ar noa-
koe olkeda, ar abobo badaea, uni-
aǩ goha do sarigea mente.
25 Ar Jisu kamileťaǩ arhō adi
utarge menaǩa, onako miť mitte
ollekhan, iń bujhaure olkoǩ pu-
thi dhartire oho sahoplena.

PRERITKOAK' KAMIKO.

1.

1 E Theophilus, one pahil be-
yanreń olleť Jisu kaḱmi ar ceceťe
ehoṕleť reaḱ, 2 aće rakaṕ ocoen
hiloḱ habić aće bachaoleťko Pre-
rit Sonot Atma hoteteye hukum
oṭoaťko tayom; 3 duk sahao ta-
yom, bar isi din habić onko ṭhene
ńel ocoḱkan ar Isoraḱ raj reaḱe
lạiakokan tahĕkan tuluć, onko
ṭhen ạḍi utạr khaṭi sabudkote
jiweťgeye sodorena; 4 ar onko
tuluć jaora miťenteye jãkkaťkoa,
Jarusalam khon aloko sen hatar-
oḱa mente, bickom Baba reaḱ
goḱaḱ ńelhorakako tahen, metať-
koae one ona reaḱ iń ṭhenpe ań-
jomakawan; 5 ente Johon do
daḱteye baptismaleťgea, men-
khan ape do sor din khange Sonot
Atmatepe baptismaḱa.

6 Adoko jaoraenkhanko kuli-
kedea, Prabhu nia jokhećge Israel
raj dom ruarkatakoa? 7 Adoe me-
taťkoa, Baba aće aidarireye doho-
akať jug ar dinko baḱdae do bań
kantapea. 8 Menkhan Sonot At-
mae hećapere darepe ńama, ar
Jarusalam ar gota Jahuda ar
Samrun disomre ar dharti mućať
habić ińrenpe gohaḱa. 9 Ado noa-
koe rorkeťkhan onko ńeńelkan
tahĕkan tulućgeye rakaṕ ocoena,
ar rimil onkoaḱ meť khone aḍ idi-
kedea. 10 Ar onko serma sećko
koyoḱ urićakať tahĕkan jokheć,
unie calaḱkan tahĕkan tulućge,
ńelpe, pond kicrić horoḱakať bar
hoṛ onko ṭhenkin teńgoena.
11 unkinkin menkeḍa, E Galilren
hoṛ cedaḱ teńgoakan serma seć do-
pe koḱyoḱkana? Ape ṭhen khon
sermateye rakaṕ ocoien nui Jisu
ceťleka sermatepe ńel senkedea
onkageye hijuḱa hapen.

12 Khange Jaitunko metaḱ bu-
ru khon Jarusalamteko ruạrena,
ona do Jarusalam sorre, jirạuḱ
mãhã horge. 13 Arko boloenkhan
koṭhateko rakaṕena, one okareko
ḍeraḱkan tahĕkan, metaḱme, Pat-
ras ar Johon, ar Jakub, ar Andri-
as, Philip ar Thoma, Bartolmae
ar Matti, Alphai hopon Jakub, ar
Ukuskurić Simon ar Jakubren
boeha Jahuda. 14 Noko sanam miť
monkate maejiuko ar Jisu eńgat
Mariam, ar uniren boehako tuluć
koejoṅre jamarteko tahĕena.

15 Ar aema utar hoṛ, metaḱme,
turui isi gan, miť ṭhenko tahĕ-
kana; ado noako ḍinre Patras
boehako talare teńgokateye men-
keda, 16 E boehako, Sonot Atma
do Jahuda reaḱ one Jisu sasaṕko-
ren aḱyurićе tahĕkan, Daudaḱ mo-
cateye roṛ lahaleť ol katha purạuḱ
do jarurge tahĕkana. 17 Ente uni
do aboreye lekhalen, ar noa se-
bok kami reaḱ hudae ńamlaḱa.
18 (Nui do bedhorom reaḱ kurai-
te miťteć ote ńawana, ar taberte-
ye ńurente talareye orećena, ar
sanam lać odońentaea. 19 Ar
noa do Jarusalam ren sanam ta-
henkoko badaekeda, noa iate ona
ot do onko parsite Akeldama,
metaḱme, mayam ot ńutumena.)
20 Ente Sereń puthire olakana.

Uniaǩ tahen ṭhāo ujaṛoǩma,
Ar onare okoehõ aloko tahen-
ma; ar
Uniaǩ amali eṭagiće hataoma.
21 Ado noko hoṛko khon, one
Prabhu Jisu do abo talareye
hijuǩ senoǩkan jokheć 22 Johon
babaptisma khon ehoṕkate (Jisu)
abo then khone rakaṕ ocoien
hiloǩ habić, siṅsaṭuṕ abo sãoteko
tahẽkanko khon miť goṭeć abo
tuluć unie jiweť bereťen reaǩ
gohae hoyoǩ jarurgea. 23 Ado
bareako teṅgoketkina, Barsabba-
ko metae Jusup, cetan ńutumtae
Justus, ar Matthias. 24 Ar
nonkako koekeda, "E Prabhu,
sanamkoaǩ ontor baǩḍaeić, nukin
mud renem bachaoakadeić udu-
gem, 25 noa sebok kami ar prerit
hudae ńama mente, one oka Jahu-
dae josaokeť, aćaǩ nij ṭhãoteye
senoka mente. 26 Ado unkin ńu-
tumteko gulibãṭkeda, ar Matthias
ńutumte guli oḍoṅena, ar uni do
gelmiť preritkoreye lekha miťena.

2.

1 Ar Pentekost reaǩ din seṭer-
enkhan onko sanamkoge miť
thenko tahẽkana. 2 Ar ackage
serma khon adi ãṭteye hoeeť leka-
naǩ saḍ hećena, ar oneko duruṕ-
akan tahẽkan goṭa oṛaǩ tuheťena.
3 Ar seṅgel lekan hatiṅoǩkan
alaṅko onko ṭhen ńelena, ar horo
horo apaťkoa. 4 Ar sanamko
Sonot Atmateko perećena, ar At-
mae roṛ ocoketko lekage eṭaǩ eṭaǩ
parsi rororko ehoṕena.
5 Ado serma latar istok jatko
mudkhon sebok Jahudiko Jaru-
salamreko tahenkan tahẽkana.
6 Ar noa aṛaṅ aṅjomenkhan gadel
hoṛko jaoraena arko tharbasao-
ena, onko sanam hoṛ ente apan
apin parsite onko rororko aṅjom-
keťkoa. 7 Ar sanamko ṭhakeṇa,
ar haharakateko mepenena, Nel-
kope, noko joto rororko Galilren
doko baṅ kana? 8 Endekhan ce-
kate mimiť hoṛ abo apan apin
jonom parsibo aṅjomeda? 9 Par-
thiko ar Midiko ar Elamiko
ar Mesopotamia ar Jahudia ar
Kapadukia ar Pantus ar Asia 10 ar
Phrugia ar Pamphulia ar Misar
ar Libya disom reaǩ Kurini
ṭoṭharen tahenko, ar deraǩ
Rumiko ceť Jahudiko, ceť Jahu-
diakanko, 11 ar Kritiko ar Arabi-
kotebo noko hoṛ Isoraǩ napraǩ
napraǩ kamiko reaǩ aboaǩ parsi-
kote rororbo aṅjomeťkoa. 12 Ado
onko sanam ṭhakkateko andesale-
ena, arko kupuliena, ceť baṅ
bhala noa do cekaǩ? 13 Adom do
ciṭgarikateko menkeda, Noko do
nãwã dakrasateko bulakana.
14 Menkhan Patras gel miť
prerit sãote teṅgokate ãṭteye
metaťkoa, E Jahuda ren hoṛko,
ar Jarusalam ren sanam tahenko,
noa badae joṅpe ar iṅaǩ katha
luturatiṅpe. 15 Apepe bujhaueť
leka noko do bako bulakana, ente
baskeaǩ ber inaǩakange coṅ.
16 Menkhan noa do Joel nabi
hotete rorlenaǩ kana;
17 Ar ses dinkore hoyoǩgea,
Isore meneťkana,
Iṅ do sanam hoṛkore Atma
iṅ dultiṅa;
Ar aperen hopon ar hopon-
erako laha reaǩko roṛa,
Ar aperen juan hoṛ samek-
ko ńela,

Ar aperen haṛamkoko kuk-
muia.
18 Hẽ, ona dinkore iń ren guti-
ko ar iń ren kamṛikore
Iń ren Atma reak̓ iń dula;
ar laha reak̓ko roṛa.
19 Ar coṭ sermare hahaṛawak̓-
ko,
Ar latar otre cinhako,
Mayam ar seṅgel, ar dhũa
reak̓ bhapiń uduga.
20 Prabhuak̓ din, ona maraṅ ar
namdak din hijuk̓ pahilre
Siń candoe ńutuka, ar ńinda
candoe mayamoka.
21 Ar nonka hoyok̓gea, Pra-
bhuak̓ ńutumte mimiť
dok̓haekoko baṅcaoka.
22 E Israelren hoṛko, noako
katha añjompe, Nasratren Jisu,
Isor hotete ape ṭhene sabud oco-
en hoṛ, uni hotete ape talare Isore
kamiket̓ daṛeanak̓ko ar cinha-
kote, ape hõpe baḍaekan lekage,
23 Isore goṭa are baḍae daṛamleť
leka unie sumjhauenkhan ape do
an banuk̓takoak̓ tite uni krus arpe
gočkedea; 24 Isor do gujuk̓ reak̓
jolon raṛakate unigeye bereťke-
dea, ente onate sap̓ dohoakane
tahen oho hoe daṛelena. 25 Ente
Daud do uni reake meneťkana,
Iń do Prabhu sińsaṭup̓ iń
samaṅreń ńelekan tahẽ-
kana,
Uni do ente iń etom sečre
menaea aloń ṭasakoka
mente;
26 Noa iate ińak̓ ontor kusiena,
ar ińak̓ alaṅ raskaena,
Hẽ ińak̓ hoṛmo hõ bhorsate
deraka.
27 Ente ińak̓ jiwi patal purire
onom bagilea,
Ar baṅ do amren Sonotičem
sea ocoaea.
28 Am do jion reak̓ horkom
baḍae ocokedińa,
Amak̓ meťãhãte raskaṭem
perejińa.
29 E boehako aboren murubi
Daud reak̓ do sohokae iń laị daṛe-
kepea, uni do gočenteye topa oco-
ena, ar uniak̓ kobor tehen habič
abo ṭhen menaka. 30 Uni do nabie
tahẽkante, ar noa hõe baḍae kan
tahẽkante, metak̓me, Isor dib-
kateye metadea, iń do amren bõs
khon miť goṭeč amak̓ raj duṛup̓-
ak̓reń duṛup̓ ocoea; 31 uni do
Masi reak̓ jiweť beredok̓ reak̓
baḍae lahakateye menkeda, uniak̓
jiwi patal purire bae bagiada, ar
baṅ do uniak̓ hoṛmo sea ńawana.
32 Uni Jisuge Isor doe bereťke-
dea, ar ale sanam uniren goha
kanale. 33 Ado Isor etom ti ṭheče
rakap̓ ocoen, ar Baba ṭhen So-
not Atma reak̓ gokak̓e ńawan-
khan ape ńel arpe añjomeťak̓ doe
dulakada. 34 Cedak̓je Daud ma
sermate do bae rakap̓len, men-
khan ačgeye meneť kana,
Prabhu do ińren Prabhue
metadea, Iń etom sečre
duṛup̓me,
35 Amren bairiko auriń am jaṅ-
ga lebedok̓ gandoko hạpič.
36 Ado Israel ren joto gharońj
khaṭiko baḍaema apepe krusleďe
uni Jisuge Isor do Prabhu are
Masikedea.
37 Noako añjomkeťkhan, ontor
sobok̓ seṅgeťentakoa, ar Patras
ar joto preriṭkoko kulikeťkoa.
E boehako ceťle cekaea? 38 Ado
Patrase metaťkoa. Kastaok̓pe,
ar kaị meṭaok̓tapea mente mimiť

hor Jisu Masi ńutumte baptis-
maḱpe, ado Sonot Atma danpe
ńama. 39 Cedaḱje goḱteť do ape
ar ape ren gidrako lagiťge, ar
sańgiń ren tinaḱ Prabhu Isore
hoho sorkoa onko sanamko lagiť
hō. 40 Ar dher ar ar kathate
gohakateye bintiaťkoa, Nahāḱ
jug ren phepra hor khon bańcaoḱ-
pe. 41 Khange uniaḱ katha ań-
gocleťko doko baptismaena, ar
enhiloḱ pe hajar gan hor onko
tulućko jutić ocoena. 42 Ar pre-
ritkoaḱ siknat ar ońsoń, ar pitha
keḱcaḱ ar koejońreko dhurauakan
tahēena.

43 Ar sanam hor botor carhao-
aťkoa, ar adi haharako ar cinha-
ko preritko hotete hoeena. 44 Ar
sanam biswasoḱko miť thenko
tahēena, ar sanam tij rasiate ta-
hēkantakoa; 45 ar akoaḱ ot ar
dhon durib akrińkate mimiť hor
jarurako lekako hatińakokan
tahēkana. 46 Ar dinamge miť
monkate mandirreko tahēena, ar
oraḱ oraḱ pitha kecaḱkate kusi
ar sojhe monteko jomeť tahēkana,
Isor sarhaokate ar sanamko ba-
sutako tuluć. 47 Ar Prabhu do
dinam hiloḱ bańcaoḱkoe jutićeťko
tahēkana.

3.

1 Ado tarasiń reaḱ koejoń ber
Patras ar Johon miťte mandir-
tekin rakaṕkan tahēkana. 2 Ar
miť goteć jonom ledhako idiede-
kan tahēkana, Husnak ńutum-
anaḱ duar then dinam hiloḱko
duruṕkaea, mandirte boloḱ hor-
ko thene koejońa mente; 3 uni
do Patras ar Johon mandirte
boloḱ lagidoḱkane ńelkeťkin-
khane koekeťkina. 4 Patras ar
Johontekinkin beńgeťadekhankin
metadea, Alin seć beńgedme.
5 Ado unkin then jahanaḱ ńama
mente askate unkine beńgeť urić-
aťkina. 6 Menkhan Patrase men-
keda, Rupa se sona banuḱtińa,
menkhan menaḱtińaḱ doń em-
am kana, Nasrat ren Jisu Masi
ńutumte daranme. 7 Ado uniaḱ
jojom ti saṕkateye bereťkedea,
khan satmente uniaḱ jańga ar sup-
tić cetan thōrē jań keteć goten-
taea. 8 Ar don bereťkateye teńgo-
ena ar darane ehoṕena, ar taram
taramte ar don donte ar Isor sarhao
sarhaote unkin tuluć mandirteye
boloena. 9 Ar sanam hor uni
daran ar Isor sasarhaoko ńelke-
dea; 10 arko ńel oromkedea, man-
dir reaḱ Husnak Duar then du-
ruṕkateye koejońkan tahēkanić
kanae mente; ar unire hoelenaḱte
adi barić hahara arko thak-
ena.

11 Ar Patras ar Johone saṕ-
akaťkin tahēkan jokheć sanam
hor adi haharakate Suleman ńu-
tumanaḱ pindare onko thenko
ńir heena. 12 Patras noae ńel-
keťkhan onko hore metaťkoa, E
Israel ren horko, nui horte cedaḱ-
pe haharaḱkana ar alińaḱ dare se
bhoktoteliń dārā ocoakade leka
cedaḱpe beńgeť urićalińkana?
13 Abiraham ar Jakob ren Isor,
abo ren hapramko ren Isorge, ać-
ren Guti Jisue mahimawadea,
one apepe saṕ ocolede ar Pilatus
uni arageye menwankhan uni sa-
mańrepe bańkede. 14 Menkhan uni
Sonot ar Dhoromićpe bańkedea
ar khuniahi hor emapea mentepe

koekedea. 15 Ar jionren Malikpe
goćkedea, one Isor do goćko khone
bereťkede, one ona ren goha kan-
gele. 16 Ar uniak̓ ńutumreye bis-
wasen hotete nui ńel ar pe badae-
edekanić uniak̓ ńutumgeye dare-
kedea, hẽ, uni hoteteak̓ biswasge
ape joto hoṛ samańre nui hoṛ do
ekalteye niruk utaṛkedea. 17 Ado
E boehako, ape ar ape ren mu-
khiako hõ andhatepe onkaleťiń
baḍaegea. 18 Menkhan Isor do
sanam nabikoak̓ mocateye roṛ
lahaleťak̓ katha aćren Masi duke
joma mente nokõe nonkateye
purąukeda. 19 Ona iate kastao-
kate ruaṛokpe, apeak̓ kaiko me-
taokťapea mente, jemon Prabhu
seć khon ceṛthak̓ reak̓ dinko
hijuk̓; 20 ar Masie kole, one
ape lagiťe ṭarhao ocolen, metak̓-
me, Jisu; 21 one serma hatao
hataṛe jarurge, sanamak̓ko ạuri
jut arok̓ din habić, one ona reań
Isor do dharti etohop̓ khonko
tahẽkan aćren sonot nabikoak̓
mocateye roṛleť. 22 Musae men-
leťgea, Prabhu Isor ape ren boe-
hako mud khon iń lekanić miť-
tań nabie upelapea hapen; jahã-
nak̓geye metape sanamak̓koregе-
pe ańjomtaea. 23 Ar hoyok̓gea,
uni nabi reak̓ bako ańjomtaeko
mimiť jiwi do hoṛko mud khonko
marao utaṛ ocok̓a. 24 Hẽ, ar
sanam nabiko Samuel khon ar
uni tayomtenko roṛ aguakať na-
biko hõ noako din reak̓ko roṛ sa-
delak̓a. 25 Ape do nabiko ren ar
ona niạm ren hopon kanape, one
Isor ape ren hapṛamko tuluće
bandhaoleť, Abirahame metade-
re, Ar amren bõsrege dharti ren
sanam gusṭiko bhor ocok̓a ha-
pen. 26 Isor do aćren gutie bereť-
kedekhan ape ṭhene kol maṛań-
kedea, ape mimiť hoṛ apeak̓ bạ-
ṛićak̓ko khone acurpereye bhor-
ape.

4.

1 Ar hoṛkokin lạiakokan tahẽ-
kanre naekeko ar mandir ren sor-
dar ar Sadukiko dham mente
unkin ṭhenko hećena. 2 Ente
hoṛkokin ceťakokan tahẽkan ar
goćko khon Jisue bereť ruaṛok̓
reak̓kin lại sadeeťte ạḍi hasokeť-
koa. 3 Ar sap̓kate ayup̓len tahẽ-
kante dosar hilok̓ habićko hajot
hataṛkeťkina. 4 Menkhan katha
ak̓ńjomko khon ạḍi utaṛko
paṭiạuena, ar herelkoak̓ lekha
mõṛẽ hajar gan hoeena.
5 Dosar hilok̓ nonka hoeena
onko ren mukhiako ar haṛamko
ar panḍetko 6 ar marań naeke
Annas ar Kaepha ar Johon ar
Sikandar, ar marań naeke gusṭi
ren tinak̓ko tahẽkana, Jaru-
salamreko jaoraena. 7 Ar tala-
reko teńgo ocokeťkinkhanko kuli-
keťkina, Aben do oka daṛe se
ńutumte noaben kamikeda?
8 Ado Patras Sonot Atmate
perećenteye metaťkoa, E hoṛko
ren mukhiako ar haṛamko, 9 nijor
hoṛ bhalạikede reak̓, metak̓me,
ceťlekate nuie bogeena mente,
teheńpe kulieťlińkhan enḍekhan
10 ape ar Israel ren sanam hoṛkope
baḍae jońma, krusrepe jalaťkede
ar Isor goćko khone bereťkede
Nasrat ren Jisu Masi ńutumtege
nui do ape samańre nirukakane
teńgonkana 11 Ape totolko-
ṭhen michạlen dhiri, konac reak̓

bohok̕e hoeen do uni kangeae.
12 Ar jahãe etagic̕te bañcao do
banuk̕anań, ente serma latarre
manwako talare emakan etak̕
ńutum banuk̕anań one okatak̕te
bañcaok̕ hoyok̕tabona.
13 Ado onko Patras ar Johon
tekinak̕ dil ńelkate ar noa hõ
baḍaekate bin olok̕ ar bin kheas
hoṛ kanakin mente, hahaṛaenako,
arko baḍae oromket̕kina Jisu
tuluc̕kin tahẽkana mente. 14 Ar
uni bogeen hoṛ unkin sãote
teńgoakan ńelkate cet̕hõ bańko
roṛ daṛeada. 15 Menkhan sabha
khon oḍok hataṛok̕ko hukumat̕-
kokhan ako akoko cepet̕ena, men-
kedako, 16 Nukin hoṛ dobo ceka-
kina? ente mit̕ṭen namdak̕
hahaṛa nukin hotete hoeakana
mente Jarusalam ren sanam
tahenko then sodorgea, ar ohobo
bań daṛelea. 17 Menkhan hoṛko
talare alo pasnao idik̕a mente
jãktebo kajiãukakina, ar do okoe
hõ noa ńutum reak̕ alokin laiako-
ma. 18 Ar hoho agukateko
hukumat̕kina, Jisu ńutumte roṛ
hõ aloben roṛa ar cet̕ hõ aloben
cet̕akoa. 19 Khange Patras ar
Johonkin roṛ ruaṛat̕koa, Isorak̕
do bań, bickom apeak̕liń añjom,
noa do Isor samańre leka se bań.
ma apege bicarpe; 20 enteliń ńel
arliń añjomakat̕ak̕ reak̕ baliń lai
do oho ganlena. 21 Khan arhõ
jãkkateko aṛak̕kat̕kina, sajaikin
reak̕ oka lekanak̕ hõ bako ńamlet̕-
te, hoṛko iate; ente hoelenak̕ iate
sanam hoṛ Isorko sarhaoedekan ta-
hẽkana. 22 Ente uni hoṛ, one unire
noa bok̕ge cinha hoeen, bar isi ser-
ma khon baṛti rengeye tahẽkana.
23 Adokin aṛak̕enkhan akin ren-
ko then hec̕kate napṛak̕ napṛak̕
naekeko ar haṛamkoko metat̕kin
tahẽkan sanamak̕kin laiat̕koa.
24 Ar onko onako añjomket̕ khan
mit̕ monte Isor sec̕ aṛańko rakap̕-
adeteko menkeda, E Prabhu,
serma ar ot ar jalapuri ar onako-
re sanam menak̕ak̕ benaolet̕ic̕.
25 one Sonot Atma hotete amren
guti babatale Daud reak̕ moca-
tem menket̕,

Disom disom renkoko hul-
keda,
Ar hoṛko auriak̕koko hudis-
keda, cedak̕?
26 Dharti ren rajko teńgoena.
Ar mukhiakoko jaoraena,
Prabhu ar uni ren Masi
birudre.

27 Ente sarige noa nagrahare
amren Sonot Guti Jisu birudre,
one unim Masikede, Herod ar
Pantus Pilat etak̕ disom renko
ar Israel renko lagaeteko jaora-
len, 28 amak̕ ti ar amak̕ mone
hoyok̕a mentem tahrao lahalet̕
lekaea mente. 29 Ado nitok̕, E
Prabhu, onkoak̕ dantao beńget̕-
aṭakom ar bok̕ge lagit̕ tim awil-
et̕tam tuluc̕ amren gutiko dilkate
amak̕ kathako laia mente sahai-
aleme; 30 amren Sonot Guti
Jisuak̕ ńutum hotete cinhako ar
hahaṛako hõko kamia mente.
31 Adoko koeket̕khan onkoko
jaoralen then laṛaolena, ar Sonot
Atmateko perec̕ena, ar bin botor-
te Isorak̕ kathako roṛet̕ tahẽ-
kana.
32 Ar biswasakan gad hoṛko
do mit̕ mon ar mit̕ jiwiko tahẽ-
kana, ar okoe hõ akoak̕ ghorkorna
akoak̕ kana mente bako metat̕a,
bickom sanam rasiate tahẽkan.

takoa. 33 Ar preritko do Pra-
bhu Jisue jiweť bereťen reaǩ ạdi
darete gohako gujrạukeda, ar
onko sanamkore ạdi sạhai tahē-
kana. 34 Ente onko mudre oku-
lanko cele hō bako tahēkana;
ente tinaǩ hoṛ ot khet ar oṛaǩko
tahēkantakoko akriń cabakeda,
35 ar akriṅenaǩ reaǩ dam ạguka-
te Preritkoaǩ jaṅga ṭhenko doho-
kada ar mimiť jạruṛaťko lekako
hatiṅaťkoa.

36 Ar Kupros ren Joseph miť-
ten Lewi hoṛ preritko ṭhen Bar-
nabae ńutumena (bhedteť Binti
hopon) ot tahēkantaeteye akriń-
keda, ar ṭaka ạgukate preritkoaǩ
jaṅga ṭhene dohokada.

5.

1 Menkhan Ananiaae miť hoṛ
ar uni rinič Saphira otkin akriń-
keda. 2 Ar dam khon adom doe
dohokeda, riničteť hōe badaekan
tahēkana, ar adhan do ạgukate
preritkoaǩ jaṅga ṭhene dohokada.
3 Menkhan Patrase menkeda, Hen-
da Anania, Saetan cedaǩ amaǩ
moneye perečakada, Sonot At-
maem eṛeye, ar ot reaǩ dam khon
adom dom dohoea mente? 4 Tahē-
kanre amaǩge baṅ tahēkana? Ar
akriṅenkhan am gobolre baṅ
tahēkana? Am do cedaǩ monere
onkam hudiskeda? Hoṛko do
baṅa, menkhan Isor ṭhen eṛem
roṛkeda. 5 Anania do noa katha
aṅjomkate bindạṛkate jiwi oḍoṅ-
entaea. Ar noa sanam aǩńjom-
ko ạdiko botorena. 6 Ar koṛako
bereťkateko poṭomkedea, ar oḍoṅ
idikateko topakadea.

7 Pe ghanṭa gan khange uni
riničteť do noa hoelenaǩ bin
baḍaekateye boloena. 8 Ado
Patrase metadea, Ma lạiaṅme ot
do ninaǩtegeben akriṅkeda? Men-
kedae, hē, inaǩtege. 9 Menkhan
Patrase metadea, Cekate aben
do Prabhu ren Atma biḍạuea men-
teben miť monakana? Ńelme am
herelmeko topaakadeko reaǩ jaṅ-
ga duạr ṭhen menaǩa, ar am hōko
oḍoṅ idimea. 10 Khan uniaǩ
jaṅga ṭhene bindạṛ goťena ar jiwi
oḍoṅentaea; ar koṛako bolokate
gočgeko ńamkedea, ar uni oḍok
idikate ačren herel ṭhenko topa-
kadea. 11 Ar goṭa kalisia renko
ar noako aṅjomanko ạdiko botor-
ena.

12 Ar preritko tite ạdi uṭạr
cikhna ar hahaṛa hoṛko talare
kamiena: ar onko sanam miť
monkate Suleman reaǩ pinḍareko
tahēkana. 13 Menkhan ararko khon
okoehō onko tuluč seledoǩ bako
dillaǩa, enrehō hoṛkoko maraṅ-
eťko tahēkana; 14 ar patiạnko
arteťge Prabhureko juṭič idiǩkan
tahēkana, gạdke gạd herel ar
maejiuko 15 nunaǩ habič onko do
rugiko hō kulhikore oḍok idikate
parkom ar khạṭlạǩreko dohoeť-
kokan tahēkana, Patrase parom
calaǩ jokheč uniaǩ umultanaǩ
onko mudre jahāeṭaǩre paṛaoae.
16 Ar Jarusalam beṛhaeteaǩ nag-
rahako khon gạd gạd hoṛko heč
jaoraena, rugiko ar bin napae
boṅga capaṛkoante ar mimiť hoṛ-
ko boge ocoena.

17 Menkhan maraṅ naeke ar
uni sāoten sanamko (one Sudduki
hoṛkogeko) bereťena. 18 Ar his-
kạte perečente preritko sapkate
aramin kạd oṛaǩreko aderketkoa.

19 Menkhan Prabhu ren miť go-
ṭeć dut ńinda kaḍ oṛaḱ reaḱ duaṛ
jhićkateye oḍokkeťkoa, are me-
taťkoa, 20 Do calaḱte mandirre
teṅgokate noa jion reaḱ sanam
katha hoṛ laiakope. 21 Ar noako
añjomkeťkhan pahapoho jokheć
mandirte bolokateko laị ceťako-
kan tahẽkana. Menkhan maraṅ
naeke ar uni sãotenko hećkate
sabha renko ar Israeli hoṛko ren
kulhi duṛupkoko hoho jaorakeť-
koa, ar onko aguko lagiť kaḍ
oṛaḱteko kolkeťkoa. 22 Men-
khanko senlen peada kaḍ oṛaḱre
bako ńamleťkoa, ar ruaṛ hećkate-
ko laiaťkoa, 23 Ale do kaḍ oṛaḱ
reaḱ rakjak siṅakať, ar horboko
bahrere duaṛ ṭhen teṅgoakanle
ńamkeťkoa, menkhanle jhićkeť-
khan bhitrire okoe hõ baṅle ńam-
leťkoa. 24 Mandir horboko ren
sordar ar napṛaḱ napṛaḱ naekeko
noa kathako añjomkeťkhan onako
iateko andesaleena, ceťcoṅ nahaḱ
hoyoḱ. 25 Ado miť hoṛ hećkate
onkoe laiaťkoa, Ńelpe kaḍ oṛaḱ-
repe aderleťko hoṛ ma mandirre
menaḱko, ar teṅgokate hoṛko laị
ceťakokana. 26 Khan sordar do
peadako sãote senkateye agukeť-
koa bin jormoṭte, ente hoṛkoko
boroakokan tahẽkana, tiń boteć-
kebonako mente. 27 Ar onko
agukate sabha samaṅreko teṅgo
ocokeťkoa. Khan maraṅ naeke-
ye kulikeťkoa, 28 Alele kajiñuleť-
pea noa ńutumte alope laị ceceťa.
Ńelpe, ape do Jarusalam ape-
aḱ laiceťaḱtepe tubeťakada, ar
uni hoṛ reaḱ mayam alere laḱdepe
menjoṅkana. 29 Khange Patras
ar preritkoko roṛ ruaṛkeda, Maṅ-
wako khon boroṅ Isor manaoe
jarurgetabona. 30 Abo ren hap-
ṛamko ren Isor do Jisue bereťke-
kedea, one ape kaṭre akakatepe
gočkede. 30 Unige Malik ar
Babañcaoić hoyoḱa mente Isor
do aćaḱ etom titeye usulkedea,
Israelkoe kastao ocoko ar kaịkoe
ikaịtako lagiť. 32 Ar noako ka-
tha ren goha kanale, ar Isor ać
manaokoe emakawaťko Sonot
Atma hõ.

33 Menkhan onko noako añjom-
keťkhanko soboḱ seṅgeťen, ar
gočko reaḱko menleť tahẽkana.
34 Menkhan Gamaliel ńutuman
Pharisi, one aṇren gurukić ar
sanam hoṛkore ganao hoṛe tahẽ-
kan, sabhare teṅgokate noko hoṛ
miť ghaṛi oḍok ńoḱkoe hukumke-
da. 35 Khaṅgeye metaťkoa, E
Israel ren hoṛko, sontoroḱpe ceť
cekaakope lagidoḱkana: 36 ente
noako din paḥilre Thuda do, iń
jahãe kanaṅ menkateye teṅgo-
ena; lekhare pon sae gan hoṛ
uni talućko miťena; unie goć-
ocoena, ar jahãtinaḱko senadea
sanamko chirchaturena arko ma-
raoena. 37 Uni tayomte Galil ren
Jahuda, hoṛko oloḱ jokheće teṅ-
goena, ar adom hoṛ ać seće jhak-
raokeťkoa, uni hõe nosṭoena ar
jahãtinaḱko senadea sanamko
chirchaturena. 38 Ar nit reaṅ
iń metapekana, Noko hoṛko khon
sahaṛoḱpe ar ika dapoṛkakope,
ente noa salha se noa kaṃi hoṛko
khonaḱ kankhan, uṭhau cabaḱa;
39 Menkhan Isor khonaḱ kan-
khan onko do ohogepe uṭhau giḍi
darelekoa, baṅkhan pase Isor
tuluć laḱṛhaikope hoe botećkoḱ.
40 Ado uniaḱko luturaťtaea, ar
preritko ako ṭhenko hoho aguketť-

ko khanko dalkeťkoa, ar Jisu ńu-
tumte aloko roṛ baṛaea menteko
kajiãukaťkoa, khanko aṛaǩkeť-
koa. 41 Ado uni ńutum iạte ni-
hạt ocoǩ lekko bạḍaeente sabha
then khon raskạkateko calaoena.
42 Ar dinạmge mandirre ar oraǩ-
re Jisu doe Masi kana mente
lạí ceceť ar lạí saǩḍe bako thir-
lena.

6.

1 Ado noako dinre celakoko
saṅge idiǩkan tahẽkanre Helli-
nistiko Ibranikoreko karać kuruć-
ena, cedaǩje dinam dan haǩtińre
onko ren randikoko endeleťko
tahẽkana. 2 Khaćge gelbar pre-
ritko phạd celako ako then hoho
jaorakateko metaťkoa, Noa baṅ
do besa ale Isoraǩ katha bagikate
mej reaǩle kamia mente. 3 Noa
iạte, E boehako, ape mud khon
eyae goteć sabit hoṛ, Atma ar
akilte perećko bachaokope, onko
then noa kamile jimakaǩa mente.
4 Menkhan ale do koejoń ar katha
reaǩ kamire miť rogorgele tahena.
5 Noa katha do sanam jaora
hoṛko kusiada, ar onko do Sti-
phan, biswas ar Sonot Atmate
pereć hoṛ, ar Philip, ar Prokoros,
ar Nikanor, ar Timon, Parmina,
ar Antakia ren jahudiakan Ni-
kola bachaokate, 6 Preritko sa-
mańreko teṅgokeťkoa, ar onko-
ko koekeťkhanko capokeťkoa.
7 Ar Isoraǩ katha badhaoena,
ar Jarusalamre celako reaǩ guṭ
dher idiena, ar ạdi utar naeke
biswasko senada.
8 Ar Stiphan sahai ar darete
pereć, namḍaǩ hahaṛa ar cinha
kamiko hoṛko talareye kamikan
tahẽkana. 9 Menkhan Libertini-
ko reaǩko metaǩ sunagog renko
mud khon ar Kureni ar Sikandar
ar Kiljkia ar Asia renko khon
adomko do teṅgokate Stiphan
tulućko akhajiena. 10 Ar akil
ar Atmateye roreť tahẽkanaǩ
bako hatao dareada. 11 Khange
horkoko sikhaukeťkoteko men-
keda, Nui do Musa ar Isor reaǩ
henosta katha rororle ańjomaka-
dea. 12 Ado hoṛko ar haṛamko ar
pandetkoko uskurkeťko khanko
hećena, ar Stiphan saṗkate sabha
thenko agukedea, 13 ar phasiara
gohakoko teṅgokeťkoa, menkeda-
ko, Nui hoṛ noa dhorom jaega ar
an birudre katha roroṛ khon bae
thiroǩkana, 14 ente rorle ańjom-
akadea, bańma, nui Nasrat ren
Jisu do noa jaegae landuṛ ar
Musae em otoaťbon calie pheraoa.
15 Ar sabhare sanam duṛuṗ hoṛ
uni seć beṅgeť urićkate uniaǩ
meťãhã dut reaǩ lekako ńelkeť-
taea.

7.

1 Marań naeke doe menkeda,
noako onkangea? Adoe menkeda,
2 E boehako ar apako, ańjompe,
Aboren baba Abiraham Haranre
aurie belerolǩre Mesopotamia di-
somreye tahẽkanre mahima ren
Isor uni thene ńel ocolena, 3 are
metadea, Amaǩ disom ar amren
perako khon odońkate iń udukam
disomte calaǩme. 4 Khange uni
do Kaldikoaǩ disom khon odoń-
kate Haranreye berelena, ar onde
khon uni ren apatteće goćenkhan
Isor noa do disomte, one okare ape-

pe berelakan, ucaṛkedeae, 5 ar
onare cet̓ aidari hõ bae emadea,
jaṅga dohoetae lagit̓ inak̓ hõ
bań, ar aurie gidra joṅregeye
gok̓adea, bańma, noa doń dokhol
ocomea, ar am tayomte amren
bõs hõ. 6 Ar Isor nok̓õe nonkae
menkeda, Am bõs eṭak̓ disomreko
pordesiak̓a, arko gulamkoa arko
sasetkoa, pon sae bochor habić.
7 Ar okoeko jat thenko gulam
ocok̓a, onkoń bicartakoa, Isore
menkeda; ar ona tayomteko odoń
hijuk̓a, ar nia jaegareko sewa-
wańa. 8 Ar khatna niame ema-
dea, ado onkage Abiraham do
Ishake gidrawana, ar iral mãhã-
reye khatnakedea. Khan Ishak
do Jakob, ar Jakob do gelbar
hapṛamkoe onkaket̓koa. 9 Ar
hapṛamko hiska jalate Joseph do
Misarteko akrić gidikedea; ar Isor
uni sãoteye tahẽkana, 10 ar uni-
ak̓ sanam duk saset khone cha-
ḍaokedea, ar Misar ren raj Phira-
un samańre sahai ar akile ema-
dea; ar uni do Misar disom ren
ar aćak̓ oṛak̓ rene malikkedea.
11 Ado goṭa Misar ar Kananre
akal ar adi kosṭo hoeena, ar abo-
ren hapṛamko jomak̓ bako ńamet̓
tahẽkana. 12 Menkhan Jakobe
ańjomket̓khan Misarre on menak̓a
mente, pahil chot aboren hapṛam-
koe kolket̓koa. 13 Ar dosar chot-
re Joseph do aćren boehatko the-
ne orom ocoiena, ar Joseph ren
gusṭi Phiraun thenko sodorena.
14 Ado Joseph do kolkate ać apat
ar aćren sanam perako, sanamre
pe isi gel mõrẽ hoṛ, ać thene hoho
aguket̓koa. 15 Ar Jakob Misar-
teye ãṛgo senena, ar uni ać hõe
goćena, ar aboren hapṛamko hõ.
16 Ar Sikimteko idi ocoena, ar
Abiraham Hamor hoponko then
ṭaka damteye kirińlet̓ koborreko
baeena. 17 Menkhan gok̓ reak̓
okte, one Isor Abiraham thene
aṅgoclet̓, sor idik̓kan tahẽkanre
hoṛko do Misarre dher arko saṅ-
ge idik̓kan tahẽkana, 18 eṭagić raj,
one Joseph bae badaelede, aurie
upelok̓ dhabić. 19 Uni do aboren
gusṭiko bondhekteye ereket̓koa,
ar onko ren bale gidra jiwet̓ aloko
tahena menteye gidi ocoket̓kote
abo ren hapṛamkoe santaoket̓koa.
20 Ona jokhage Musae janamena,
ar adi mońje tahẽkana, ar apatak̓
oṛak̓re pe candoe asullena; 21 ar
bahrereye gidi ocoenkhan Phira-
un hoponerae halańkedea, ar ho-
pon menkate ać lagit̓e asulkedea.
22 Ar Musa do Misrikoak̓ sanam
akilreye cet̓ ocoena, ar aćak̓
kathako ar kamikore daṛeangeye
tahẽkana. 23 Ado bar isi serma
gan rene hoeenkhan, boehatet̓teko
Israel hoponko hik̓ri reak̓ mone
hećadea. 24 Ar onko mudren
mit̓ hoṛ dabao ocok̓kan ńelkateye
dok̓kedea, ar Misri hoṛ mak̓kate
santao ocok̓iće halawadea; 25 ar
unie onmanet̓ tahẽkana, iń ren
boehakoko bujhaua, Isor iń tite-
ye chadaoet̓kokana mente men-
khan bako bujhaulak̓a. 26 Ar
dosar hilok̓ bar hoṛkin dapalkan
tahẽkanre unkin thene hećena, ar
noa menkateye solhokekina, E ho
aben do boeha kanaben, cak̓ben
nepeaok̓kana? 27 Khan adepase-
rene dabaoede tahẽkanić do noa
menkate Musae dhaka pasirkedea,
okoe bań aleren mukhia ar bik̓-
cariće tahraoket̓me? 28 Holanok̓
Misrim goćkede leka iń hõ gojeń-

em menjoṅkana? 29 Noa katha
iate Musae darkeda, ar Midian
disomreye pordesiaena, ondege
bareae kora gidrawana.
30 Ado bar isi serma purauen-
khan miť goteć dut Sina buru
reaǩ birre miť goteć jhawa jolok
seṅgelre uni thene ńel ocoena.
31 Ar Musa onae ńelkeťkhan ona
dorson iateye bharoena, ar ona
ńeńele sorenkhan Prabhuaǩ arań
hećadea, 32 Iń do amren hapram-
ko ren Isor, Abiraham ren Isor,
ar Ishak ren, ar Jakob ren. Ado
Musae tharthararoena, ar ńeńel
bae dillaka 33 Khange Prabhue
metadea, Amaǩ jańga reaǩ catki
bojtam, ente amem teṅgoakan
thāo do sonot ot kana. 34 Misar-
re menaǩkotiń horkoaǩ dusko
sarigiń ńelakaťtakoa, ar gerańiń
ańjomakaťtakoa, ar onko chaǩ-
daoiń ārgoakana, ar nitoǩ me
dela Misarteń kolmea. 35 Uni
Musage, one bańkateko metade,
okoe bań malik ar bikćarićket-
me, unige Isor do jhaware uni
thene ńel ocoen dut hotete malik
ar chaǩdaoićkateye kolkedea.
36 Unige Misarre ar Araǩ jala-
purire ar birre bar isi serma ha-
hara kami ar cinhako udukkate-
ye odoń agukeťkoa. 37 Uni do
uni Musa kangeae, one Israel
gustie metaťko, Aperen boehako
mudkhon iń lekanić miť goteć
nabie upelapea. 38 Uni do uni
kangeae, one birre kalisiareye
tahēkan, uni dut soṅge, one Sina
burure uni tuluće galmaraoleť, ar
aboren hapramko soṅge; one
jiweť katha abo emabona men-
teye ńamkeť: 39 one uniaǩ hu-
kum senaǩ aboren hapramko ba-
ko rebenlen, bickom uni dhaka
pasirkate akoaǩ monere Misarte-
ko ruarena. 40 Harun then men-
kate, Abo laha lahate calaǩ lagiť
ma Isorko banaoabonme, ente uni
Musa reaǩ, one Misar disom khone
odoń aguleťbon, babon badaea
cekaen coe? 41 Ar onako dinre
miť goteć damkomko banaokedea,
ar murhut then dārēko agukeda,
ar onkoaǩ ti reaǩ kamikoteko
raskaena. 42 Menkhan Isore
acurena ar serma ren phadkoko
sewawako lagiťe gidikaťkoa, na-
bikoaǩ puthire olakan leka—

E Israel gharońj, birre bar
isi serma habić jabeakať
janwarko ar dārēkope sa-
mańadińa?
43 Ar Molokh reaǩ tambu, ar
uni Isor Rephan ren ipil-
pe tul rakapkeda, one
muthankinpe banaoleť
sewaakina mente; ar iń
do Babul parom iń idi
otokapea.

44 Goha reaǩ tambu birre abo-
ren hapramko then tahēkana. Mu-
sae galmaraoadeiće tahraoleť leka,
unie ńelleť namuna lekae banaoa
mente. 45 Abo ren hapramko
ona aidarikate Jihoshua soṅgete-
ko agu darakeda, disom jatkoaǩ-
ko tamilaure, one onko aboren
hapramko samań khon Isor odok
gidikeťko, Daud paria habić,
46 one Isor then sahaie ńawan ar
Jakob ren Isor lagiť berelok thāo
ńawaea menteye koean. 47 Men-
khan Sulemangeye orakadea.
48 Enrehō marań utarić do tite
benaoaǩkore bae bereloka nabie
meneť leka—
49 Serma do sinhasontiń,

Ar ot do jaṅga gandontiñ.
Ceťlekan oṛaǩ pe benaoaña?
Prabhue meneť kana;
Se iñ jiṛauǩ ṭhāo do okaṭaǩ?
50 Iñaǩ tite noako sanam bañ benaoena?
51 E bherotko, ar ontor ar luti
ren bin khatnaakanko, ape do
Sonot Atma jaejugpe takić
daramedea, aperen hapṛamko
leka ape hōpe onkaeda. 52 Nabi-
ko mudre okoeṭaǩ hale aperen
hapṛamko bako santaoledea? Ar
uni Dhoromić hijuǩ reaǩ laha
khon lalaikoko goćkeťkoa, one
uni ren sasap̣ ar gogoćkope hoe-
akan, 53 one apege dutkoko
tahraokeť leka anpe ñamkeť
ar bape doholeť.
54 Ado noakoko añjomkeť
khan ontorreko geťena arko
togoć dataadea. 55 Menkhan
uni do Sonot Atmate perećente
serma seće beṅgeť urićkeda, ar
Isoraǩ mahima, ar Jisu Isoraǩ
etom sećre teṅgoakane ñelkedea,
56 are menkeda. Ñelpe, serma jhić-
akan ar Manwa Hopon Isoraǩ etom
sećre teṅgoakan iñ ñelekana.
57 Menkhan adi ātte hohoate
akoaǩ luturko tubeť eseťkeť-
takoa ar miť jomkaote uniko
jhutiau goťkedea, 58 ar nagraha
khon odokkateko tiñkedea, ar
gohako do akoaǩ kierić Saulaeić
juwan hoṛ jaṅga thenko doho
hatarkeda. 59 Ar Stiphan noa
hoho are memen tulućko tiñ-
kedea, E Prabhu Jisu, atma
ataṅtiñme. 60 Ar ikṛumkate
ātteye hohokeda, E Prabhu, noa
kai alom lekhaakoa. Ar noae
roṛkeťkhane japiťkeda.

8.

1 Ar Saul do uni khunokteye
kusiǩkan tahēkana. Ar enhilok-
ge Jarasalamre tahēkan kalisia
renkore adi santao upelena, ar
preritko chada onko sanam
Jahuda ar Samrun disomreko
chirchaturena. 2 Ar dhorom hoṛ
Stiphanko topakedea, ar adiko
homoradea. 3 Menkhan Saul do
kalisia renkoe muṛāhankeťkoa, ar
oṛaǩ oṛaǩ bolokate herel ar mae-
jiuko odokkateye hajot ocokeťkoa.
4 Ar chirchaturlenko do Bhage
Sombat onte noteko lai idikeda.
5 Ar Philip do Samrun nagrahate
ārgo senkate Masi reaǩe procar-
aťkoa. 6 Gad hoṛko Philipe
kamileť cinhako reaǩko añjom
arko ñelkeťkhan unie roṛleťaǩ
miť monteko luturaťtaea. 7 Ente
dher bhond atma caparko khon
adi āt kikiauateko odokena, ar
dher miť kaṛ goć, ar ledhakoko
bogeena. 8 Ar ona nagrahare
adi raska hoeena.
9 Menkhan Simonae miť hoṛe
tahēkana, nagrahareye gunieť ar
Samrunikoe malnñeťkokan tahē-
kana iñ do miť goteć marañić
kanañ mente. 10 Ar hudiñ hap-
raǩ sanamko basntaekan tahē-
kana, menkedako, nui do
Isorañ daṛe kan, one marañko
metaǩkan. 11 Adi din khon guni-
teye malunñleťko hotete uniko
basntaekan tahēkana. 12 Men-
khan Isoraǩ raj ar Jisu Masiaǩ
ñutum reaǩ Bhage Sombat Philip-
aǩ laiteko patiauenkhan, herel
ar maejiu hōko baptismaena.
13 Ar Simon ać hōe patiauena,
are baptismaenkhan Philip soñ-

gete jamaṛe tahẽena, ar cinhako
ar marañ daṛeak̕ko hoyok̕kan
ñel ñelteye maluñena.
14 Ado Jarusalamreko tahẽkan
preritkoko añjomkeťkhan, Sam-
run renko Isorak̕ kathako aṅgoc-
akaťa mente, onko ṭhen Patras
ar Johonko kolkeťkina. 15 Un-
kinkin ãṛgo hećenkhankin koeať-
koa, Sonot Atmako ñamea
mente, 16 cedak̕je onko mud khon
okoerehõ Sonot Atma bae ãṛgo-
akan tahẽkana, Prabhu Jisuak̕
ñutumte baptisma motoko ñam-
akať tahẽkana. 17 Khangekin
capokeťkoa, ar Sonot Atmako
ñamkedea. 18 Ado Simone ñel-
keťkhan preritko cak̕pote Sonot
Atmae emena mente ṭakae em
legaaťkoa, 19 metaťkoae, Noa
daṛe iñ hõ emañme jemon jahãe
iñ capoye, Sonot Atmae ñame.
20 Menkhan Patrase metadea,
Amak̕ rupa do am sãote baṛe nos-
ṭok̕ma, Isorak̕ dan ṭakate ñamok̕-
kana mentem hudiskeťte. 21 Noa
kathare bãṭ se bakhra baṇuk̕ta-
ma; ente Isor samañre amak̕
ontor do bañ sojhea. 22 Noa iạte
amak̕ noa baṛićak̕ khon kastaok̕-
me, ar Prabhu ṭhen koejoñme
pase amak̕ ontor reak̕ hudis ika-
kantamge. 23 Ente ñeleťmegeañ
am do haṛhať sisir reak̕ haṛhať-
ak̕re ar bedhorom reak̕ tolre
menama. 24 Simone roṛ ruaṛ-
keda, Aben baṛe Prabhu ṭhen
koeañben, roṛakaťak̕ miť goṭeć
hõ alo paṛaoaña mente. 25 Ar
unkinkin goha gujrau ar Prabhu-
ak̕ kathakin lạikeťkhan, Jarusa-
lamtekin ruaṛena, ar Samruniko-
ak̕ ḍher atokore Bhage Sombatko
procarkeda. 26 Menkhan Pra-
bhu ren miť goṭeć dut Philipe
metadea, Ma bereťte mora muhãṛ
seć mohnḍakate Jarusalam khon
Ajjate senakan horte calak̕me,
ona do birgea. 27 Adoe bereť
calaoena, ar ñelpe se, Kush ren
hoṛ Kushko ren Rani Kandaki
gobol ren ạḍi ạidarian cạkrạ, one
uniak̕ sanam dhon ren sordare
tahẽkan, ar sek̕wa mente Jaru-
salamteye hećlen tahẽkan, 28 are
ruạṛ calak̕kan ar aćak̕ rãth gạḍi-
reye duṛup̕akan tahẽkana, ar
Jisaya nabie paṛhaoeť tahẽkana.
29 Ado Atma Philipe metadea,
Sen sorok̕te noa rãth gạḍi sãotek̕-
me. 30 Philip do ñir tiok̕kate
Jisaya nabi paṛhaok̕kane añjom-
kedea, are kulikedea, Amem paṛ-
haoedak̕ dom bujhạueťgea se?
31 Are menkeda, Jahãe bae ayur-
liñkhan, cekateñ bujhạu daṛe-
kea? Ar Philipe delaadea, deć-
kate ać sãoteye duṛup̕a mente.
32 Unie paṛhaoeť tahẽkan olak̕
reak̕ haṭiñ do nok̕õe,

Goć ocok̕ lạgiť bhiḍi lekae
idi ocoena,
Ar bhiḍi hopon aćren kakaṭ-
rop̕ić samañre ceťlekae
hapekok̕a, onkage bae roṛ-
lak̕a.
33 Unie nindhạnlenre bicạr bañ
hoelentaea.
Ar uñiak̕ piṛhi okoe lạike-
taea?
Ente jiwiteť dhạrti khon
idientaea.

34 Ar cạkrạ do roṛ ruạṛate Phi-
lipe metadea, Am ṭhen iñ nehor-
ok̕ kana, nạbi do okoe reak̕ noae
roṛeda, ać se jahãe etagić reak̕?
35 Ado Philip noa olak̕ khon ehop̕-
kate Jisu reak̕e lạiadea. 36 Ar

horre calak̃ calak̃te dak̃ ṭhenkin
seṭerena, ar cạkrae menkeda,
Ńelme dak̃ menak̃a, baptismak̃
do cet̃teń akotok̃ kana? 38 Ar
rāth teńgoe reak̃e hukumkeda, ar
Philip ar cạkra banarge dak̃tekin
ārgoena are baptismakedea.
39 Ado dak̃ khonkin rakap̃ en-
khan Prabhu ren Atma Philip
doe atkirkedea, ar cạkra do uni
ghuriā bae ńel ruạrledea, ente
raskakate ac̃ak̃ hort̃eye calaoena.
40 Menkhan Philip do Asotosre-
ye ńamena, ar Kaesaria ạurie
tiog habić sanam nagrahakore
Bhage Sombate lại idiat̃koa.

9.

1 Menkhan Saul do Prabhu ren
celako dhamkao ar goćkoa men-
teye rosaoakan tahēkante marań
naeke ṭhene senena, 2 ar Dame-
sak reak̃ sunagogko renkoak̃ ńu-
tumte ciṭhie koekeda, jemon ona
Hor ren jahāegeye ńamko, cet̃
herelge, cet̃ maejiuge, onko tol-
kate Jarusalamteye aguko. 3 Ar
calak̃ calak̃te Damesak sorreye
seṭerena, ar ackage serma khonak̃
marsal uni beṛhaete camkaogot̃-
ena, 4 ar otre bindarkate arań
nonka metaekane ańjomkeda,
Saul, Saul, cedak̃em santaoediń
kana? 5 Are menkeda, Prabhu,
am dom okoe kana? Are menke-
da, Onem santaoedekan Jisu
kanań; 6 menkhan beret̃te nagra-
hare bolok̃me, arem lai ocok̃a cet̃
cek̃ka hoyok̃tama mente. 7 Ar
uni sāote calak̃ kan hor doko
teńgo hapeena, arań mako ańjom-
et̃ menkhan okoe hõ bako ńele-
kan tahēkana. 8 Ado Saul ot
khone beret̃ena, are beńget̃ket̃-
khan cet̃hõ bae ńel dạreada, ado
Damesakteko tiak̃ idikedea. 9 Ar
pe māhā habić bae ńel dạreak̃kan
tahēkana ar bae jom ńulak̃a.
10 Ado Damesakre Ananiaaeić
mit̃teć celae tahēkana, khan
Prabhu uni do samekteye meta-
dea, E Anania, Are menkeda, E
Prabhu, ńelme, menańa. 11 Ado
Prabhue metadea, Beret̃kate So-
jheko metak̃ kulhite calak̃me, ar
Jahuda oṛak̃re Saulae Tarsusren
mit̃ hoṛ reak̃ kulikom, ente ńelme,
uni doe koejońkana, 12 are ńelaka-
dea, bańma, Ananiaae hoṛ bo-
lokateye capoedekana, unie ńe-
ńela mente. 13 Menkhan Ana-
niae roṛ ruạrkeda, E Prabhu, ạdi
hoṛko then uniak̃iń ańjomakada,
Jarusalamre amren sonotko ti-
nak̃e barićket̃koa mente, 14 ar
nonde hõ amak̃ ńutum dok̃haeko
sanam tolko reak̃ aedari napṛak̃
naekeko ṭhene ńamakawana.
15 Menkhan Prabhue metadea,
Do calak̃me, cedak̃je uni do di-
som disom renko, ar rajko, ar
Israel gusṭiko ińak̃ ńutum idi
seṭerakoa mente bachao bhajan
kantińae. 16 Ente ińiń udukaea
iń ńutum iate tinak̃ sahao hoyok̃-
taea mente. 17 Ado Anania sen-
kate ona oṛak̃reye boloena, ar
uni capokateye metadea, Boeha
Saul, Prabhu Jisuge, amem heć-
en horre am ṭhene ńel ocolen iće
kolakadińa, amem ńeńel, ar So-
not Atmatem perejok̃a mente.
18 Khan uniak̃ met̃ khon cũiak̃
lekanak̃ ńur got̃ena are ńelkeda, ar
beret̃kateye baptismaena, 19 adoe
jom ṭonkoena.
Ar tin din coń Damesak ren

celako tuluće tahē ńokena. 20 Ar
satmente sunagogkore Jisu reaḱe
añjomaťkoa, uni do Isor ren Ho-
pon kangeae mente. 21 Ar sa-
nam aḱñjomko doko haharaena,
arko menkeda, Jarusalamre noa
ńutum doḱhaekoe murāhaneťko
tahēkanić do nuige bań? ar nonde
hō nia lagiťge hećlenae onko tol-
kate napraḱ naekeko thene idi-
koa mente. 22 Menkhan Saul do
arteťe dare idiena, ar uni kangeae
Masi ohjaokate Damesakre ta-
henko Jahudie kirdhumkeťkoa.
23 Ar dher din hoeenkhan Jahu-
diko gojeko cepeťena, 24 men-
khan Saul do onkoaḱ riaue badae-
keda. Ar uni gojea mente siṅge
siń siṅge ńinda duarkoreko tāraḱ-
kan tahēkana; 25 menkhan uni
ren celako ńindako idikedea ar
khaclaḱte bhit khonko tap̌ ārgo
goťkadea.
26 Ado Saul Jarusalamteye
set renkhan celako tuluć sele-
doḱe kurumutukeda, ar jotoko
botoraekan tahēkana, cela kanae
mente bako patiauḱ kan tahē-
kan iate. 27 Menkhan Barnaba
uni soṅgekate preritko thene
agukedea are laiaťkoa, ceťlekate
horre Prabhue ńelledea are gal-
maraoadea, ar ceťleka Damesak-
re Jisu ńutumte sohokaeye lai-
aťkoa mente. 28 Ar Jarusalamre
onko tuluć hijuḱ senoḱkan, 29 ar
Prabhu ńutum sohokaeye laiako-
kan tahēkana, ar Hellinistikoe
galmaraoaťkoa ar onko tuluće
epeseťkan tahēkana, menkhan
gojeko kurparkeda. 30 Ado noa
badaekate boehako Kaesariateko
agukedea, ar Tarsusteko kol-
kadea.

31 Onate goṭa Jahuda ar Galil
ar Samrun reaḱ kalisia renko
banao idienteko niraiena, ar Pra-
bhuaḱ botorte ar Sonot Atma
reaḱ jiwi raḱrećte senoḱ senoḱ-
teko dher idiena.
32 Ar nonka hoeena Patras
goṭa ṭandi dārā dārāte Luddareko
tahen sonotko then hōe hećena.
33 Ar onde Aeneasaeić iral serma
khon jaraoakan miť kar goć hore
ńamkedea. 34 Ado Patrase
metadea, E Aeneas, Jisu Masie
bogeeťmea, bereťte ateť jońme.
Are bereť goťena. 35 Ar Ludda
ar Saron ren sanam tahenko uni
ńelkate Prabhu sećko acurena.
36 Ar Japhore Tabitha, se
Darkaae miť goteć celae tahē-
kana; uni maejiu do aće kamiet
tahēkan bes bes kami ar danko-
teye perećakan tahēkana. 37 Ar
onako dinkore nonka hoeena, uni
do ruaenteye gońena, ado uni
umkate cot khurpireko doho-
kedea. 38 Ar Ludda Japho sorre
tahēkante Patras onde menaea
mente celako añjomkeťkhan ako
then hijuḱ aloe biloma mente
nehoroḱ bar horko kolkeťkina.
39 Ado Patras bereťkate unkin
tuluće calaoena, are seterenkhan
kothateko ayur rakap̌kedea, ar
sanam randi maejiu raḱate uni
thenko teṅgoena, ar aṅgrop ar
kicrić, one Darka onko sāote
tahēkanreye banaoleť tahēkan,
uduḱaekan tahēkanako. 40 Men-
khan Patras do sanamkoe odoḱ-
keťkoa, ar ikrumkateye koekeda,
ar māri seć acurkateye menkeda,
Tabitha bereťme. Ado unie
beṅgeťkeda, ar Patras ńelkate
bereťenteye durupena. 41 Ar

uniak̓ ti sap̓kateye teńgokedea,
ar sonotko ar randi maejiuko hoho
agukate jiweťe niaťkoa. 42 Noa
do gota Japhore pasnaoena, ar
adi utar Prabhureko biswasena.
43 Ar nonka hoeena, uni do dher
din Japhore miť goṭeć kokosić
Simon ṭhene tahẽena.

10.

1 Ado Kaesariare Korniliosae
miť hore tahẽkana, Italia ńutuman
palṭon ren subadar, 2 sebok hoṛ
ar ać gharońj sudha Isorko botor-
ae ar hoṛko aḍie danako ar rikiṛ-
te Isor ṭhene koejońkan tahẽkana.
3 Tarasiń lalae samekte purthae
ńelkeda Isor ren miť goṭeć dut
ać ṭhen bolokateye metaekana,
Kornilios. 4 Ado unie beńgeťade-
teye botorena, are menkeda, E
Prabhu cele ceť? Metadeae, amak̓
koe ar danko dik̓sawak̓ lagiť Isor
samańre rakap̓akana. 5 Ar nitok̓
Japhote hoṛ kolkate Patrasaeić
Simon hoho aguiem, 6 uni do
Simonae miť goṭeć kokosić ṭhene
peṛak̓kana, uniak̓ oṛak̓ do jalapuri
arere menak̓a. 7 Ar uni tuluće
galmaraoleť dute calaoenkhan
aćren oṛak̓ gutiko mud ren bar
hoṛ, ar ać ṭhen jaoge hajirakan
tahẽkanko mud ren miť goṭeć se-
bok palṭone hoho agukeťkoa.
8 Ar sanamak̓e lai bujhauaťko-
khan Japhoteye kolkeťkoa.
9 Ado dosar hilok̓ horteko ca-
lak̓kan ar nagrahako sorok̓kan
tahẽkanre Patras do tikin lalae
koe lagiť catreye dećena. 10 ar
reńgećkedete jojom sanakedea,
menkhanko teareť tahẽkanreye
acetena, 11 ar serma jhić ar miť
goṭeć bhajan marań pichauri leka
ponon kõr tolakať atur ãrgok̓ ar
otre seterok̓kane ńeleda, 12 onare
ot ren sanam lekan pon jańgaan-
ko ar leńok̓ko, ar cotte udauk̓ko-
ko tahẽkana. 13 Ar miť goṭeć
arań hećadea, E Patras, bereťme,
goć jomkom. 14 Menkhan Pat-
rase menkeda, E Prabhu alo; iń
do tishõ chut se bin napaeak̓
bań jomakada. 15 Ado arań ar-
hõ dosar chot hećadea, Isore
napaeakaťak̓ chut alom metak̓a.
16 Pe dhao nonka hoeena, khan-
ge ona bhajan sermate or rakap̓
goťena.
17 Patrase ńelleť samek reak̓
bhed ceť kana mente monereye
asbasaok̓kanre, ńelpe, Korniliose
kolleťko hoṛ Simon oṛak̓ ṭhikan-
kate chatka duar ṭhenko teńgoena,
18 ar hohokateko kuliana, Patras-
aeić Simon do nondege peṛak̓kanae
se? 19 Ar Patras do samek reak̓e
hukdiskanre Atmae metadea,
Ńelme pe hoṛko ńam baraeťmea.
20 Menkhan bereťte ãrgonme ar
onko tuluć bindigdhate calak̓me,
ente ińgeń kolakaťkoa. 21 Khan
Patras onko hoṛ ṭhen ãrgokateye
metaťkoa, Nelpe, apepeńam bara-
edekanić do iń kangeań; ado cele
ceť lagiťpe hećakana? 22 Ar
onkoko menkeda, Kornilios suba-
dar dhorom hoṛ ar Isor boroae
ar gota Jahudi bõsko ṭhenńutum-
akanić do sonot dut ṭhene cetao
ocoena, ać oṛak̓te ame hoho agu-
me ar am ṭhen kathae ańjom jońa
mente. 23 Onate onko dela ader-
kateye peṛakeťkoa.
Ado dosar hilok̓ bereťkate onko
sãoteye oḍok calaoena, ar Japho
khon boehako mud ren tinak̓ coń-

ko uni sãoteena. 24 Ar dosar
hiloḱ Kaesariateko boloena, ar
Kornilios do ać ren peṛako ar
niḷ gateko hoho jaorakateye ńel-
horeťko tahẽkana. 25 Ar Patrase
boloḱ sãotege nonka hoeena,
Kornilios doe daramkedea, ar
jaṅga ṭhen somboťkateye ḍoboḱ-
adea, 26 Menkhan Patrase bereť-
kedeteye metadea, Teṅgonme, iń
hõ coń manwage. 27 Ar uni
tuluć galmaraoateye boloena, ar
aḍi hoṛ jaoraakane ńamkeťkoa,
28 are metaťkoa, Baḍaegeape
Jahudi hoṛ do eṭaḱ disom renko
tuluć gateḱ ar onko ṭhen senoḱ
bań ganoḱtaea, enrehõ Isore
udukadińa okoe hõ chut, se bin
napae aloń metakoa mente, 29 ona
iạtege khojkedin leka bin dhẽs-
teń hećena, adoń kuli joṅkana
ceť katha lagiťpe khojakadińa?
30 Ar Korniliose menkeda, Pon
mãhã hoeena, nenkan ber habić
koejoń reaḱ are ghanṭateť iń oraḱ-
reń manaoeť tahẽkana, ar ńelpe,
miť hoṛ piṛiť piṛiť kicrić horoḱ-
akať iń samaṅre teṅgokateye men-
keda, 31 Kornilios, amaḱ koejoń
do aṅjomentama, ar amaḱ danko
Isor samaṅre disaentama. 32 Ona
iạte Japhote kolkate Patrasaeić
Simon hoho agu ocoem, uni do
jalapuri aṛere kokosić Simon
oṛaḱreye peṛaḱkana. 33 Ona ia-
teń kol goťkeťkoa, ar amem heć-
ente dom bhageakada. Ado noa
iạte ale sanamko nonḍe Isor sa-
maṅre menaḱlea, Prabhue hukum-
akawaťme sanamaḱkole aṅjoma
mente. 34 Ado Patrase menkeda,
Saṛ gin bujhau ńamkeda, Isor
meťãhã ńelte biḱcaric doe bań
kana, menkhan mimiť jạt ren aće
boroaekan ar dhorome kaḱmi-
kanić doe kusiaekana. 36 Israel
hoponkoe kolaťko katha, Jisu
Masi hotete (unige sanamko ren
Prabhu) sulukoḱ reaḱ bhage
sombate lạlạire, 37 apetegepe
baḍaea ona katha do, one Galilre
ehoṕkate goṭa Jahudare lạị saḍe-
len, 38 Johone lạị saḍeleť bap-
tisma tayom, metaḱme, Nasrat
ren Jisu reaḱ, Isor ṭhen Sonot
Atma ar daṛeteye ojoḱ ocoena,
one uni bhaḱlạị ar Saetan ṭhenko
dhum ocoko boḱge tuluće dãṛã
baṛakeť, ente Isor uni sãoteye
tahẽkana. 39 Ar Jahuda disom
ar Jarusalamre sanamaḱ unie
kamileť ren goha kanale, kaṭre
akakate hõko goćkedea. 40 Uni
do tesar hiloḱ Isore bereťkedea,
are sodor ocoadea. 41 sanam hoṛ-
ko ṭhen do baṅa, menkhan Isore
bachao maṛaṅleťko gohako ṭhen,
metaḱme, ale, one goćko khone
bereťen tayom uni tulućle jom
ńuleť. 42 Are hukumaťlea, hoṛ-
ko lạị saḍeako ar goha gujrạu
Isore ṭahraoakade jiweť ar goć-
ko ren Biḱcarić doe nui kangea
mente. 43 Uni reaḱ sanam nabi
gohako gujrạueda, unire mimiť
patiạuḱko do uni ńutum hotete
kạị reaḱ ikạko ńama mente.
44 Patras noako kathae roroṛ-
kan sãote katha aḱńjomkan sa-
namkore Sonot Atmae ãṛgoena.
45 Ar Patras soṅge jahãtinaḱko
senlen biswạsi khatnakoko ha-
haṛaena, Sonot Atma dan eṭaḱ
jạtkore hõ dulen iạte. 46 Ente
parsikote roroṛ ar Isor sasarhao-
ko aṅjomkeťkoa. Khan Patrase
roṛ ruạṛaťkoa, 47 Noko, one abo
leka Sonot Atmako ńamakawan,

aloko baptismaḱa mente okoe
hale daḱe akoṭ daṛekea? 48 Ado
Jisu Masi ńutumteko baptismaḱa
menteye hukumkeda. Khan on-
ko then thoṛa dine tahẽ ńogoḱa
menteko nehorena.

11.

1 Ado preritko ar Jahudare
tahẽkan boehakoko añjomkeda,
baṅma, etaḱ jatko hõ Isoraḱ ka-
thako aṅgockeda. 2 Ar Patras
Jarusalamteye rakapenkhan khat-
na horko uni tuluć roporkateko
metadea, 3 Am do bin khatna
hoṛko then senkate onko tulućem
jomkeda. 4 Menkhan Patras
ehopkate oreore laiaťkoa. 5 Ja-
pho nagraharen koejoṅkan tahẽ-
kana, ar acetkate samekteń ńel-
keda, baṅma, miť goteć ãrgokkan
bhajan, marań utar pichauri po-
non kõrte serma khon aturakan
lekana, ar iń habić hećena. 6 Ona-
reń beṅgeť urićkeťkhanin hudis-
keda, ar ot ren pon jaṅgaanko ar
bir janwarko, ar leńokko ar cotte
udaukkoń ńelkeťkoa. 7 Ar miť-
tań arań metańkanin añjomkeda,
E Patras, bereťte goć jomkom.
8 Menkhanin menkeda, E Prabhu,
alo; ente chut se bin napaeaḱ
do tishõ iñaḱ mocare bań bolo-
akana. 9 Menkhan serma khon
dosar dhao araṅe rorkeda, Isore
napaeakaťaḱ chut alom metaḱa.
10 Pe dhao nonka hoeena, khan
arhõ sanamaḱ sermate or ruar-
ena. 11 Ar ńelpese ina taptege
Kaesaria khon iń then kollen pe
hor alele tahẽkan oraḱreko seter
goṭena. 12 Ado onko tuluć bin-
digdha calaḱa mente Atmae me-
tadiña. Ar noko turui boeha hõ
iń tulućko senlena, ar uni horaḱ
oraḱtele boloena; 13 are laiaťlea,
baṅma, ać oraḱre miť goteć dute
teṅgoakan ar nonka metaekane
ńelledea, Jophate kolkate Pat-
rasae Simon hoho agu ocoem,
14 unige am ar am gharońj sud-
hape bańcaoḱa mente kathae lai-
ama. 15 Ar roror iń ehopenkhan
pahil abore Sonot Atmae ãrgolen
lekage, onkore hõe ãrgoena.
16 Ar Prabhuaḱ kathań disakeda,
oneye menleť, Johon do daḱteye
baptismaleťkoa, menkhan ape do
Sonot Atmatepe baptismaḱa.
17 Abo Prabhu Jisu Masirebo
biswasenre Isore emaťbon dan
leka onkoe emaťkokhan, ende-
khan cele kante bań Isorin akot
daṛeke? 18 Ado noakoḱo añjom-
keťkhanko hapeena, ar Isor sar-
haokateko menkeda, Endekhan
Isor do etaḱ jatko hõ jiwedoḱ
lagiť mon aḱcur reaḱe emaťkoa.
19 Ado Stiphanre dusko hoelen
iate chirchaturlenko dãrã dãrãte
Phoiniki, Kupros ar Antakia
habić Isoraḱ katha, Jahudiko
chada ar cele hõ bako laiaťkoa.
20 Menkhan onko mud ren adom-
ko do Kuprosi ar Kurini hor
Antakiateko hećenkhan, Grikko
Prabhu Jisu reaḱ Bhage Sombat-
ko añjomaťkoa. 21 Ar Prabhu-
aḱ ti onko tuluć tahẽkana, ar adi
utar hor patiaukate Prabhu seć-
ko acurena. 22 Ado Jarusalam
reaḱ Kalisia renko onko reaḱ noa
kathako añjomkeťkhan Barnaba
do Antakia habićko kolkedea.
23 Uni seterkate Isoraḱ sahaie
ńelkeťkhane raskaena, ar sa-
namkoe bintiaťkoa, mone muruk-

kate Prabhure lataakanko tahena
mente ; 24 ente uni do bhage hoṛ
ar Sonot Atmate ar biswạste
perećakane tahĕkana, ar ḍher hoṛ
Prabhu ṭhenko ạgu juṭićena.
25 Ado Saul ńamea mente Tarsus-
teye calaoena. 26 are ńamkede-
khan Antakiateye ạgukedea. Ar
nonka hoeena, bochor din Kali-
sia renko tulućkin jaoraǩkan
tahĕkana, ar ạḍi hoṛkin lại ceťať-
koa, ar celako Antakiarege pahil
do Kristianko ńutumlena.
27 Ar onako dinre nabiko Jaru-
salam khon Antakiateko ãṛgo
hećena. 28 Ar onko mud ren
Agabasae miť goṭeće teṅgoena,
ar Atma hoteteye sodorkeda, baṅ-
ma, goṭa dhạrtire akaloǩa ; ona
do Klaudios bidạlre hoeena. 29 Ar
celako apan apin dạṛeaǩ leka
Jahudare tahenko boeha goṛoako
lạgiť kolakoko goṭakeda ; 30 ar-
ko onkaketgea, ar Barnaba ar
Saul tite mukhiako ṭhenko kol-
keda.

12.

1 Ona jokhećge Herodis raj do
Kalisia ren adom adomko santao-
ko lạgiť tie calaoketťaea. 2 Ar
Johon dadat Jakob do tarware-
teye goćkedea. 3 Ar Jahudiko
onateko kusiǩkane ńelketťkokhan
Patras sasap̓ hõe dhurạuena. Ar
bin joṛanaǩ piṭhạ reaǩ dinko
tahĕkana. 4 Ar unie sap̓kede-
khan kạd oṛaǩreye aderkedea
ar horhoea mente pon pạri ren
palṭon popon hoṛkateye jimạ-
kadea, sen parom porob tayom
hoṛko ṭhen oḍok ạguie reaǩe
monean tahĕkana. 5 Ona iạte
Patras do kạd oṛaǩre horhoreye
dohoena ; menkhan Kalisia ren-
ko Isor ṭhen uni lạgiť diṛamund-
te kokoeieko tahẽena. 6 Ar
Herodis uni oḍok ạguie lạgidoǩ-
kan tahĕkanre, enhiloǩ ńinda
Patras do barea palṭon talare,
barea sikṛiteye tol ar japiťakaťe
tahĕkana ; ar pahra do duạr
samanre kạd oṛaǩko horhoeť
tahĕkana. 7 Ar ńelpese, Prabhu
ren miť goṭeć dut uni ṭhene
teṅgoena, ar marsal ona khuṛpi-
re jhalkaoena. Ar uni do Patras
pańjarre ceṭaǩkateye bereť-
kedea, are metadea. teṅgo hodoǩ-
me. Ar sikṛi uniaǩ ti khon ńur-
entaea. 8 Ado dute metadea,
Paṭhekme, ar kharpa horogtam.
Are onkakeda. Adoe metae-
kana, Aṅgrop horogte pańjańme.
9 Ado oḍokkateye pańjakedea ;
ar dut hotete hoyoǩ kanaǩ do
sạri kana mente bae baḍaelaǩa,
menkhan samek ńeleť lekae
aikạukeda. 10 Ar pahil ar dosar
pahrakin paromketťkhan nagra-
hate boloǩ reaǩ mẽṛheť silpiń
ṭhenkin seṭerena, ona do aćtege
unkin lạgiť jhić goťena. Ado
unkin oḍoṅkate miť goṭeć kulhi-
kin sen muceťkeda, ar dute bagi
goťadea. 11 Ar Pa ras disạ
ạcurentae khane menkeda, Nitoǩ
do sạri utạrių́ baḍaegea Prabhu
aćren dut kolkat ; Herodis ti
khon ar Jahudi hoṛkoaǩ sanam
ńelhor khone chadaokediń.
12 Ar noa reaǩe hudisketťkhan
Markusae Johon eṅgat Mariam
oṛaǩteye senena, onḍe do aema
hoṛ jaorakat ko kokoekan tahĕ-
kana. 13 Ar duạra silpińe ḍhop
ḍhop̓ketťkhan Rhodaae miť goṭeć

kamrī aǩtene hećena. 14 Ar
Patrasaǩ araṅe añjom oromkeť-
taekhan raska iate duara bae
jhićlaǩa, menkhan ńir bolokateye
laiaťkoa. Patras duara ṭhene
teṅgoakana mente. 15 Onkoko
metadea, Kuṅkiakanam. Men-
khan tiriť lekae menkeda, Sari
utarge. Adoko menkeda, Uni
ren dut kanae. 16 Menkhan
Patras do ḍhop̕ dhop̕tegie tahē-
ena; ar duara jhićkateko ńel-
kedekhanko haharaena. 17 Men-
khan onkoko hapeǩa mente tie
rukuaťkoa, are laiaťkoa, Prabhu
kad oraǩ khon ceťlekateye odoṅ
agukedea. Are menkeda, Noako
do Jakob ar boehako laiakope.
18 Ado etaǩ jaegateye odok
calaoena. Setaǩenkhan Palṭon
adiko khae khabroǩena, Patrasaǩ
ceť hoiena mente. 19 Ado Hero-
dise ńam barakedea, ar bae ńam-
ledekhan horhoko jãkteye kuli-
keťkoa, ar goćkoa menteye
hukumkeda. Ar Jahuda khon
Kaesariare ãrgo senkateye tahē-
ena.
20 Ado Sur ar Saeda renkore
adie edrelena, khan miť riaute
uni ṭhenko hećena, ar raj gitić
oraǩren sordar Blastusko ako
sećkedekhan rophaǩko koekeda,
ente onkoaǩ disom rajaǩte asu-
loǩkan tahēkana. 21 Ar nenda
dinre Herodis do raj kicrić horoǩ-
kate raj durupaǩre durupkateye
galmaraoaťkoa. 22 Ar horkoko
hohokeda, Isoraǩ araṅ kana,
manwa reaǩ do baṅ. 23 Khan
Isorren dute dal goťkedea, ente
Isor do bae mahimawadea; arko
tejokedeteye goćena.
24 Menkhan Isoraǩ katha do
hara ar sardiena. 25 Ar Barna-
ba ar Saul akinaǩ kamikin
puraukeťkhan Markusae Johon
soṅgekate Jarusalam khonkin ru-
arena.

13.

1 Antakia reaǩ kalisare nabi
ar'guruǩkoko tahēkana, metaǩme,
noko, Barnaba, ar Nigerae Sime-
on, ar Kurini ren Lukius, ar Tet-
rark Herodis sãoteye asullen
Manaen, ar Saul. 2 Ado Prabhu-
ko sewawaekan, arko upasakať
tahēkanre, Sonot Atmae men-
keda, Oka kami lagiť Barnaba ar
Saul iṅ hohoakawaťkina, ona lagiť
unkin begarañpe. 3 Ado onkoko
upas arko koekeťkhanko capokeť-
kina arko bidakeťkina.
4 Khan unkin do Sonot Atmae
kolkeťkinte Silukiatekin ãrgo
senena, ar onde khon laukate
Kuprostekin calaoena. 5 Ar
Salamisrekin seterenkhan Jahu-
dikoaǩ sunagogkore Isoraǩ
kathakin lai sadekeda, ar Johon
hõ unkin ren goǩroiće tahēkana.
6 Ar gota tapu talate Paphos
habićko senenkhan Barjisu ńutu-
mae miť goteć Jahudi gunidar ar
phasiara nabiko ńamkedea.
7 Uni do Hakim Sarjius Paulus
thene tahēkana, one bujhantar
hore tahēkan. Uni do Barnaba
ar Saul hoho agukate Isoraǩ
katha añjome kurumuṭukeda.
8 Menkhan Elimas gunidar (ente
uniaǩ ńutum tarjomate do ina
kangia) onkoe takić daramkeť-
koa, Hakim biswas seć khon
bhaṅṭaoea mente. 9 Menkhan
Saul, one Paul hõko metae, Sonot

Atmate perećkateye beṅgeť urić-
adea, 10 are metadea, Eya, sa-
nam phasiara ar sanam phor-
phundite perećakanić, Saetan
hopon, sanam dhorom ren bairi,
Prabhuak̕ sojhe hor kokondea do
bam bagia? 11 Ar ńelme, nitge
Prabhuak̕ ti amre menaka, arem
kãṛãka, ar thoṛa din do siń
cando ohom ńellea. Ar satmente
kuhṛa ar ńut paṛaoadea, ar onte
note ṭamḍaokate tikyak̕ hoṛe ńam
baṛaketkoa. 12 Khan hoienak̕
ńelkate Hakim do Prabhuak̕ laị
ceceťakte hahaṛa are paṭiauena.
13 Khan Paul ar uni soṅgeten-
ko Paphos khon lauka ṛaṛakate
Pamphulia Pergateko seṭerena,
ar Johon do unkin khon begar-
kate Jarusalamteye ruaṛena.
14 Menkhan unkin Perga khon
ses idiente Pisidia Antakiarekin
seṭerena, ar jirauk̕ hilok̕ su-
nagogre bolokatekin duṛuṕena.
15 Ar an ar nabikoak̕ puthi paṛ-
hao tayom sunagog ren mukhia
unkin ṭhenko roṛ goťkada, E boe-
hakin, hoṛko lại ceťako lagiť
jahãnak̕ katha menak̕tabenkhan
de laitabonben. 16 Ar Paule teṅ-
goena, ar ti rukukateye metať-
koa,
E Israel hoṛko ar Isorpe boro-
aeko añjomtabonpe. 17 Abo
Israel hoṛko ren Isor aboren hap-
ṛamkoe bachaoketkoa, ar Misar
disomre pordesiako tahẽkanrege-
ye usulketkoa, ar daṛe tite onde
khone oḍoń aguketkoa. 18 Ar
bar isi serma gan hahaṅkarre on-
koak̕ beohare sahaoketťakoa.
19 Ar Kanan disomre eyae par-
sie maraoketkokhan pon sae
mõṛẽ gel serma gan habić onkoak̕
otreye owariskaťkoa; 20 ar niako
tayom Samuel nabi habić bibicar-
koe emaťkoa. 21 Ar ona tayom
rajko koeana, ar Isor do bar isi
serma habić Binyamin bõs ren
Kis hopon Saule emaťkoa. 22 Ar
unie bhodorkedekhan onko ren
raje boyok̕a mente Daude upel-
kedea, one uniak̕ goha gujṛauka-
teye menkeť, Iń do ińak̕ mone leka
miť hoṛ Jassi hopon Daud iń ńam-
akadea, unige ińiń menakawanak̕
saname puṛaua. 23 Nui hoṛ ren
bõskhon, Isor do aće gok̕leť leka
miťṭeć Babańcaoić, metak̕me, Jisu,
Israel ṭhene aguakadea, 24 uni
aurie hijuk̕rege Johon do sanam
Israel hoṛko mon acur reak̕ bap-
tismae lại saḍeaťko tahẽkana.
25 Johon do aćak̕ daṛane puṛaueť
tahẽkanre menkedae, Okoe kanań
mentepe baḍaeedińa? Uni doń
bań kana. Menkhan ńelpe, iń
tayomte miť goṭeć daraekana,
one uniak̕ jaṅga reak̕ panahi raṛae
lekgeń bań kan. 26 E boehako,
Abiraham bõs hoponko, ar ape
mudren Isor boroaekanko, noa
bańcaok̕ reak̕ katha abo ṭhen kol-
akana. 27 Ente Jarusalamre ta-
henko, ar onko ren mukhiako uni
bańko baḍaekede, ar nabikoak̕
aṛańko, one jirauk̕ mahã piche-
ko paṛhaoeť bako baḍaekeť iate
unire sạjại reak̕ko hukumkeťte
onakoko puṛaukeda. 28 Ar unire
goć ocok̕ reak̕ jahãn lisind bako
ńamleťrehõ enrehõ unie goć ocok̕-
a mente Pilatus ṭhenko ardas-
keda. 29 Ar uni reak̕ sanam
olakaťak̕ko puṛaukeť khan kaṭ
khon ãṛgokate koborreko doho-
kedea. 30 Menkhan Isor do goć-
ko khone bereťkedea. 31 Ar ać

sãote Galilkhon Jarusalamte heć-
lenko then adi dine ńel ocolena,
onkoge horko then uni ren goha
do. 32 Ar ale do hapramkoe gok-
aťko reaǩ bhage sombatle agu-
apekana, 33 bańma, Isor do Jisue
bereťkedete abo ren hopon ona
gokaǩe purau utarakawaťkoa ;
Daud reaǩ dosar sereńre hõ ol-
akan leka, hoponiń kanam teheń-
geń janamakaťmea. 34 Ar aloe
seaǩa mente gocko khone bereť-
kede reaǩ do nonkae rorakada,
Iń do Daud reaǩ sonot ar khati
bhoriń emapea. 35 Ente etaǩ
sereńre hõe meneda, Am ren
sonotić do ohom sea ocoletama.
36 Daud ma ente aćaǩ bidalre
Isoraǩ mon reaǩe kamikeť khane
gocen, ar aćren hapramko thene
bae ocoyen are seaen, 37 menkhan
Isore bereťkedeić do bae sealena.
38 Eho boehako, men endekhan
badae joǹpe, nui hotete kai ikaǩ
reaǩ ape then porcarokkana.
39 Ar nui hotete mimiť patiau
hor sanamaǩko khonko dhorom
ocoǩkana, one okako khon Musa
reaǩ an hotete bape dhorom dare-
aǩ. 40 Noa iate sontorakan ta-
henpe, nabiko hotete rorlenaǩ
apere parao botećkoǩ, noǩoe ;

41 E nikhatko, ńelpe ar haha-
rakpe, ar maraokpe,
Ente ape bidalre miť gotec
iń kamieda,
Ona kami reaǩ jahãeye lai-
aperehõ ohoteťgepe pati-
aulena.

42 Ar unkinkin odokokkan jo-
khećko nehorena, darae jirauǩ
mãhã noako kathakin laiako
mente. 43 Ar jaorakoko bhir-
bhańgaoenkhan Jahudiko ar Ja-
hudiakan sebokko khon aemak
Paul ar Barnabako pańjakeťkina;
unkin do onko tuluć galmaraoka-
tekin udgaukeťkoa Isoraǩ sahai-
reko tahẽ idiǩa meate.
44 Dosar jirauǩ hiloǩ nagra-
ha sudha lekage Isoraǩ katha
aǩńjomko heć jaoraena. 45 Men-
khan Jahudiko gadel horko ńel-
keťkokhan hiskateko perećena,
ar Paule rorleťaǩko ror endaǩ-
keda arko henostakeda. 46 Khan
Paul ar Barnaba dilkatekin ror-
keda, Isoraǩ katha apege lai
marańape reaǩ jarur tahẽkana,
menkhan onape tarse gidiette ar
jaejug jion ńam binlekpe tahraoǩ-
kante, ńelpe, aliń do Etaǩ jatko
seclin mohndaǩ kana. 47 Ente
Prabhu onkagie hukumakawať-
lea, kathae,

Iń do Etaǩ jatkoaǩ marsal
hoyoǩa menteń tahrao-
akaťmea.
Am dharti mucať habić ba-
bańcaoem hoyoǩa mente.

48 Ado Etaǩ jatko noa ańjom-
kateko raskaena ar Isoraǩ katha-
ko sarhaokeda, ar jaejug jion
lagiť tinaǩko tahraoakan tahẽ-
kana onkoko patiauena. 49 Ar
Prabhuaǩ katha ona gota disomre
pasnaoena. 50 Menkhan Jahu-
diko do manotan sebok maejiuko
ar nagraha ren mukhiakoko
uskurkeťkoa, ar Paul ar Barnaba
sasantaoko chutauena, ar akoaǩ
sima khonko odok goťkaťkina.
51 Menkhan unkin do akinaǩ
jańga reaǩ dhuri onko seć kota
otokate Ikoniatekin calaoena.
52 Ar celako do raskate ar Sonot
Atmateko perećena.

14.

1 Ar Ikoniare nonka hoiena,
Jahudikoak sunagogre mitẗekin
boloena, ar nonkakin galmarao-
keda, Jahudi ar Grikko khon adi
utarko patiauena. 2 Menkhan
bin patiauk Jahudiko do Etak
jatkoak jiwiko uskurketẗakoa, ar
boehakin seć khon monko bariċ-
keẗtakoa. 3 Onate ondege Pra-
bhure dilkate lalaite dher dinkin
tahẽena, Prabhu aćak sahai reak
kathareye gohakkan tahẽkana, ar
unkin hotete cikhnako ar hahara-
koe udukeẗ tahẽkana. 4 Ar
nagraha ren gadel hor bar thok-
enako, adomko do Jahudiko seć
ar adomko do preritkin seċenako.
5 Menkhan Etak jatko ar Jahudi-
ko ako ren mukhiako sãote unkin
nihatkin ar tiñ goćkinko chutau-
en khan, 6 unkin badaekate
Lukaonia reak Lustra ar Derbe
nagraha ar ona adepasetekin
darkeda; 7 ar ondege bhage som-
batkin procarkeda.

8 Ar Lustrare janga bañ mu-
rukoktae mit hore durupakan
tahẽkana, uni do engat kukhi
khone khorhagea, ar tishõ bae
taramleda. 9 Uni Paul galmarao-
kane añjomkedea ar Paul uni seć
bengeẗ urićkate boge ocok reak
biswas menaktaea menteye ñel-
keẗte adi ãt arañteye menkeda,
10 Amak jangare sojhete bare
tengonme. Ar uni don bereẗkate-
ye dãrã barakeda. 11 Paule kami-
leẗak gadel horko ñelkeẗkhan
Lukaonia rorte ãtteko menkeda,
Manwa chinte Isorko ãrgo heć-
akawaẗbona. 12 Ar Barnaba do
Jupitarko metadea, ar Paul do
Markuri, ente uni do rororre
gakhure tahẽkana. 13 Ar Jupitar
ren naeke, one uniak mandir
nagraha samañre tahẽkan, dang-
rako ar gutuak baha phatok then
agukate gadel horko sãote bokñ-
gae menwana. 14 Menkhan pre-
ritkin Barnaba ar Paul onakin
añjomankhan kicrićkin orećket-
takina, ar gadel horko talarekin
ñir khadleena, ar hohoatekin men-
keda, 15 Eho, cedakpe nonkaeda?
Aliñ hõ coñ ape leka duk suk
jojom hor kangeliñ; ar noako
auriakko khon jiweẗ Isor secpe
acuroka mente bhage sombatliñ
laiapekana, unige serma ar ot ar
jalapuri ar onakore sanam menak-
ake banaolaka; 16 uni do calao-
en jugkore sanam disom renko
akoak horkoreye sen ocoaẗkoa.
17 Ado enrehõ unie bhageeẗ tahẽ-
kante, ar serma khon dak ar
sãwãe dine emaẗpete, ar apeak
ontor jomak ar raskateye purun-
keẗtapete ać do bae bin sakhiena.
18 Ar noako rorkate gadel hor
aloko bongaakina mente bariakin
sambraokeẗkoa. 19 Menkhan
Jahudiko Antakia ar Ikonia
khonko hećena, ar gadel horko
bujhau ocokeẗko ar Paulus dhiri-
te tiñkate nagraha bahreteko or
gidikadea, gocenaeko bujhauket-
te. 20 Menkhan celako uni berhae-
teko tengoakan tahẽkanre uni do
bereẗkate nagrahareye boloena
ar dosar hilok Barnaba tuluć
Derbeteye odok calaoena. 21 Ar
ona nagrahare bhage sombat
procarkate aemakin celaketko-
khan, 22 celakoak jiwi dirhoata-
kote ar patiaureko tahen urijok,
ar adi harkhet saset jomkate Isor-

ak̓ rajre bolok̓ hoyok̓tabona mente-
kin bintiakote, Lustrate ar Ikonia
ar Antakiatekin ruaṛena. 23 Ar
mimit̓ kalisia renko mukhiakokin
teṅgoat̓kokhan ar upastekin koe-
ket̓khan Prabhureko patiauenko
do uni ṭhenkin jimakat̓koa. 24 Ar
Pisidia seće Pamphuliatekin heć-
ena. 25 Ar Pergare katha laikate
Attaliatekin ãrgoena, 26 ar onde
khon laukate Antakiatekin heć
ruaṛena, onekin puraoket̓ kami
lagit̓ Isorak̓ sahairekin jima oco-
len then. 27 Ar unkinkin seṭeren-
khan, ar kalisia renkokin jaora-
ket̓kokhan sanamak̓ko, one Isor
unkin tuluć kamilet̓ ar Etak̓ jat-
ko biswas reak̓ duare jhićaka-
wat̓ko reak̓kin laiat̓koa. 28 Khan
celako sãote ḍher dinkin tahẽena.

15.

1 Ar adom hor Jahudia khon
hećkate boehakoko laicet̓at̓koa,
Musawak̓ ari leka bape khatna
ocolenkhan ohope bańcao dare-
lena. 2 Ado Paul ar Barnaba onko
tuluć adi apṭha apṭhi arkin tekhra
tikhriente boehako do Paul ar
Barnaba ar ako khon adomko noa
katha babot prerit ar pracinko
then Jarusalamteko calak̓a men-
teko goṭakeda. 3 Ado kalisia ren-
koko idi got̓kat̓kokhan Phoiniki
ar Samrun seće calak̓ calak̓te
Etak̓ jatkoak̓ mon acurok̓ reak̓ko
lai idiat̓koa, ar sanam boehakoge
adiko raska ocoket̓koa. 4 Ado
Jarusalamreko seṭerenkhan, kali-
sia renko ar preritko ar pracin-
koko ataṅ daramket̓koa, ar Isor
unkin sãote cet̓koe cekalak̓a, lai-
kedakin. 5 Menkhan Pharisi khũṭ
ren adomko biswasakanko teṅgo-
kateko menkeda, Khatna ocoko
ar Musa reak̓ an senok̓ kajiãuko
lekgea.
6 Khange prerit ar pracinko
noa katha bicara menteko jaora-
ena. 7 Ar adiko tekhra tikhrien-
khan Patras teṅgokateye metat̓-
koa, E boehako, apepe badaegea
ḍher din hoiena iń mocate Etak̓
jatko bhage sombat ańjom arko
biswasok̓a mente aboko khon
Isor do ińe bachaolediṅa. 8 Ar
ontor bak̓daeić Isor abo leka onko
hõ Sonot Atmae emat̓kote onko-
reye gobaena. 9 Ar biswaste
onkoak̓ ontor napaekate abo ar
onkore cet̓tet̓ hõ bae judakeda.
10 Endekhan aboren hapṛamko
ar abo babon gok̓ daṛeat̓ arãṛ cela-
ko tarenre ladekate cedak̓ nitok̓
Isorpe bidauedea? 11 Bickom abo-
bo patiauk̓kana, Prabhu Jisuak̓
sahaitegebo bańcaok̓a, onko leka-
tege.
12 Khan sanam jaoraakankoko
hapeena, ar Barnaba ar Paul akin
hotete Isor Etak̓ jatko talare cet̓-
leka cikhna ar hahaṛakoe kamilet̓
lalaiko ańjomket̓kina. 13 Ar un-
kinkin thirenkhan Jakub ror ruaṛ-
ateye menkeda, E boehako ańjom-
tińpe, 14 Simeone laiakawat̓bona
bańma, pahilre Isor do Etak̓ jatkoe
beṅget̓at̓koa, jemon onko khon
aćak̓ ńutum lagit̓ mit̓ jate bachao
joń. 15 Ar noa tuluć nabikoak̓ ka-
tha jurik̓kana, olakanak̓ leka—
16 Noako tayom heć ruaṛok̓aṅ,
Ar Daud reak̓ rupakan kuṛia
arhõń bereda ;
Ar ona reak̓ paṭupak̓ iń ba-
nao aroea,
Ar iń beret̓kak̓a ;

17 Sarećakanko hor ar sanam
jatko,
One onkore iñak ñutum ñu-
mokkan.
Prabhuko ñam baraea mente,
18 Ad khon noakoe badae oco-
etić Prabhue meneťkana.
19 Ado iñak bicar do noa kana,
Etak jatko khon Isor seć acurok-
kanko do alobo haronkoma. 20 men-
khanbo olakoa, boṅgakoak chutak
ar lotghuti ar peter goćkoak jel,
ar mayam khonko saharakan ta-
henma. 21 Ente sedae khon mi-
miť nagrahare Musa laisakdeko
menakkoa, ar jirauk mãhã piche
sunagogkoreko parhaoeda.
22 Ado preritko ar pracinko
gota kalisia renko sudha besgeko
metaťa, akoko khon hor bachao-
kate Paul ar Barnaba sãote Anta-
kiateko kolko, metakme, Barsaba-
ko metae Jahuda, ar Silas, boeha-
ko mud ren mukhiakin ; 23 ar
nonka olkate onko titeko kolkeda,
Preritko ar pracin boehako Anta-
kia ar Suria ar Kilikia ren Etak
jatko khonpe boehaakankole jo-
harape kana ; 24 aleko khon adom
hor senkate bale hukumaťko
kathateko akbakaoketpete apeak
jiwiko andmandaoketťapea men-
tele añjomankhan, 25 ale do miť
monente hor bachaokate aleren
dularia Barnaba ar Paul, 26 abo
ren Prabhu Jisu Masi ñutumte
jiwi alae hor kanakin, nukin tuluć
ape then kolkin besle metaťa.
27 Noa iate Jahuda ar Silasle kol-
akaťkina, nukin hõ noako katha
mocategekin laiapea. 28 Ente
Sonot Atma ar ale hõ besgele
metaťa, noako jarurak katha khon
barti bojha alole ladeapea, 29 me-
takpe, boṅga samañakko ar ma-
yam, ar peter goćko reak jel, ar
lotghuti khon saharakan tahenpe;
noako khonpe sahar utarlenkhan
adipe beskea. Ñapae okoćte
tahenpe.
30 Adoko bidaente Antakiateko
ãrgo senena ar horko jaorakate
ona cithiko emaťkoa. 31 Arko
parhaoketkhan jiwi rakrećak iate-
ko raskaena. 32 Ar Jahuda ar
Silas do akin hõ procarokkin tahẽ-
kante adi utar kathate boehakoak
jiwikin rarećketťakoa arkin dir-
hoketkoa. 33 Ar thora din tahẽ-
kate kokolko thenko ruara mente
boehako then khon niraiteko bida-
ena. 35 Menkhan Paul ar Barna-
ba aema ar ar horko tuluć Pra-
bhuak katha lai ceceť, ar lai sakde
Antakiarekin taheena. 36 Tin din
tayomte coṅ Paul do Barnabae
metadea, Prabhuak kathalaṅ lai
sadeleť nagrahakore delaṅ ruar-
kate boehakolaṅ hirikoa ceťleka
menakkoa. 37 Ar Barnaba do
Markusaeić Johon hõ akin soṅge
idi toraeye menwana. 38 Men-
khan Paul do Pamphuliareye bagi
otoaťkin, ar akin tuluć kamite
bae senlenić arhõ idi torae bes
bae metaťa. 39 Ar nunakkin
thona thunientekin begarena, ar
Barnaba do Markus soṅgekate
Kuprosteye calaoena ; 40 men-
khan Paul do Silase bachaoana,
ar boehako then Prabhu sahaire
alaeenteye odok calaoena. 41 Ar
gota Suria ar Kilikia talate parom
calak tuluć kalisiako renkoe dirho
idiketkoa.

16.

1 Ar Derbe ar Lustrate hõe
seterena, ar ńelpe onde Timoteos
mit̓ goṭeć celae tahẽkana, biswạsi
Jahudi maejiu ren hopon, men-
khan apatet̓ do Grike tahẽkana.
2 Lustra ar Ikonia ren boehako
do uniko sarhaoedekan tahẽkana.
3 Paul do ać sãote idieye men-
wana, ar ona toṭha ren Jahudiko
iạteye khatnakedea, ente sanam-
ko badaekan tahẽkana apattet̓
doe Grik kana mente. 4 Ar nag-
raha nagraha dãrã dãrãte Jaru-
salamre tahenkanko prerit ar
pracinkoko soroleťak̓ senak̓a men-
teko jimạ idiat̓koa. 5 Onate Kali-
sia renko do biswạsreko diṛhoena,
ar dinạmko sańge iạiena.
6 Ar Asiare katha aloko lạia
mente Sonot Atma thenko mana
ocolente Prugia ar Galatia disom-
teko parom calaoena. 7 Ar Musia
mohnda muhndiko hećenkhan,
Bithuniate calak̓ko kurumutuke-
da, menkhan Jisu ren Atma bae
sen ocoat̓koa. 8 Ar Musia etom-
kate Troasteko ãrgo hećena. 9 Ar
Paul do ńindage sameke ńelkeda,
Makidunia ren mit̓ hor teńgo-
kate ar nehorateye metaekana,
Dela Makiduniate paromkate go-
ṛoaleme. 10 Ado sameke ńelket̓-
khan, bhage sombat lạiako lagit̓
Isore hohoakawat̓lea mentele
gotaket̓te Makiduniate calao
godok̓a mentele kurumutukeda.
11 Ado Troas khon lauka raṛa-
kate mit̓ mohnda Samotrakiatele
calaoena, ar dosar hilok̓ Neapo-
liste, 12 ar onde khon Philippite,
one Makidunia reak̓ mit̓ nag-
raha, ona toṭha reak̓ maranak̓ ar
Rumikoak̓ bosot kan, noa nagraha-
rele tahẽ ńok̓ena. 13 Ar jiṛauk̓
hilok̓ nagraha bahrete gada are-
rele senena, one okarele bujhauet̓
tahẽkan, koejoń thão menak̓a
mente, ar duṛupkate jaoraakan
maejiukole galmaraoat̓koa. 14 Ar
Thuatira nagraha ren Ludiawae
mit̓ goṭeć maejiu, beńgaṛ roń ak̓-
krińić, ar Isor sewawaeić aleak̓e
ańjomkeda, uniak̓ ontor Prabhue
jhićket̓taea Paule roṛlet̓ak̓koe
luturak̓a mente. 15 Ar uni ar
oṛak̓ sudhako baptismaenkhan
kãwãrikateye metat̓lea, Prabhu
ren biswạsakanić mentepe ạikau-
akadińkhan, dela iń oṛak̓te sen-
kate tahentabonpe. Ado jidkate-
ye idiket̓lea.
16 Koejoń ṭhạitele calak̓kan
tahẽkanre nonka hoeena, jajan
atma menak̓tae mit̓ goṭeć kuṛi,
one jajantege ać ren kisãṛko ạdie
arjaoakokan tahẽkan, ale tuluće
ńapamena. 17 Uni do Paul ar ale
pańjakateye hohokeda, Noko hoṛ
do Usul utarić Isor ren guti kana-
ko, bańcaok̓ hoṛ reak̓ko lai sade-
ape kana. 18 Ar ạdi dine nonka-
lak̓a. Menkhan Paule kaulauen-
te acurkate atmae metadea, Jisu
Masi ńutumt̓eń hukumamkana,
nui khon odońok̓me. Ar inạ ghuṛi-
tegeye odońena.
19 Ado kisãṛtet̓ko akoak̓ porho
reak̓ as chutạuenko ńelket̓khan,
Paul ar Silas sap̓kate hat ṭandite
mukhiako ṭhenko or idiket̓kina,
20 ar hakimko ṭhenko idiket̓kin
khanko menkeda, Nukin do Jahudi
kanakin, aboak̓ nagrahare ạdikin
aulauet̓koa, 21 ar arikin procar-
eda, one abo Rumi kante ak̓ńgoc
ar mak̓nao bań ganok̓tabon. 22 Ar

gadel horko capot goťkeťkina, ar
hakimko unkinaǩ kicrić oreć toť-
kate bētkinko hukumkeda. 23 Ar
adi dhaoteko dalkeťkinkhan, kad
oraǩreko khadlekaťkina, kajakte
dohokin dorogako hukumadea ;
24 uni do nonkan hukume ńawan
khan bhitri khurpire aderkate
kajakteye turuńkaťkina. 25 Men-
khan tala ńinda gan Paul ar Silas-
tekin koejoń ar Isor ńutumtekin
sereńeť tahēkana, ar kaidiko aǩ-
tenkan tahēkana ; 26 khange ac-
kamar ot nunaǩ ãtte laraoena kad
oraǩ reaǩ reheť hō reheť dikadake-
ena, ar joto duar jhić goťena, ar
sanamkoaǩ biri raraentakoa.
27 Ar dorogae ebhenena ar kad
oraǩ reaǩ duarko jhićakane ńel-
keťkhan ar kaidiko darkeda men-
te onmankate tarwareye boćkeda
ar aćtegeye maǩ gujuǩ lagidoǩ-
kan tahēkana. 28 Menkhan Paul
do adi ãtte hohokateye menkeda,
E ho amte alom barijoǩa, ente
sanam menaǩlegea. 29 Ar diuhe-
ko mangaokate bhitriteye ńir bo-
loena, ar botorte tharthararaoate
Paul ar Silastekin samańreye om-
baǩena, 30 ar unkin odok arukate-
ye metaťkina, Henda Baba, bań-
caoǩ lagiť ceť ceǩka hoyoktińa ?
31 Ar unkinkin menkeda, Prabhu
Jisure patiauǩme, adom bańcaoǩa,
am ar am gharońj. 32 Ar unkin
do uni ar uni gharońj ren sanam-
ko Prabhuaǩ kathakin laiaťkoa.
33 Ar ńinda ina ghuri unkin idi-
kate ghaokoe arupkeťtakina, ar
ać ar ać ren sanamko baptisma
goťena. 34 Ar ać oraǩre idikate
jomaǩe emaťkina, ar ać gharońj
sudha Isorreko patiauente adi
barićko raskaena.

35 Menkhan ańgaenkhan ha-
kimko do piadako thenko ror goť-
kada, bańma, Unkin hor ma araǩ-
kakin me. 36 Ar doroga noa
katha Paule laiadea, Hakimko
do araǩkaben lagiťko kolakada,
ma nitoǩ do odońkate niraite sen-
jońben. 37 Menkhan Paule me-
taťkoa, Aliń do Rumi hor kanaliń,
sodorreko dalkeťlińa, bin bicar-
te, ar hajotreko khadlekeťlińa,
ar nitoǩ bhorme bhormeteko
odok goťkalińkana ? Ohoa, bic-
kom akoge hečkateko bahrekalih-
ma. 38 Khan piadako noa katha
hakimkoko laiaťkoa, ar Rumi
kanakin menteko ańjomkeťkhan-
ko botorena, 39 ar hečkateko
sãoraokeťkina, ar bahreteko idi-
keťkinkhanko nehorena, nag-
raha khonkin calaǩa mente.
40 Ado kad oraǩ khon odokkate
Ludia oraǩtekin boloena, ar
boehako tulučkin ńepelenkhan-
kin bud bhorsaaťkoa, arkin ca-
laoena.

17.

1 Ado Amphipolis ar Apollonia
talate sen paromkate Thessaloni-
kitekin hečena, oneonde Jahudiko-
aǩ sunagog tahēkan. 2 Ar Paul ać-
aǩ cali leka onko thene boloena, ar
pe jirauǩ mãhã habić dhorom pu-
thi khonaǩ reaǩe galmaraoaťkoa,
3 ar bhoń are objaoakokan tahē-
kana, Masi do duk saǩhao ar goč-
ko khon jiweť ruaroǩ tahēkan-
taea, ar nui Jisu, one uni reakiń
laiapekan, unige Masi do. 4 Ar
onko mud ren adomko, ar bhokto
Grikko khon adi utar, ar manotan
maejiuko khon dher ńokko doko

patiauena, ar Paul ar Silastekin sãoteenako. 5 Menkhan Jahudiko hiskate ãtkate hat tandi ren adom dhuraha horkoko sońgeketkoa, ar adi utar horko jaoraketkote nagrahareko ragau ragaukeda, ar Jasun oraǩko capotkettaea, ar horko then odok agukina menteko ńam baraketǩina. 6 Ar bako ńamletǩinkhan Jasun ar adom boehako nagraha ren mukhiako then or idikate ãtteko rorkeda, Dharti uǩultauko nonde hõko hećakana, 7 ar Jasun onkoe peraakatǩoa; ar onko sanam Kaesarak hukum birudet kanako, etagić raj Jisuaeić menaea menteko rorette. 8 Khange horko ar nagraha ren mukhiako noakoko añjomketǩhan andukmandukenako. 9 Ar Jasunteko mocolkakateko araǩkatǩoa.

10 Ar boehako ńindage Paul ar Silastekin Beroiateko kol gotkatkina, arkin seterenkhan Jahudikoak sunagogtekin senena. 11 Nondenko do Thessaloniki renko khon bhagegeko tahẽkana, ar adi haste kathaǩo añgockeda, ar dinam hilok dhorom puthireko ńam baraet tahẽkana, noa do bhala nonkangea se baña. 12 Ado onko mud ren adi utarko patiauena, ar Grik bhodro maejiu, ar herel hõ dher ńokko. 13 Menkhan Thessaloniki ren Jahudikoko badaeketǩhan, Paul do Isorak katha Beroiareye procaretkana mente onko hećkate onde hõ horko aulau arko sanak buraǩketkoa. 14 Khan boehako Paul do jalapuri habiće calak lagitko bida gotkadea, ar Timoteostekin ondekin tahẽena. 15 Menkhan Paul ren iǩdiko do Athini habićko seterkadea, ar Silas ar Timoteos lagit uni thenkin heć hodoǩa mente hukum ńamkateko calaoena.

16 Ado Paul Athinireye tańgietǩin tahẽkanre nagraha murhutkote perećakan ńelte uniak atma jaljalaoena. 17 Ona iate sunagogre Jahudiko ar sebokko tuluć, ar hat tandire dinam hilok ńapamkan tahẽkanko tuluće galmaraokan tahẽkana, 18 ar Epikauri ar Stoiki akil duǩlarko mud ren adomko do Paulko ror daramkedea. Adom doko menkeda, Nui lańcańgia do cet roror bań sanaede? arko doko menkeda, Anari bońgako ren lalaiće aikauǩkana. Ente Jisu ar jiwet beredok reaǩe procaret tahẽkana. 19 Ado uni sapkate Ariopagasteko idikedekhanko menkeda, Amem laiet noa nãwã binti do cet kana mente badae darekeale? 20 Ente anari kathaem añjomalekana, noako reak bhoń cet kana mente baǩdae sanaetlea. 21 (Athini ren sanamko ar onden tahen pordesiako do jahã etagaǩte bań, eken salas katha roror, se aǩñjomtege dinko khemaoet tahẽkana.) 22 Ado Paul Ariopagas talare teńgokateye menkeda, E Athini ren horko iñiń ńeletpea sanamaǩkorege bońga bhoyonako machageape. 23 Ente dãrã bamachageape tuluć apepe sewawak kanakrae tuluć apepe sewawak kanaǩkoń ńelbaraetre mitteć pind hõń ńamkeda, one onare noa ol menak, BAE BADAEAKAN ISOR LAGIT. Onate bin badaekatepe sewawaekanić reaǩgeń lai sodorapekana. 24 Dharti ar onare sanam menaǩaǩko ren baǩnaoić Isor do, serma

ar ot rene Kisāṛ kante tite banaoak̓
mandirkore bae tahenkana. 25 ar
bań do hoṛ titeye sewa ocok̓kana,
jahāṭak̓ jaruṛae kan leka. ente uni
aćge jotoko jiwi ar saheť ar sa-
namak̓e emabonkana. 26 Ar miť
goṭeć khon sanam jaṭ hoṛ goṭa
otreko berelok̓a menteye benao-
keťkoa, onkoak̓ ṭahraoakať okte,
ar tahen reak̓ simạkoe soroaťkote,
27 jemon Isorko ńam baṛaye, pase-
ko ṭamḍao ńamkadege, enrehõ uni
do abo mimiť hoṛ khon sańgińre
bạnugea. 28 Ente unitege jiweť-
bo tahen, arbo laṛaok̓kan, ar
menak̓bona; aperen serеń jok̓-
ṛaoko mud ren adomko hõko men-
akať leka, Abo hõ ente uni ren
bõsge. 29 Enḍekhan abo dobon
Isor ren bõs kante Isorteť do
manwa reak̓ karigol ar budte
kundạu sona, se rupa, se dhiri
lekagea mente bujhạu do bań leka.
30 Onaiạte bin badae reak̓ okteko
Isor doe ikạkada, menkhan nitok̓
do sanam ṭanḍi ren joto hoṛ
mon acurtaboe hukumabonkana.
31 Ente unie dinakada, unre aće
ṭabraoakade hoṛ hotete dhạrti
renko dhoromteye bicạrtakoa,
goćko khone bereťakadete ona
reak̓ sanamkoe khạṭiakawaťbona.

32 Goćko bereť ruạrok̓ reak̓ko
ańjomkeťkhan adomko cigạri-
adea; menkhan eṭak̓ko doko men-
keda, Noa reak̓ arhõle ańjomtama.
33 Nonkate Paul do onko tala
khone oḍoń calaoena. 34 Men-
khan adom hoṛ uni tuluć lata-
kateko patiạuena; onko mudre
Ariopagas ren Dionusios, ar
Damarisae miť goṭeć maejiu, ar
unkin saõte ar arko hõ.

18.

1 Noako tayomte uni do Athini
khon senkate Korintosteye heć-
ena. 2 Ar Pontos disom ren Aku-
laae miť goṭeć Jahudi hoṛe ńam-
kedea, ać rinić Priskilla sãote sor
dinge Italia khone hećlen tahẽ-
kana, ente Klaudios do sanam
Jahudiko Rum khon oḍok calak̓e
hukumaťko tahẽkana, unkin ṭhene
senena. 3 Ar birit miťgetakote
unkin ṭhengeye tahẽena, arko
kamikan tahẽkana, ente tambu
bek̓nao reak̓ birit tahẽkantakoa.
4 Ar jirạuk̓ māhā pichege suna-
gogreye lại bujhạuaťkoa, ar Jahu-
diko ar Grikkoe pạtiạu ocoeťko-
kan tahẽkana.

5 Menkhan Silas ar Timoteos
do Makidunia khonkin āṛgo heć-
enkhan Paul do katha hotete
jiwire āṭkateye ohjaoakokan tahẽ-
kana, Jisuge Masi kanae mente.
6 Ar onkoko ek̓seť ar hek̓nosta-
kan tahẽkanre kicrić koṭakateye
metaťkoa, Apeak̓ mayam do ape-
ak̓ bohok̓rege paṛaok̓ma iń doń
napaegea; nit khonak̓ Eṭak̓ jạtko
ṭhen iń calak̓a. 7 Ar onḍe khon
senkate Isor sek̓bokić Titus Jus-
tusae miť hoṛak̓ oṛak̓teye calao-
ena, uniak̓ oṛak̓ do sunagog tuluć
ropok̓ miťakan tahẽkana. 8 Ar
sunagog ren mukhia Krispus do
ać oṛak̓ sudhạ Prabhureko pạtiạu-
ena; ar aema Korintiko ańjom-
kateko pạtiạuena, arko baptisma-
ena. 9 Ar Prabhu do ńindạ sa-
mekte Paule metadea, Alom bora,
menkhan roṛme, ar alom hapek̓a;
10 cedak̓je ińge am sãote menạńa
ar baṛićmea mente okoe hõ ohoko
cāhṭaolena, ente noa nagrahare iń

ren aema hor menakkoa. 11 Ar miť serma turui cando onko talare Isorak katha ceťakotegeye tahẽena.

12 Menkhan Gallio do Akhaya disom ren hakime tahẽkanre Jahudiko miť riaute Paul thenko kiskisau hećena, ar bikcar durupak samańreko idikedeteko menkeda, 13 Nui hor ma an khon juda leka Isor sewawaea mente horkoe bulaueťko. 14 Menkhan Paule roror lagidokkan tahẽkanre Gallio do Jahudikoe metaťkoa, E Jahudiko, noa do julum se radaha reak kami sarige tahenkhan dhorageń añjomketapea ; 15 menkhan noa do kathako ar ńutumko ar apeak an reak tekhra tikhri kankhan, apetege ńeltape ; noako ren bikcarić hoyok do bań sanadińa. 16 Khange bikcar durupak then khone lagaketkoa. 17 Ar onko sanamko do sunagog ren mukhia Sostheni sapkate bikcar durupak samańreko dalkedea, ar Gallio do noako reak ceť hõ bae hetaoada.

18 Ado Paul noa tayom dher dine taheenkhan boehako then khon bidakate onde khon laukate Suria sećye mohndaena, ar uni sãote Priskilla ar Akula hõ ; aćge Keńkriare mundrakate, ente mananleť tahẽkanae. 19 Ar Ephesosre seterkate ondeye bagi otoaťkina, menkhan ać do sunagogre senkate Jahudikoe galmaraoaťkoa. 20 Ado thora dine tahẽ ńogoka menteko nehorenkhan bae rebenlena, 21 menkhan onko then khon bidaenteye menkeda, Isore menlekhan ape then iń ruar bijuka, khan Ephesos khon laukae calao ocokeda. 22 Ar Kaesariareye seterenkhan rakap senkate kalisia renkoe johar barawaťkoa, ar Antakiateye ãrgo calaoena. 23 Ar onde tin din gan coń tahẽkate arhõe odokena, ar Galatia ar Phrugia disom radakateye sen parom idiena, ar sanam celakoe dirho idikaťkoa.

24 Ar Sikandar ren Apollosae miť goteć akilan ar sastorre gakhurić Jahudi hor Ephesosreye hećena. 25 Nui hor do Prabhuak horreye ceť ocolen tahẽkana, ar atmare hedejokiće tahẽkante Jisu reakko ore orpať galmarao are ceťakokan tahẽkana, eken Johon reak baptisma badaekate ; 26 ar uni do sunagogre sohokae galmaraoe nandhaokeda. Menkhan Priskilla ar Akulakin añjomkeťtae khankin akin sońgekedea. ar Isorak hor reak arteť oreorpaťkin lai bujhauadea. 27 Ar Akhayate calake menwan khan boehako deko dil ocokedea, ar celako angocea menteko olaťkoa ; ar uniye seterenkhan sahaiteko biswaslen hor adie goroaťkoa. 28 Ente Jisuge Masi do sastor khon sabudkate sodorre jiwi jãkte Jahudikoe kirdhumkeťkoa.

19.

1 Ar nonka hoeena, Apollos Korintosreye tahẽkanre Paul do cetan disomteye sen paromenkhan Ephesosteye hećena, ar okoe celako cońe ńamkeťkoa ; 2 are kulikeťkoa, Apepe patiauenre Sonot Atmape ńamkedea ? Arko menkeda, añjom hõ bale añjomleda Sonot Atmae emena se bańa. 3 Adoe

menkeda, Endekhan cet́repe baptismaena? Arko menkeda, Johon reak̇ babaptismare. 4 Ado Paule menkeda, Johon do horko noa laiakote mon acur reak̇ baptismateye baptismalet́ko, bańma, iń tayomte daraekaniće bare patiauk̇pe, metak̇me, Jisure. 5 Ar noakoko aṅjomket́khan Prabhu Jisu reak̇ ńutumreko baptismaena. 6 Ar Paul onkoe capoket́kokhan, Sonot Atma onkoreye ār̃goena, ar adi lekan parsiko rorkeda, ar laha reak̇ko laikeda. 7 Onko do jotore gelbar hor ganko tahēkana.

8 Ar uni do sunagogre bolokate Isorak̇ raj reak̇ pe cando habić sohokaeye roret́ tahēkana lai bujhauako are patiau ocoet́kote. 9 Menkhan adom adomko bherot arko phepraenkhan, Hortet́ gadel horko samańreko dusauet́ tahēkante uni do onko khone saharena, ar celako begarkate Turannos reak̇ iskulre jaohiloke lai bujhauakokan tahēkana. 10 Ar noa do bar serma habić hoe idiena, nunak̇ habić Asia renko cet́ Jahudi, cet́ Grik, jotoko Prabhuak̇ kathako aṅjomkeda. 11 Ar Isor do Paul tite naprak̇ naprak̇ haharae kamiet́ tahēkana, 12 nunak̇ habić, uni hormo khon gamcha ar pańci rugikoko idiat́koa, ar rog do onko khon chutauena, ar bhutko hõko odok calaoena. 13 Menkhan adom Jahudi jhajhar daranko do bhut caparakawat́kore Prabhu Jisuak̇ ńutum ńumkateko menkeda, Paule lai sadeede Jisutele dibet́pea. 14 Ar Skewaaeić mit́ goteć Jahudi marań naeke ren eyae hopontet́koko nonkaleda. 15 Ar bhut ror ruararateye metat́koa, Jisu mań ńel oromedege, ar Paul iń badaeedege, menkhan ape dope okoe kana? 16 Ar bhut capar hor onkore don ladekate bar hore bhagaoket́kina, ar onko khone sorosente ona orak̇ khon uluń ar sirosoroko darkeda. 17 Ar noa do Ephesos ren tahenko Jahudi ar Grik sanamkore udāuena, ar sanam hor botor bhijauat́koa, ar Prabhu Jisuak̇ ńutum marań ocoentaea. 18 Ar patiau horko mud ren aemako hećena, ar akoak̇ kami aṅgoc arko sodorket́takoa. 19 Ar onko mudren adom guniet́ tahēkanko akoak̇ puthi jaorakate sanam hor samańreko jeret́ gidikeda, ar onako reak̇ damko lekha gutket́khan bar isi gel hajar taka reań hoeena. 20 Nonkan darete Prabhuak̇ katha badhao ar sorosena.

21 Ado noako purauenkhan Paul do atmareye menwana Makidunia ar Akhaya talate senkate Jarusalamteń calak̇a, menkedae, Onde tahē ńokkate Rum hõ ńeńel hoyok̇tińa. 22 Ado kami goroaeko mud ren bar hor, Timoteos ar Erastos, Makiduniateye kolket́kinkhan ać do Asiarege thora dine tahēena.

23 Ar unjokhec do Hortet́ reak̇ adi hulmal hoeena. 24 Ente Dimitrios ńutuman mit́tań sonhar, one Artemis reak̇ rupa reań mondirko benaoet́ tahēkan, karigolko adi kamie ńam aguakokan tahēkana, 25 onko ar onkanak̇ biritanko jaorakateye metat́koa, E ho, bađaegeape, noa kamite do aboak̇ dhon hoyok̇kana, 26 ar ńel arpe aṅjomeda, eken Ephesosre do bań, menkhan gota Asiare leka

uni Paul do aema horko patiau
oco are acurakatkoa; menedae,
Tite benaoakanakko Isor doko
baṅ kana. 27 Ar aboak birit du-
sau ocoka, nia botor eskar do baṅ,
menkhan maraṅ dibi Artemis reak
mandir nindau ocoka ar uni, one
gota Asia ar dharti renkoko boṅ-
gawaekan, acak thonok khone
ṅurha ocoka. 28 Ar noako añjom-
ketkhan bebaricko raṅgaoena, ar
hohoateko menkeda, Maraṅgeae
Ephesosiko ren Artemis do. 29 Ar
gota nagraha aulauena, ar Paul
ren daran gate Makidunia ren
Gaios ar Aristarkostekin sapkate
mit riaute akhrateko ṅir boloena.
30 Ar Paul do horko talare senoke
menwankhan cela bako sen oco-
adea. 31 Ar Asia ren mukhiako
mud ren adomko, one uni ren
gateko tahēkan, uni then ror got-
kateko : nehorena, akhrate aloe
boloka mente. 32 Okoe coṅ cet,
ar okoe coṅ cetko hokhokan tahē-
kan, ente jaora horko doko ayak-
oyoklena, ar onko khon dherko
do cet lagitbo jaoraakana bako
badaelaka. 33 Ar gadel horko
tala khon Sikandarko odok agu-
kedea, Jahudikoge uniko lahake-
dea. Ar Sikandar ti rukukate
horko ror ruarakoe menjoṅkan
tahēkana. 34 Menkhan Jahudi
kanae menteko badaeketkhan
joto hor bar ghanta gan habicko
hokhokan tahēkana, Maraṅgeae
Ephesos renko ren Artemis do.
35 Ar nagraha ren moharrir do
horkoe hape ocoketkokhane men-
keda, E Ephesos renko, okoe hale
bae badaekana, Ephesos renko do
maraṅ Artemis reak mandir hor-
hoko kanape mente, ar Jupitar
seć khon ṅurić murhut ren hō?
36 Ado noako okoe hō bako baṅ
dareakkante, thirkokoe ar alope
ahrom pahromoka. 37 Ente nu-
kin, one unkinpe aguakatkin hor,
mandir lulutkin dokin baṅ kana,
ar jaboren dibi nikndaukin hōkin
baṅ kana. 38 Onate Dimitrios
ar uni sāoten karigolko jahāe
uparre lalis menaktakokhan, ada-
lot jhiċgea, ar hakim menakkoa,
onko thenko lapalisma. 39 Men-
khan etak jahan katha reakpe
kulijoṅkhan an lekateak sabhare
chindauka. 40 Ente tehen reak
hulmal iateko asamikabo reak
botor menaka, ente ona reak ka-
ron banukan, ar abobo jaoraen
reak cet hō ohobo ror ruar dare-
lea. 41 Ar nonkae rorketkhan
jaoraakanko bhir bhaṅgaoket-
koae.

20.

1 Ado hulmal thiren tayom Paul
do celako hoho agukateye bintiat-
kokhan onko then khone bidaena,
ar Makiduniate senoka menteye
odok calaoena. 2 Ar ona totha
talate sen paromkate ar adie bin-
tiatko khan Gris disomteye hec-
ena. 3 Ar pe cando onde tahē-
kate laukate Suriateye calak lagi-
dokkan tahēkanre Jahudiko uni
uparreko milimisiaakat tahēkante
Makidunia seete ruara menteye
gotakeda. 4 Ar Purros hopon
Beroia ren Sopatros, ar Thessa-
loniki renko khon Aristarkos ar
Sekondos, ar Derbe ren Gaios, ar
Timoteos, ar Asia renkin Tukhi-
kos ar Trophimos, noko do Asia
habić uni sāoteko senlena. 5 Men-

khan noko do sen lahakate Troasreko taṅgieťle tahẽkana. 6 Ar ale do bin joranaǩ pitha porob tayom Philippi khon laukatele calaoena, ar mõrẽ mãhã eneć Troasre onko thenle seterena, onde do eyae mãhãle tahẽena.

7 Ar hapta reaǩ pahil hiloǩ pitha keǩcaǩle jaoraenre Paul do dosar hiloǩe calaǩ lagidoǩkan tahẽkan iate onkoe bintiaťkoa, ar tala ñinda habiće galmaraokan tahẽkana. 8 Ar cetan khurpire, one okarele jaoraakan tahẽkan, aema utar diuhe tahẽkana. 9 Ar Yutakosae miťteć juan hor khirki duarre durupkate losoť lekae japiťkeda, ar Paul adi gharie galmaraokante tesar atal khon dudrumteye tupuć ñurena, ar goć geko tul rakapkedea. 10 Ar Paul ãrgokateye taber lotomkedea, ar uni harupkateye metaťkoa, Alope kaumaua, ente uuire jiwi menaǩgetaea. 11 Ado arhõe deċen, ar pitha kecaǩkateye jomkeť ar adi ghari pahapoho habiće galmaraoaťko khane odok calaoena. 12 Ar uni kora jiweťgeko agukedea, ar adi bariċ jiwi rarećentakoa.

13 Menkhan ale do laukate sen lahakate Assos seć laukale calaokeda, onde Paul dejele menwante; ente ona lekagie tahraoleda, aċ do ot otte calaǩe menwante. 14 Ar Assosre ale tuluće ñapamenkhanle deċkedea, ar Mitulinitele hećena. 15 Ar onde khon lauka calaokate dosar hiloǩ Khios mohndarele seterena, ar ina tayom hiloǩ do Samosrele teṅgo ñoǩkeda, arhõ ina tayom hiloǩ Militostele hećena. 16 Ente Paul do Ephesos etom otokaǩe gotaakať tahẽkana, Asiare aloe bilomoǩa mente; enteye candeť tahẽkana, hoe dareaǩ khan Pentekost hiloǩ Jarusalamreye tahena mente.

17 Ar Militos khon Ephesoste hor kolkate kalisia ren pracinkoe hoho agu ocokeťkoa. 18 Ar uni thenko hećenkhane metaťkoa, Apetegepe badaegea, Asiareñ seteren pahil hiloǩ khon ape sãote siñsatup ceť lekañ tahẽena, 19 adi bapuriċte, ar meťdaǩ joro jorote bidaukote, one Jahudikoko misanaǩ hotete paraoadiñ, Prabhuaǩ iñ kamikan tahẽkana, 20 ar porhoanaǩko laiape bañ atraleda, ar sodorte ar oraǩ oraǩ iñ ceťaťpea, 21 ar Jahudiko ar Grikko hõ Isor seć mon acur reaǩ, ar aboren Prabhu Jisu Masire patiau reaǩ goha emkateñ laiaťpea. 22 Ar nitoǩ do, ñelpe, jiwite tolakan Jarusalamteñ calaǩkana, onde iñre ceť coṅ paraoǩ bañ badaea, 23 nia chadakate, bañma, Sonot Atma nagraha nagrahare goha emkateye metañkana, biri ar duk sasetko ñelhoreťmekana. 24 Menkhan iñaǩ jiwi do iñ lagiť dhon leka do bañ badaeeťtiña, jahãlekate iñaǩ dar, ar Isor reaǩ sahai reaǩ bhage sombat reaǩ goha gujrau reaǩ kami, one Prabhu Jisu then khon iñ ñamleť, iñ purau dareaǩ. 25 Ar nitoǩ ñelpe, badaegeañ ape sanamkoge, one ape talare dãrã dãrãte rajteť reaǩ iñ procarleť, iñaǩ meťãhã ohope ñel ruarlea mente. 26 Ona iate teheñ do apeñ gohaeťpea, iñ do sanam horkoaǩ mayam khoniñ napaegea 27 Ente Isoraǩ mone reaǩ lai cabawape bañ atraleda. 28 Apnar lagiť ar gota khar lagiť, one onare Sonot

Atma doe hohorhokoketpe, son-
torakan tahenpe, Isoraḱ kalisia
renko gupikoa mente, one aćaḱ
mayamteye kiriṅketko. 29 Baḍae-
geań iń sen tayom duduk hunḍar-
ko ape ṭhenko bolok̕a, khaṛ ren-
kore bako dayak̕a; 30 ar ape mud
khon hõ horko upelok̕a, celako
ako seć jhakraokoa mente perta
kathako roṛa. 31 Noa iaṭe cirgalte
baṛe tahenpe, noa disakate iń do
pe bochor habić siṅgisiń siṅgi-
ńindạ meť daḱ joro jorote sanam-
koge cetaope do bań thirlena men-
te. 32 Ar nitoḱ do Isor ar uniaḱ
sahai reaḱ katha ṭheniń jimạka-
pekana, one ape kajak ar sonot
ocoakan horko tuluć aedariteťe
em daṛeapekan. 33 Iń do jahãeaḱ
sona se rupạ se kicrić bań laloc-
ada. 34 Apepe baḍaegea niạkin
tige iń ar iń soṅgetenkole reṅgeć-
aťakkokin dhandhawaťlea mente.
35 Iń do sanamaḱre namunań
emaťpea, nonka dhandhate nijor-
ko goṛoako lekgetapea, ar Prabhu
Jisu reaḱ katha disa dokho, ceť-
leka ać doe menkeť, Haḱtao khon
emoḱ do bhobhoraḱ kangea.
36 Ar nonkae roṛkeťkhan, ik-
ṛumkate onko sanamko tuluće
koekeda. 37 Ar sanam aḍiko
raḱkeda, ar Paul kokekateko cok-
adea. 38 Dherkaete oneye men-
leť katha iạte aḍiteťko hirdauena,
bańma, iń meťãhã ar do ohope
ńel ruaṛlea mente. Khange lauka
habićko idi seṭerkedea.

21.

1 Ado nonka hoeena, onko ṭhen
khonle begarente laukale calao-
keťkhan miť mohnda Kostele heć-
ena, ar dosar hiloḱ Rhodoste, ar
onḍe khon Patarate; 2 ar Phoi-
nikite parom calaḱkan miṭṭeć
laukạ ńamkate onare dećentele
calaokeda. 3 Ar Kuprosle ńel
ńamkeťkhanle końe oṭokate Suria-
tele calaoena, ar Turosrele ãṛgo-
ena, ente onḍege jahaj reaḱ bhạri
ãṛgoe reaḱ tahẽkana. 4 Ar celale
sutik ńamkeťkokhan onḍe eyae
mãhãle tahẽena; ar noko do At-
mate Paulko metadea, Jarusa-
lamte alom calak̕a mente. 5 Ar
nonka hoeena, ona dinle puṛau-
keťkhanle oḍok calaoena, ar onko
sanam, era hopon sudhạ, nagraha
bahre atra dhurko idikaťlea, ar
jalapuri aṛere ikṛumkatele koe-
ana, 6 arle johar baṛawana; khan
jahajrele dećena, menkhan onko
do oṛaḱteko ruaṛ calaoena.
7 Ado Turos khonaḱ jahaj da-
ṛaule mucaťkeťkhan Tolemaisrele
seṭerena, ar boehako johar baṛa-
kate miť din onko ṭhenle tahẽena.
8 Ar dosar hiloḱ onḍe khon oḍoń-
kate Kaesariatele hećena, ar
bhage sombat lạlạić Philip, one
eyae goṭeć mud ren miṭṭene tahẽ-
kan, uni oṛaḱte bolokate uni
ṭhenle tahẽena. 9 Uni ren ponea
daṅgwạ kuṛi hoponko tahẽkan-
taea, laha reaḱ roṛoṛkoko tahẽ-
kana. 10 Ar onḍe ḍher dinle
tahẽente Agabos ńutuman miṭṭeć
nabi Jahuda khone ãṛgo hećena.
11 Ar ale ṭhen hećkate ar Paulaḱ
paḱṭheaḱ hataokate aćaḱ ti jań-
gae tolena, are menkeda, Sonot
Atma nonkae meneť kana, Jaru-
salamre Jahudiko noa paḱṭheaḱ
menaḱtae hoṛ noṅkageko tolea,
ar Etaḱ jatko tireko jimạkaea.
12 Noako kathale ańjomkeťkhan

ale ar ondenko uni ṭhenle nehor-
ena, Jarusalamte aloe rakap̌ ca-
lak̓a mente. 13 Menkhan Paul
doe ror ruaṛaťlea, Ceť bape cekae-
eť, rak̓ rak̓te ontorpe hucak̓eťtiń-
kan? ente iń do Prabhu Jisu
ńutum iate Jarusalamre eken tol
ocok̓ do bań, menkhan gujuk̓ hõń
sapraogea. 14 Ado bae patiau
ocoenkhan noa menkatele hape-
ena, Prabhuak̓ mone baṛe purauk̓-
ma.

15 Ar noako din tayom motra
jhoṭrakate Jarusalamtele rakap̌
calaoena. 16 Ar Kaesaria ren
celako ren adomko hõ ale sãoteko
senena, ar Kupros ren miť goteć
mare cela Mnasonaea agu dara-
kedeako, one uni ṭhenle ḍerak̓.
17 Ar Jarusalamtele seṭeren-
khan boehako raskaṭeko ataṅ
daramkeťlea. 18 Ar dosar hilok̓
Paul do ale sãote Jakob ṭhene
boloena, ar sanam pracinko
ondeko jaoraakan tahẽkana.
19 Are johar baṛawaťko khan Etak̓
jaṭko talare acak̓ kami hotete
Isore kamikeť reak̓ mimiť mimiť-
kateye laiaťkoa. 20 Ar onko
onako añjomkeťkhan Isorko sar-
haokedea; ar uniko metadea, E
boeha ńeleťkogeam, Jahudi mud
khon patiauakanko tinak̓ hajar-
ako, ar onko sanam do an lagiťko
rogoreť kana; 21 ar am reak̓ko
lai ocoena, bańma, Etak̓ jaṭko
talare menak̓ko Jahudikom lai-
ceťakokana, Musako bagiaea
mente, gidra aloko khatnako, ar
caliko aloko senak̓a mentem
metakokana. 22 Onate ceťbo ce-
kaea? Ente amem hećena mente
dhorageko añjoma. 23 Onate
alele metamkanak̓ senak̓me;
mananakaťko pon hoṛ ale ṭhen
menak̓koa, 24 onko soṅgekate
am hõ onko tuluć saphaeok̓me,
ar lagaoakoak̓ emok̓me, jemonko
mundrak̓, ar sanam hoṛkoko ba-
ḍaga nahak̓ am reak̓ko añjomleť
do bań saria, bickom am hõ anem
dohoeťkangea mente. 25 Men-
khan patiauakan Etak̓ jaṭ ren-
ko reak̓ niṭkatele olkeda, boṅga
samańak̓ko, mayamko, peṭer goc-
ko, ar loṭghuṭi khonko sahar-
akan tahena mente. 26 Khange
Paul onko soṅgekate dosar hilok̓
onko tuluć saphakate mandirteye
boloena, saphaeok̓ reak̓ dinko
purauk̓ reak̓ laikate, mimiť hoṛ
lagiť samańak̓ auri samańok̓
habić.

27 Ar ona eyae mãhã purauk̓
deladili Asia ren Jahudiko do
mandirre Paulko ńelkedekhan
gadel ren sanam hoṛko uskurkeť-
koa, ar noa hohoateko sap̌kedea.
28 E Israel hoṛko goroalepe; nui
kangeae uni hoṛ do, one gota tan-
di renko abo jaṭ ar an ar noa ṭhão
birudreye lai ceťakokan, ar noa
khon baṛtikate Grikko mandirreye
aguk̓eťkote noa dhorom ṭhãoe
bhondakada. 29 Ente Ephesos
ren Trophimos nagrahare uni
soṅgeko ńel maṛańlede tahẽkan-
teko bujhaueť tahẽkana Paul
do mandirreye aguledea mente.
30 Khange gota nagraha hulmal-
ente sanam hoṛko jaora goṭena, ar
Paul sap̌kate mandir bahreteko
oridikedea, ar duarko siń goťkada.
31 ‡Ar uni gojeko kurumuṭuieť
tahẽkanre palṭon ren maṛań suba-
dar katha seṭeradea, bańma, gota
Jarusalam renko chilbilauena.
32 Khan ina taptege palṭon ar

subadarkoante dham mente onko
thene ñir senena, ar onko marañ
subadar ar paltonkoko ñelkeťko
khan Paul dadalko thirena.
33 Khan marañ subadar heć sor-
kate Paule sapkedea, ar barea
sikrite toleye hukumaťkoa, are
kulikeťkoa, Okoe kanae, ar ceťe
cekaakada mente? 34 Ar gadel
horko calare adomko miť leka ar
adomko etaǩ lekako hohoieť tahē-
kan, ragau iate bae badae ṭhik
dareaťkhan garte aguiye reaǩe
hukumkeda 35 Ar sirhireye deć-
enkhan nonka hoeena, gadel hor-
ko ātoǩkan iate paltonko goǩede-
kan tahēkana. 36 Ente gadel
horkoko hoho aguieť tahēkana,
Ma idiepe.
37 Paul do garte neko adere
jokheć marañ subadare metadea,
Am tuluć jahanaǩ iñ ror darekea?
38 Ar unie menkeda, Grik rorem
badaea? Endekhan am dom bañ
kana uni Misri hor, one nebetar
ñoǩge hulkate Khukhunko mud
ren pon hajar hor birteye idikeť-
ko? 39 Menkhan Paul doe men-
keda, Iñ do Kilikia reaǩ Tarsus
ren Jahudi kanañ, namdak nagra-
ha ren raeot kanañ; am then iñ
kawāriǩ kana horko then ror
ocoańme. 40 Unie ror ocoade-
khan Paul do sirhire teṅgokate
horko tie rukuaťkoa, ar onkoko
thir hapeenkhan Ibrani parsite
ātteye metaťkoa,

22.

1 Eho boeha ar babako, iñiñ
ror ruarape kamaǩ añjomtiñpe.
2 Ar onko tuluć Ibrani parsi-
teye galmaraokanko añjomkede-
khać arteťgeko hape ganena, are
menkeda,
3 Iñ doñ Jahudi kangea, Kili-
kia reaǩ Tarsusreñ janamlena,
menkhan noa nagrahare Gamaliel
jaṅga theniñ haralena, abo hap-
ramkoaǩ an reaǩ oreorpaťaǩ leka-
teñ ceťana, Isor lagiť jijidić iñ
tahēkana, ceťleka ape hō teheñ;
4 ar noa Hor renko goćko habić
iñ santaokeťkoa, herel mai jiu tol-
kate kad oraǩkore sumjhaukako-
te. 5 Ona lekage marañ naeke ar
hapramkoaǩ gota sabha iñ reaǩ
gohako gujraueť kana, one onko
then khonge boehako lagiť cithi
ñamkate Damisakteñ calaoena,
onde tahēkanko hō tolkate sajaioǩ
lagiť Jarusalamteñ agukoa mente.
6 Ar nonka hoeena, calaǩ tulućge
Damisak tiog deladili, tikin lalae
ackage serma khon marañ marsal
iñ berhaete jol goťena. 7 Ado ot-
reñ ñurena, ar nonka metańkan
miṭṭań arańiñ añjomkeda. Saul,
Saul, caǩem santaoediṅkana?
8 Ar iñiñ ror ruarkeda, E Prabhu
okoe kanam? Metadiñae, Amem
santaoedekan Nasri Jisu kanañ.
9 Ar iñ sāote tahēkan hor do
marsal mako ñelleťge, menkhane
galmaraoadiñić reaǩ arañ do ba-
ko añjomleda. 10 Ado iñ men-
keda, E Prabhu, ceť iñ cekaea?
Ado Prabhue metadiña, Bereťte
Damisakte calaǩme, ar ondege
sanamaǩ reaǩem lai ocoǩa, one
tahraoakan, amem kami lagiť.
11 Ar ona marsal reaǩ jhakjhak
iate bań ñel dareaťkhan iñ soṅge-
ten horko tiaǩ idikediñte Dami-
sakteñ hećena. 12 Ar miť goteć
Ananias, an lekate bhokto hor,
onden sanam Jahudiko then ma-

notanić, 13 iń ṭhene hećena, ar
iń phedre teńgokateye metadińa,
E boeha Saul, beńgedme. Ar ina
ghuṛitegeń beńgeťadea. 14 Ar
unie menkeda, Abo ren hapṛam-
ko ren Isore ṭahraoakaťmea, uniaǩ
moneyem baḍae, ar uni Dhoromić-
en ńele, ar uniaǩ moca khon
aṛańem añjoma mente. 15 Ente
amem ńel arem añjomakaťaǩ reaǩ
uni lạgiť sanam hoṛko ṭhenem
gohaǩa. 16 Ar nitoǩ do cakem
bilomeda? Bereťte baptismaǩme,
ar uniaǩ ńutum ńumate amaǩ
kạiko ạrup giḍitam. 17 Ar non-
ka hoeena, Jarusalamteń ruaṛen-
khan mandirreń koejoń kan tahẽ-
kanreń acetena, 18 ar nonka
metańkanić ńelkedea, Usạraeme,
ar Jarusalam khon oḍoń hodoǩ-
me; ente iń reań amaǩ goha oho-
ko ańgoclea. 19 Ado ińić men-
keda, E Prabhu, onkoko baḍaea,
iń do amre pạtiạukkoń kạdkeťko,
ar mimiť sunagogreń piṭạukeťkoa
mente; 20 ar amren goha Stiphan
reaǩ mayam joro ocolen jokheć
iń sorreń tahẽkana, ar iń kusiǩ
kan tahẽkana, ar uni gogoć-
koaǩ kicrićiń horhoieť tahẽkana.
21 Adoe metadińa, Ma senoǩme;
ente ạḍi sańgińte Eṭaǩ jạtko ṭhen-
iń kolmea.

22 Nia kathateť habićko añjom-
keťtaea, khan ạḍi ãṭtekoroṛkeda,
Nonkan hoṛ do ot khon ocoǩ
giḍiem, ente jiweťe tahen do bań
leka. 23 Ar onkoko kikiạueť ar
kicrićko boć giḍieť ar dhuṛi coṭ-
teko ereť tahẽkanre 24 marań
subạdar gaṛte ạguieye hukumať-
koa, carnaoteko biḍạue menkate,
noa baḍaea mente, ceť karonte
uni birud nonkako hohoieťkana.
25 Ado harta tonolteko tolekan
tahẽkanre Paul do sorre teńgo-
akan subạdare metadea, Rumi
ar ghạṭi bań ṭahraoakan hoṛ car-
naoe reaǩ aedari menaǩtapea?
26 Subạdar do noae añjomkeť-
khan marań subạdar ṭhen senkate-
ye lạiadea, metadeae, Ceť cekae
lạgidoǩ kanam? Ente nui hoṛ
do Rumi kanae. 27 Ado marań
subạdar hećkateye metadea, Ma
se lạiańme, am dom Rumi kana?
Menkedae, Hẽ. 28 Ado marań
subạdare menkeda, Ạḍi uṭạr
ṭakate noa nagraha reaǩ aeda-
rić kirińakawana. Ar Paul
doe menkeda, Menkhan iń do
jonom Rumi kanań. 29 Ado uni
biḍạue lạgidoǩkan tahẽkanko uni
ṭhen khonko sahaṛ goťena; ar
marań subạdar hõ Rumi kanae
menteye baḍaekeťkhan, tollede
iạte botorenae.

30 Menkhan dosar biloǩ Jahu-
diko ceťko bohoǩledea baḍae
ṭhika menteye raṛakadea, ar ma-
rań naekeko ar goṭa sabha renko
heć jaoraǩa menteye hukumať-
koa, ar Paul ãṛgokate onko sa-
mańreye teńgokedea.

23.

1 Ado Paul sabha seć beńgeť
urićkateye menkeda, E boehako,
iń do teheń hạbić napae uṭạr
monte Isor samańreń tahẽ ạgu-
akana. 2 Ado marań naeke Ana-
nias uni sorre teńgoakanko thot-
na thapaeye metaťkoa. 3 Khan
Paule metadea, E potao ponḍ
bhit, am do Isore thapamea, ar
am do ạn leka ińaǩ bikcạrem du-
ṛupạkana, ar ạn sãṛgomkate tha-

pańem hukumakokana? 4 Ar sor-
re teṅgoakankoko menkeda, Isor
ren maraṅ naekeyem hẹnosta-
edea? 5 Ado Paule menk̕eda, E
boehako, maraṅ naeke kanae men-
te do baṅ baḍaelak̕a, ente olaka-
na, Am jạt ren hạkim reak̕ bạṛić
alom roṛa. 6 Menkhan Paule
baḍaeket̕khan mit̕ torphan do Sa-
duki ar mit̕ torphan do Pharisi
kanako mente sabhareye hohoke-
da, E boehako, iń do Pharisi ar
Pharisiko ren hopon kanań; goć-
koak̕ as ar beret̕ ruạṛok̕ iạte iń
reak̕ bicạrok̕kantińa. 7 Ar non-
kae roṛket̕khange Pharisi ar Sa-
dukiko jhunạjhunena, ar jaora-
akanko doko bar hạtińena. 8 Ente
Saduki doko mena, beret̕ ruạṛok̕
do bạnuk̕an, ar dut ar atma hõ
bạnuk̕koa; menkhan Pharisiko
do banargeko aṅgoca. 9 Khan
ạḍiko kạumạuena; ar Pharisi tor-
phan mud ren tinak̕ panḍet coṅko
teṅgoena, ar nonka menkate
eṭak̕ko tulućko ropoṛena, Nui
hoṛre do cet̕hõ bạṛić bale ńam-
eda, ar jahãe atma se dut uni tu-
luće galmaraoakat̕khan ado cet̕?
10 Ar ạḍiko jhunạjhunenkhan
maraṅ subạdar Pạulko or ciro bo-
tećke reak̕ botorte palṭone hu-
kumat̕koa, ãṛgo senkate onko ta-
la khon reć ạgukate gaṛteko ade-
rea mente.

11 Enhilok̕ ńindạge Prabhu uni
ṭhen teṅgokateye menkeda, Dil-
akae tahenme, ente Jarusalamre
iń reak̕em gohaakan leka Rumre
hõ gohak̕ hoyok̕tama.

12 Aṅgaenkhan Jahudiko riạu
jaoṛakate noa menkate akoteko
asisena, Paul ạuribo goje hạbić
babo jom ńuia. 13 Nonka riạu-
kate diblenko do bar isi khon
bạṛtigeko tahẽkana. 14 Ar onko
do napṛak̕ naekeko ar haṛamko
ṭhen senkateko metat̕koa, Ale do
aletege asistele asisakawana,
Paul aurile goje hạbić cet̕ hõ bale
cakhaya. 15 Noa iạte ma nitok̕
ape do sabha renko salak̕ maraṅ
subạdar lại bujhạuaepe, nok̕õe
gapa uniak̕ bhage sahītte bujhạu-
joṅa mente ape ṭhene ãṛgo ạguie-
ma, ar ale do ạurie sorok̕rege goje
lagit̕le sapṛaoakana. 16 Men-
khan Paul ren bhạgnạttet̕ do on-
koko tãṛãk̕kanak̕e ańjomkeda,
khaćge gaṛre bolokate Paule lại-
adea. 17 Khan Paul do subạdar-
ko khon mit̕ goṭeć hoho sorkateye
metadea, Ma nui koṛa maraṅ su-
bạdar ṭhen idiem, ente jahanak̕ lại-
ae lạgit̕ menak̕taea. 18 Khan uni
soṅgekate maraṅ subạdar ṭhene
idikedea, menkedae, Kạidi Paule
hohoadińa, ar nui koṛa, one jahã-
ṭak̕ lạiam lạgit̕ menak̕tae, am
ṭhen ạguieye metadińa. 19 Khan-
ge maraṅ subạdar do tie sap̕ke-
dea, ar eskarre idikateye kulike-
dea, Lạiạń lạgit̕ cet̕ menak̕tama?
20 Are menkeda, Jahudiko am
ṭhen nehorok̕ko riạuena, gapa sa-
bha ṭhen Paulem ãṛgo ạguiea
mente, uni reak̕ artet̕em kuli
ṭhiktae leka. 21 Onaiạte alogem
ańjomtakoa, ente onko mud ren
bar isi khon bạṛti hoṛko tãṛãk̕ae-
kana, one nonkako asisan Paul
ạuribo goje hạbić babo jom ńuia;
ar nitok̕ko sapṛaoakangea, amem
gok̕ako reak̕ko ńelhoret̕kana.
22 Ado maraṅ subạdar do koṛa
nonka kajiãukateye bidạkedea,
Noako katham sodoradińa mente
cele hõ alom lạiakoa. 23 Ar su-

badarko khon barea hoho agukateye metaťkina, Bar sae sipahi ar pe isi gel goteć aswaria ar bar sae borlomanko sapraokoben, kedok jom harop jokheć Kaesariate ealak lagiť; 24 ar Paul do Philiks marań hakim then napae okoćte deć seterkae lagiť janwarko tearkoben. 25 Ar cithi noa lekae olkeda;

26 Klaudios Lusias reak johar soros utarić marań hakim Philikse atań jońma. 27 Nui hor do Jahudiko sapledea arko goje lagidokkan tahẽkana, unre iń do sipahiante senkateń bańcaokedea. Rumi kanae menteń badaekeťte. 28 Ar ceť iateko asamiakadea, ona bakdae sanakediń̃te onkoak sabhateń ãrgo agukedea. 29 Khan uni reak iń bujhan ńamkeda, onkoak an reak katha babotreko bohokedekana mente, menkhan goć ocok, se tol ocok lek bohoge reak banukanań. 30 Ado nui hor birudreko misakaťa menteko laiadińkhan am then iń kol goťkadea, ar uni ren phiriadiko am samańreko bohogea menteń jãkkaťkoa.

31 Khan sipahiko do hukumaťko leka Paul do ńindage Antipatristeko idi seterkadea. 32 Menkhan dosar hilok onko do aswariako Paul sãoteko sen ocoaťkoa, ar ako do garteko ruarena. 33 Ar onko Kaesariareko seterenkhan marań hakim cithi emkate Paul hõko hajirkedea. 34 Ar onae parhaokeťkhane kuliana, oka disom rene tahẽkana mente, ar Kilikia ren kanae menteye badaekeťkhane menkeda, 35 Amren phiriadiko heċlenkhan amak mokordomań ańjomtama, ar Herod reak dolanreko horhoiea menteye hukumkeda.

24.

1 Ado mõrẽ mãhã tayomte Ananias marań naeke do haramko mud ren adomko, ar Tartallosae miť goteć ukil sońgekateye ãrgo senena; ar marań hakim then Paul uparreko ijaharkeda. 2 Ar uniko hoho agukedekhan Tartallos noa menkate uni bohogeye ehopkeda. E adi sabasianić Philiks, am hotete adile nirai idikkana, ar amak kurumutute noko jat lagiť adi bhalai hoe idik kana. 3 sanam seć ar sanam thãore ona do sarhaoatele ańgoeťkana. 4 Menkhan dher aloń lańga ocomea menteń nehorokkana, am jiwikate hudu huduć ańjomkatalem. 5 Ente nui hor rog papasnaoić, ar gota dharti ren Jahudikore huhulić ar Nasrikoak khũt ren akyuricle badae thikkedea. 6 Ar mandir hõ bhonde menwana, ado unile sapkedea, 8 unim kulilekhange alele bohokede reak sanamem badae dareaka. 9 Ar Jahudiko hõ noako katha do onkangea mente rorkate uni bohogereko seleťena.

10 Ar marań hakim do uni rora menteye udukkedekhan Paule ror ruarkeda,

Am do adi serma khon noko jatren hakimakan badaekate arteť hia khalaste ińakiń rortińa; 11 Ente amem badae dareaka, bańma, gelbar din khon barti bań hoeakana, Jarusalamte sekwań senlena, 12 ar mandir, se suna-

gogkore se nagrahare jahãe tuluć
ropoṛ se gaḍko uskurko baṅko
ńamledińa. 13 Ar nitok̕ko bohok̕-
ediń reak̕ hõ baṅko sabud daṛe-
ama. 14 Menkhan nia̧ do am
ṭhen iń hẽket̕gea, khũṭko metak̕
Hor lekategi iń do aleren hap-
ṛamko ren Isoriń sewawaekana,
a̧n lekanak̕ ar nabikore olakanak̕
sanam paṭia̧ukatege; 15 Isorre
askate, one noko hõ coṅko ńel
hohorkange, dhoromko ar be-
dhoromkoak̕ beret̕ rua̧ṛok̕ hoyok̕a
mente. 16 Noare hõ, metak̕me,
Isor ar hoṛko ṭhen binghaṭi ak̕aṭ-
karak̕ tahentińa menteń kuru-
muṭuieda. 17 Ado a̧ḍi serma
tayomte ale ja̧t hoṛko la̧git̕
dan ar samańak̕ a̧guiń hećena.
18 Ok̕onkaere mandirre sapha-
akanko ńamkedińa, gadel hoṛante
do baṅ, hulte hõ baṅ; menkhan
Asia ren adom Jahudiko tahẽ-
kana, 19 onko am samańre hijuk̕
lekge tahẽkantakoa, bohogińa
mente iń upa̧rre jahanak̕ menak̕-
tako khan. 20 Baṅkhan noko
hoṛ akogeko la̧ima, marań sabha
ṭhen iń teṅgolen jokheć cet̕ ba̧ṛić-
ko ńamlet̕tińa, 21 eken nia̧ mit̕
goṭeć roṛ reak̕ge, one onko talare
teṅgokateń hohoket̕, baṅma, Goć-
ko beret̕ rua̧ṛok̕ reań teheń apepe
bicaret̕tińa.

22 Menkhan Philiks do noa
Hor reak̕ besokoćte baḍa̧ekante
noa menkateye bida̧ hata̧ṛket̕koa.
Lusias marań suba̧dare hećlen-
khan apeak̕ iń chinḍa̧utapea.
23 Ar suba̧dare hukumadea unie
horho ocok̕ ar aosanteye tahẽ
ocoae, ar uni ren gateko mud ren
jahãeko ka̧mitae aloe manako.

24 Menkhan thoṛa din tayom,
Philiks do aće rinić Drusilla tuluć,
one Jahudie tahẽkan, hećenae,
ar Paul hoho a̧gukate Masi Jisu-
re biswa̧stet̕ reak̕e ańjomket̕taea.
25 Ado uni dhorom, ar sambṛao,
ar darakanak̕ bica̧r reak̕e gal-
maraoet̕ tahẽkan jokheć Philiks
doe botorena, are menkeda, Ni-
tok̕ do sen hata̧ṛok̕me; opsoriń
ńamlekhaniń hohoama. 26 As
hõe asok̕kan tahẽkana, Paul ṭhen
khon ṭakae ńama mente; onate
a̧ḍi choṭ hoho a̧gukate uni tuluće
galmaraokeda. 27 Menkhan bar
serma pura̧uenkhan Philiks bo-
dol Porkios Phistose hećena, ar
Philiks do Jahudiko aćko kusiae
monekate Paul do tolgeye ba̧gi
oṭoadea.

25.

1 Ado Phistos aćak̕ ila̧kareye
seṭerenkhan, pe mãhã tayomte
Kaesaria khon Jarusalamteye
rakap̕ calaoena. 2 Ar marań
naeke ar Jahudiko ren mukhiako
Paul reak̕ uni ṭhenko la̧liskeda,
3 arko nehorena, ar uni birudre-
ko koeana, Jarusalamte a̧gu oco-
ea mente; horre gojea menteko
tãṛãk̕kan tahẽkante. 4 Men-
khan Phistose roṛ rua̧ṛkeda, Paul
do Kaesariare hajotre menaea,
ar iń hõ sor dinrege onḍeń calak̕a.
5 Ar nia̧ hõe menkeda, Ma enḍe-
khan ape mud ren aedarianko iń
soṅgeteko ãṛgo senok̕ma, ar uni
horre jahanak̕ ba̧ṛić menak̕khan
bohogemako.

6 Ado onko ṭhen ira̧l se gel
mãhã khon ba̧ṛti baṅ tahẽkate
Kaesariateye ãṛgo senena, ar do-
sar hilok̕ bik̕ca̧r duṛupak̕re du-

rup̓kate Paul agnie reak̓e hukum-
keda. 7 Unie hećenkhan Jarusa-
lam khonko hećlen Jahudiko do
uni berhaete teńgokate aema
naprak̓ naprak̓ko bohok̓kedea,
onako bako sabud dareada. 8 Un-
re Paul doe ror ruarkeda, Bań
do Jahudikoak̓ an reak̓, bań do
mandir reak̓, bań do Kaesar reak̓,
jahanak̓ iń kaiakada. 9 Menkhan
Phistos do Jahudiko aćko kusiae
monekate Paule ror ruaradea,
Jarusalamte senkate onde noako
katha reak̓ iń bicartamem men
jońkana? 10 Menkhan Paule men-
keda, Iń do Kaesar reak̓ bikćar
durup̓ak̓ samańreń teńgoakana,
one okare bicarok̓ lektiń: Jahudi-
koak̓ do cet̓hõ bań barićakada,
ente am hõ bhage sabittem badae-
gea. 11 Ado iń dońn barićić kan-
khan, ar goć ocok̓ lek jahanak̓iń
kamiakat̓khan, gujuk̓ do bań
bemańjureda; menkhan noako
katha mudre, one ona reańko
bohok̓edińkan, okatak̓ hõ bań
sari khan okoe hõ onko then ohoe
jima darelińa. Kaisar theniń
apilet̓kana. 12 Khan Phistos do
sabha renko tuluć galmaraoket̓-
khane ror ruarkeda, Kaesar then-
em apilakada, Kaesar thenem
calak̓a.

13 Ado tin din tayomte cońn
Agrippa raj ar Barniki Kaesaria-
rekin seterena, ar Phistoskin
joharadea. 14 Ar onde dher din-
kin tahẽente Phistos do Paul
reak̓ raje laiadea, bańma, Philikse
bagi oṭoade kadakan mit̓ hor
menaea, 15 one uni reań Jarusa-
lamreń tahẽkanre Jahudiko ren
haramkoko laiadiń, uni birud-
re ḍigriko koeante. 16 Adoń ror
ruarat̓koa, bohok̓akanić bohok̓-
edekanko auriko samkasatik̓ ar
bohok̓ede reak̓ ror ruar at aurie
ńam habić jahãe hor jimakae
do Rumikoak̓ cali banuk̓anań.
17 Onate onko nondeko heć jaora-
enkhan bin bilomtege dosar hilok̓
bik̓car durup̓ak̓re durup̓kate uni
hor agnie reak̓iń hukumkeda.
18 Bok̓hok̓koko teńgoienkhan uni
reań ińiń ohmalet̓ lekanak̓ barić-
ak̓ reak̓ cet̓hõ bako lailak̓a.
19 Menkhan akoak̓ dhorom reak̓,
ar mit̓ goteć gocić Jisu reak̓, one
uni reań Paule menet̓ tahẽkan,
jiwet̓ge menaea mente, ardas-
adeako. 20 Ado noako reak̓ cet̓
lekań kuli bujhau menteń and-
mandaoenkhanin kulikedea, Ja-
rusalamte senok̓ ar onde noa-
ko reak̓e bicar ocok̓teye kusikok̓a.
21 Menkhan Paul do Agastos
reak̓ bicar lagit̓ dohoińme men-
teye apilket̓khan Kaisar then
aurin kolkae habić doho hatarea
menteń hukumkeda. 22 Ado
Agrippa Phistose metadea. Iń hõ
uni hor reak̓ ak̓ńjom sanaediń
kana. Menkedae, Gapam ańjom-
taea.

23 Ado dosar hilok̓ Agrippa ar
Barniki adi thonok ar sabnasate-
kin hećenkhan, ar naprak̓ sabha-
darko ar nagraha ren mukhiako
sãote ak̓ńjom ṭhãirekin boleen-
khan Phistos reak̓ hukumte
Paulko agukedea. 24 Khan Phis-
tose menkeda, E Agrippa Raj,
ar ale sãote nonde menak̓pe joto
hor, nuipe ńelekana, one uni reań
Jarusalamre nonde hõ joto Jahu-
diko adiko ardasadiń noa hohoate
uni ardo jiwet̓ tahen do bań leka.
25 Menkhan iń bujhau ńamkeda,

gujuk̓ lek cet̓ hõ bae kạmiakada
mente; ar ać do Agastos ṭhene
apilket̓te uni ṭhen kolkaeiń goṭa-
keda. 26 Nui reak̓ jahan ṭhikan-
akat̓ak̓ kisãṛiń ṭhen ol lạgit̓ cet̓ hõ
bạnuk̓tińa. Ona iạte apeko sa-
maṅre, ar asokaete do, E Agrip-
pa Raj, am samaṅreń aguaka-
dea, jemon ijahar hataokate
jahanak̓ iń ol daṛeak̓a. 27 Ente
kạidi kolere uni upạr lạlisakat̓ak̓
hõ bań udug do iń bujhạure be-
buj reak̓ kana.

26.

1 Ado Agrippa Paule metadea,
Apnar lạgit̓ roroṛiń aṛak̓amkana.
Unre Paul ti tiạrkateye roṛ ruạṛ-
keda.
2 E Agrippa raj, Jahudikoko
bohok̓edińkana sanam reak̓ am
samaṅre teheń roṛ ruạṛ hoyok̓-
tińte siriangeń ạikạuk̓ kana.
3 Ḍherkaete am do Jahudiko
reak̓ sanam cạli ar ropoṛem ba-
ḍaegete; onaiạte am then iń ne-
horok̓ kana, jiwi hataṛkate áñjom-
katińme. 4 Ińak̓ caecolon reak̓
gidrạ khonge, one etohop̓ khon
iń jạt renko talare, ar Jarusalam-
re tahẽkan, sanam Jahudiko
mako baḍaege; 5 etohop̓ khonko
baḍae ạguakadińte, goba gujrạu-
ko menlekhan, bańma, ale dho-
romre sanam khon kajak khũṭ
renko lekate Pharisiń tahẽkana.
6 Ar nitok̓ do nonḍeń teṅgoakana,
Isor ale ren hapṛamkoe gok̓at̓ko
reak̓ as iạteń bicạr ocok̓a mente;
7 ona gok̓ak̓ ṭhen seṭerok̓a mente,
aleren gelbar gusṭiko diṛạmunḍ-
te sińlae ńindạlae Isorko sewa-
wạekanteko asok̓kana. Ado noa
as reak̓ge, E Agrippa Raj, Jahu-
diko ṭheniń bohok̓ ocoakana.
8 Isor goćkoe beret̓et̓kokhan,
cedak̓ bań pạtiạuak̓pe metak̓-
kana? 9 Ińte sạrigeń bujhạu-
let̓ tahẽkana, Nasri Jisuak̓ ńu-
tum birudre ạḍi kak̓mi do lek-
getińa. 10 Ar Jarusalamreń non-
kalet̓gea; ạr napṛak̓ naekeko
ṭhen aedari ńamkate sonotko
mud khon aemako kạd oṛak̓koreń
siń poṭomket̓koa, ar onkoko goć
ocok̓kan tahẽkanre onko birudre
guṭiń emkeda. 11 Ar sanam suna-
gogkore ạḍi dhao sạjạikate henos-
ta roṛ ocokoa menteń kurumuṭu-
keda, ar onkore ạḍitet̓iń bạula-
halente eṭak̓ disom reak̓ nagraha-
ko habićiń santaolet̓koa. 12 Ado
ona lạgit̓ge napṛak̓ napṛak̓ naeke-
ko ṭhen khonak̓ aedari ar parwa-
naante Damisakteń calak̓kan ta-
hẽkanre, 13 E Raj, tikin jokheć
horre sińcando reak̓ jhakjhaktet̓
khon hõ bartiak̓ serma khonak̓
marsaliń ńelkeda, iń ar iń soṅge-
te calak̓kanko beṛhaete jhalkaok̓
kan tahẽkana. 14 Ar sanamko
otrele bindạṛenre Ibrani parsite
nonka metạńkan aṛańiń áñjom-
keda, Saul, Saul, cak̓em santao-
edińa? Arjan phandawak̓ am
lạgit̓ ajhãṭa. 15 Adoń menkeda,
E Prabhu okoe kanam? Ado
Prabhue menkeda, Amem santao-
ede Jisu kanań. 16 Menkhan
beret̓te teṅgonme; ente noa lạgit̓-
ge am ṭheniń ńel ocoena, onako
katha, one okaṭak̓re amem ńel-
akadiń, ar onako katha, one
okaṭak̓re am ṭhen iń ńel ocok̓a
hapen, banar ren kạmia ar gohań
ṭabraomea mente; 17 hoṛko ar
Eṭak̓ jạtko khoniń bańcaoet̓mete

one onko thenin koletme. 18 onko-
ak metem benget ocoetako lagit
nut khon marsal seć ar Saetan
reak gobol khon Isor sećko acu-
roka mente, kaiko reak ika, ar
inre patiaukateko sonot ocoakan-
ko mudre bakhrako nama mente.
19 Onaiate, E Agrippa raj, ona
serma dorson do ban bemanot-
leda, 20 bickom pahil do, Dami-
sak ren'ko hõ, ar Jarusalemre, ar
gota Jahuda disomre, ar Etak
jatko hõn lai sadeatkoa, onkoko
kastaok ar Isor sećko acuroka men-
te, kastaok tuluć jurikak senak
senakte. 21 Ona iatege Jahudi-
ko mandirreko sapkedina, ar go-
jenko kerekkan tahẽkana. 22 Ado
Isor khonak goron namkette tehen
habićin tengoakana. Hudin hap-
rakko then gohan gujrauet kana,
nabiko ar Musako lailet hoyoka
mente, ina chada cet hõ ban lai-
eda; metakme, 23 Masi do duk
jojom hoyokgetaea, ar gockoko
beret ruarokte horko ar Etak
jatko marsal reak pahile lai sa-
deakoa.

24 Ado nonkae ror ruaret tahẽ-
kanre, Phistos do ãtteye rorkeda,
E Paul, baulahageam; adi par-
haotem baulahaakana. 25 Men-
khan Paule menkeda E sanam
khon sorosić Phistos, bangen
baulahaakana, bickom sari ar
sambrao reak kathan ror sadeet
kana. 26 Ente raj hõ, one uni
samanre sohokaen roretkan, noa-
koe badaegea, enten biswas oco-
akana, noako reak uni khon cet
hõ ban okoakana; noa ma ente
konaore ma bacoń hoeakan. 27 E
Agrippa Raj, nabikorem patiauk-
kana? Badaegean, patiaukgeam
mente. 28 Ado Agrippa Paule
metadea, Kristianoka mente
algatem biswas ocoedina. 29 Ado
Paule menkeda, Isor thenin neho-
rokkana, algate cet, bariate cet,
am eskar do bana, bickom tehen-
ko anjomettin sanamko noakin
biri chadakate in lekako hoyok-
ma.

30 Ado raje tengoiena, ar ma-
ran hakim ar Barniki ar onko
songe durupko; 31 arko sahar-
enkhan ako akoko galmaraoana,
Nui hor do gujuk se birik lek
cet hõ bae cekaakada. 32 Ado
Agrippa Phistose metadea, Nui
hor do Kaesar then aloe apil-
lekhan honan, arak darekokae.

27.

1 Ar ale do jahajte Italite calak
gotaentalekhan, Paul ar tinak
coń etak kaidiko Agastos palton
ren Juliusae mit gotec subadar
thenko jimakatkoa. 2 Ar Adra-
muttinos reak mit gotec jahajre,
one Asia reak are areteak jaega-
kote calak lagidokkan tahẽkan,
dećkate jalapuritele calaokeda;
Aristarkos, Thesaloniki ren mit-
teć Makiduni hor ale sãoteye
tahẽkana. 3 Ar dosar hilok Saeda-
le tiokkeda, ar Julius do Paul
tuluć mayate beoharkate gateko
then perak lagite sen ocoadea.
4 Ado onde khon rarakate mohn-
da sećkhon hoiet tahẽkante Ku-
pros adtele calaokeda. 5 Ar
Kilikia ar Pamphulia mohnda
jalapurile paromketkhan Lukia
reak Mura nagrahale tiokkeda.
6 Ar ondege subadar do Sikan-
dar reak mit gotec jahaj Italite

calakkan ńamkate onareye deć-
ketlea. 7 Ar ạdi din bạibạitele
calaoketkhan, ar bạrịạ Knidos
mohndarele seṭerenkhan, ente
hoe bae laha ocoatlea, khan
Salmoni mohndạ Kriti ạḍtele
calaokeda. 8 ar bạrịạ ona parom-
kate, Mońj Ghaṭko metak, mit
goṭeć jaegale tiokkeda, ona sorre
Lasaia nagraha tahẽkana. 9 Ar
ḍher din hoeenkhan, ar jahaj
caklao do muhim salak hoeakan
tahẽkan, ente Upạs do parom-
akan tahẽkana. khan Paule
cehaoketkoa, 10 are metatkoa,
Eho. ińiń ńelet kana, nia daṛanre
do bharabhaṭ ar ạḍi loksan
hoyoktabona, eken bhari ar jahaj
reak do baṅa menkhan aboak
jiwiko reak hõ. 11 Menkhan
subạdar do Paulak noa katha
khon jahaj ren caklaoić ar kisāṛ-
tekinak bạṛtie luturattakina.
12 Ar ona ghaṭ do rabaṅ dinok
lạgit jut baṅ tahẽkante ḍher
horko salhakeda, onḍe khon
calaoa mente, jemon jahãlekate
Phoiniki tiokkate onḍeko rabaṅ
dinok; ona do Kriti reak mit
goṭen ghaṭ, dakhin pachim ar
uttạr pachim mohndaakana.
13 Ar dakhin seć khon hisit hisite
hoeketkhan mone purạuentako
lekako bujhạnketkhan laṅgar
rakapkate Kriti aṛe aṛeteko ca-
laokeda. 14 Menkhan thoṛa
ghaṛi tayom Yurakwiloko metak
birhao onḍe khon āṛgo ńam got-
ketkoa, 15 ar jahajre bajaoen-
khan ar hoe seć bale mohndạ
daṛeatte arakkatele oṭaṅ calao-
ena. 16 Ar Kandako metak mit-
ṭeć hudiń ṭạpu reak aḍ sećte calao-
kate ḍhoṅgi do bạrịạle sap urić
dareada. 17 Ar onako or rakap-
ketkhan jahajko tol acurkette
gokṛoakko lagaokeda, ar Surtis-
re gạḍiạuk botorte cetan reak
badomtetko āṛgokada, ar onkale
oṭaṅ calakkan tahẽkana. 18 Ar
hoete ạḍi bạṛićle uḍuć ḍubućen-
khan dosar hilok bhạṛiko oḍok
gidi baṛaet tahẽkana, 19 ar tesar
hilok do ako tite jahaj reak sana
phanako capat oḍoṅkeda. 20 Ar
ạḍi din habić sińcando hõ baṅ ar
ipilko hõ baṅko marsalalekan
tahẽkanre, ar ạḍitet hohoetegeye
tahẽenre baṅcaok reak as sanam
chuṭạu utạrentalea. 21 Ar ḍher
din bin jomteko tahẽenkhan Paul
do onko talare teṅgokateye men-
keda. Eho, ape do ińak akńjom
ar Kriti khon alo raṛae lek tahẽ-
kantapea, ado honaṅ noa bhara-
bhaṭ ar loksan oho hoelena. 22 Ar
nitok apepe rạskạ monoka men-
teń cehaoetpekana. ente jahaj
chaḍa apeko khon okoeak jiwi hõ
oho bisturlentapea. 23 Ente
teheń ńindạ Isor, one uni ren
kaniń, ar iń sewawaekan, uni ren
mit goṭeć dut iń thene teṅgoena,
24 menkedae, E Paul, alom boto-
roka, Kaesar samaṅre teṅgon
hoyokgetama; ar ńelme, Isor do
am sãote jahajre menakko sanam
ame emakawatmea. 25 Onate,
Eho, rạskạ monokpe; ente Isoriń
patiạuaekana iń ṭhene rorakat
leka hoyokgea mente. 26 Menek
mittaṅ ṭạpure giḍi ocok hoyok-
tabona.

27 Menkhan gelpon ńindạtet
seṭerenkhan, Adria jalapurire onte
notele oṭaṅ baṛaekan tahẽkanre,
tala ńinda gan jahaj caklaokoko
onmankeda, mittaṅ disomtebo so-

rekkana mente. 28 ar jokhakate
isi purusko ńamkeda, ar laha
ńokkate, arhõko jokhaketkhan
gel mõrẽ purus hoeena. 29 Ar
catani otre gidi oco̊k botorte ja-
haj tayom sećkhon ponea laṅgar-
ko cadokeda, ar aṅgakko bar
maṅgaoet tahẽkana. 30 Ar cak-
laoko jahaj khon darko kurumu-
tuiet tahẽkan, ar jahaj laha seć-
khon laṅgar cadoea naṅgoste
dhoṅgi jalapurireko ãrgolet tahẽ-
kanre 31 Paul do subadar ar si-
pahikoe metatkoa, Noko jahajre
bako tahenkhan, ohope baṅcao
darelena. 32 Khange sipahi
dhoṅgi reak barahiko getkateko
ńur gotkada. 33 Ar aṅgakkan
tahẽkanre Paul do sanamko jom
ńu joṅ lagit nehorateye metatko,
tehen ghalok gelpon mãhã ńel-
horte ar niontegepe tahẽ idikkana
cet hõ bape hataoakatte. 34 Ona-
te ape theniń nehorokkana, jomak
hataope, ente noa do apeak baṅ-
caok lagitge, ente ape mud ren
jahãeak bohok reak mit gotec up
hõ oho ńurlentaea. 35 Ado non-
kae rorket ar pithae halaṅket
khan sanamko samaṅre Isore sar-
haokedea, ar kecakkate jojome
thekaoena. Ado sanamko ras-
ka monenako, 36 ar ako hõ jo-
makko hataokeda. 37 Ar jahaj-
re joto do bar sae pe isi gel turui
jiwile tahẽkana. 38 Adoko jom bi-
enkhan gohum do jalapurire gi-
dikate jahajko rawalkeda. 39 Ar
siń marsalenkhan disom do bako
oromleda, menkhan mit gotaṅ
dhãrsãr macha kocelko ńel ńam-
keda, arko salhawana, jahaj
ondegebo calao dareaka mente.
40 Ado laṅgarko arakkate jala-
purireko bagiada, ar ina takge
cupikin reak tonol hõko raraka-
da, ar hoe mohnda seć badom ra-
kapkate are sećko calaokeda.
41 Menkhan domuhani thenko
seterente jahajko calao dhaṅkeda,
ar jahaj laha sen do gadiau urić-
ena, menkhan tayom sen do dhen
tapiste rapudokkan tahẽkana.
42 Ar kaidi paera odokkateko
dar botećkea mente sipahiko do
gośkoko riauena. 43 Menkhan
subadar do Paul jogareye men-
wante onkoko riaulenake daram-
kettakoa, are hukumkeda, paera
dareakko doko don cadokma, ar
lahate otko tiogma; 44 ar saréć-
ko, adom do caktakore ar adom
do jahaj reak tijkore. Ar nonka
hoeena, sanamko otreko baṅcao
seterena.

28.

1 Adole baṅcao seterenkhanle
badaekeda, Melitiko metak tapu
kana. 2 Ar anariko do aditetko
mayawatlea, ente seṅgelko jol-
keda, ar ale jotoko ataṅketlea,
dak jarietkan ar rabaṅ iate.
3 Menkhan Paul do mit bojha
sahan halaṅ jaorakate seṅgelreye
thekaoketkhan dãk iate mit goten
biń odoṅkate uniak tie gerakae
tahẽena. 4 Onko anariko do uni
tire janware dhilwaṅakanko ńel-
kedekhan mepenenako, Kajege
uni hor doe khuniahi kangea, jala-
puri khone baṅcao utarakan rehõ,
Sakjaiić do jiwet bae tahẽ oco-
adea. 5 Menek janwar seṅgelreye
irci pasirgotkadea, ar cet hõ bae
cekalena. 6 Menkhan mokae, se
goć bindar godokae nahak mente-

ko ńelhorakade tahēkana; menkhan adi ghuri ńelhorkate, ar cet́hō bae cekalenko ńelkedekhan bujhau pherkateko menkeda, nui doe Isor kana. 7 Ado ona jaega phedre, tapu ren Publiusaeić Pargana reak̓ ot tahēkana, uni do ale atań daramkate pe mahā habić gate lekae peraket́lea. 8 Ar nonka hoeena Publius apattet́ rua ar suluć mayamteye jaraoakan tahēkana; Paul uni then bolokateye koekeda, ar capokateye bogekedea. 9 Ar noa hoeenkhan tapu ren sareć rua rugikoko hećena, arko boge ocoena. 10 Onko do adi manotteko manotket́lea; ar calao jokheć reńgećat́leak̓ko bhari otoat́lea. 11 Ado pe cando tayomte Sikandar reak̓ jahaj, one ona tapu then rabań din bhor tahēlen, one ona reak̓ cinhatet́ do Jawa Korakin tahēkan, onarele deć calaoena. 12 Ar Surakus ghatre jahaj teńgokate pe mahāle tahēena. 13 Onde khon acurkate Rhigionle tiok̓keda, ar mit́ din tayom dakhin seć khone hoekeda, ar dosar hilok̓ Potioloitele hećena, 14 onde boehako ńamkate ako then eyae mahā tahen jidkateko metat́lea; ar nonkate Rumtele hećena. 15 Ar boehako aleak̓ ańjomkate onde khon Appios reak̓ Hatia, ar Pea Sarai habić daramlea menteko odoń hećena, onko ńelte Paul do Isor sarhaokate dile ńamkeda.

16 Ar Rumtele hećenkhan Paul do ać eskarre uni horhoedekan tahēkan sipahi tulućko tahē ocoadea. 17 Ar nonka hoeena Paul do pe mahā tayomte Jihudiko ren mukhiakoe hoho jaoraket́koa, ar onkoko jaoraenkhane metat́koa, E boehako, iń do hor birud, se hapramkoak̓ soroak̓ birud cet́ hō bań cekaakat́rehō enrehō kaidikate Jarusalam khon Rumiko theniń jima ocoena. 18 Onko do iń kuli barakate arak̓kańko menwana, ente ińre goć ocok̓ reak̓ ghar bań tahēkana. 19 Menkhan Jahudikoko ror daramket́khan Kaesar then ak̓pil jaruradińa, iń jatrenko jahanak̓ bohok̓ko reak̓ tahēkantińa mente do baña. 20 Onaiate noa karonteń hohoakawat́pea ape tulué ńepelok̓ ar iń galmaraoape, ente Israel reak̓ as iatege noa sikriteń tol ocoakana. 21 Khan onkoko metadea. Am babot reak̓ Jahuda khon cithi bale ńamakada, ar boehako mudren jahāe nonde hećkate am reak̓ jahanak̓ barić bako sodor, seko laiakada. 22 Menkhan cet́em bujhaueda, am then ak̓ńjom sanaet́lea; ente ona khūt reak̓ do badaegeale, sanam thenge ror daramok̓kana mente.

23 Ar dinko nendaadekhan, uniak̓ derate uni then aemako hećena; setak̓ khon ayup habić Isorak̓ raj reak̓ gohakate, ar Musa reak̓ an, ar nabiko khon Jisu babot patiau ocokoteye lai bujhauakokan tahēkana. 24 Ar adom do ror̓et́ak̓ko patiauada, ar adom do bako patiauada. 25 Ar ako akore bako mit́ rorlente Paul mit́ gotec kathae rorket́ khanko apan apinena, bańma, Sonot Atma do Jisaya nabi hotete aperen hapramko then thikgeye rorkeda, 26 enkathae;

Noko horko then senkate menme,

Añjomtepe añjomgea, ar
oka lekate hõ ohope buj-
haulea.
Ar ñeñeltepe ñelgea, ar oka
lekate hõ ohope oromlea.
27 Ente noko hor reak̕ ontor
godhroentakoa,
Aŕ luturte bhariko añjom-
keda
Ar met̕ko japit̕ket̕takoa
Jemon jahãtis met̕te aloko
orom
Ar luturte aloko añjom
Ar ontorte aloko bujhau
Ar aloko aeurok̕
Ar aloñ bogeko.
28 Onate badaejoñpe, Isorak̕
noa babañcao do Etak̕ jatko then
kolakana, onko hõko añjoma.
30 Ar Paul bar serma purau
ačak̕ bhara orak̕reye tahẽena, ar
uni then bolok̕ko do sanamkoe
atañket̕koa, 31 ar bin atok ar adi
sohokaete Isorak̕ raje laisadeet̕,
ar Prabhu Jisu Masi reak̕e lai
cet̕akokan tahẽkana.

PRERIT PAULUS REAK' CIṬHI RUMIKO ṬHEN.

1.

1 Paulus, Jisu Masi ren gulam,
preritok̕a mente hoho ocoakanič,
Isor reak̕ Bhage Sombat lagit̕ be-
gar dohoakadeič, 2 one ona ačren
nabiko hotete Dhorom Puthireye
gok̕ marañlet̕, 3 metak̕me. ačren
Hopon reak̕, uni do hormo
lekate Daud hõs khone janamena,
4 ar sonottet̕ reak̕ atma lekate
gocǩoak̕ beret̕ ruarente dare
salak̕ Isor ren Hopone thikan-
ena; 5 metak̕me, aboren Prabhu
Jisu Masi, uni hotete sahai ar
prerit hudale ñamakawana, sa-
nam jatko ren mudre uniak̕
ñutum iatege jemon biswasko
senak̕. 6 Onko mudre ape hõ
Jisu Masi ren hoho ocoakanko
kanape. 7 Rumre menak̕pe joto,
Isor ren dulariako, arpe hoho
ocoakan sonot horko, aboren
Baba Isor ar Prabhu Jisu Masi
khon sahai ar suluk nirai apere
hovok̕ma.
8 Pahil do Jisu Masi hotete
ape sanamko iate iñren Isoriñ
sarhaoedekana, ente apeak̕ bis-
was do gota dhartire lai sadek̕-
kana, 9 ente iñak̕ atmate uniren
Hopon reak̕ Bhage Sombatreñ
sewawaekan Isorge iñren goba
do, je mit̕ talao apeñ ñum disai-
et̕pea, ar siñsatup iñak̕ koejoñre
noañ nehorok̕kana, 10 je jãhã
lekate hoe dareak̕ khan, Isor
mone lekate ape then dinaiñ sen

ńamjoń. 11 Ente ape ńeńel ạdi
sanańkana, apepe diṛhoḱ lagiť
jemon atma daniń haṭińape,
12 metaḱme, apeaḱ ar ińaḱ bis-
wạs hotete ape talare ape sãote
jiwi raṛejoḱtiń. 13 Ar, E boeha-
ko, ape ṭhen senoḱ ạdi dhaoiń
aodaleť do alope bạdaea mente
bań men jońkana, (menkhan niť
habić iń aṭokakana), jemon ar ar
jatrenkore leka apere hõ joiń
ńam. 14 Iń do Junaniko ar eṭaḱ
parsi renko, akilanko ar lel-
hakoren khatok kanań ; 15 onkage
ape Rumre menaḱpeko hõ daṛe
bhor Bhage Sombat laiape doń
teargea. 16 Cedaḱje Bhage Som-
bat bań lajaoaḱkana, ona do mi-
miť biswạsi hoṛko bańcaoḱ lagiť
Isoraḱ daṛe kana ; pahil Jahudi-
ko lagiť, khan Junaniko lagiť hõ.
17 Cedaḱje onare biswạs khon
biswạs habić Isoraḱ dhorom do
sodoroḱkana, ceťleka olakana,
"Menkhan dhorom hoṛ do bis-
wạstegeye jiwedoka."
18 Ente adhoromte sạriaḱ daḱ-
bao hoṛkoaḱ sanam binseḱbok
ar adhorom upạrre Isoraḱ edre
serma khon sodoroḱkana. 19 Ce-
daḱje Isoraḱ bạdaekokaḱ do on-
kore sodorgea, Isorge enteye
sodoraťkoa. 20 Cedaḱje dharti
sirjau khon uniaḱ bin ńel ńamoḱ-
aḱko, metaḱme, uniaḱ jaejugaḱ
daṛe ar Isorteť banaoaḱko hotete
bạdaeoḱkante purṭhage ńeloḱ-
kana, jemon dhẽs alo tahentako.
21 Cedaḱje Isor bạdaeye tuluć
Isor mente bako mahimawadea,
ar bań doko sarhaoledea ; men-
khan akoaḱ hudis bundisreko
lelhaena, ar onkoaḱ bebuj ontor
ńutentakoa. 22 Akilanko meno-
goḱ tulućko lelhaena ; 23 ar
maraoḱ manwa, ar udạuḱtenko
ar pon jańgawanko ar leńoḱko
reaḱ murhuť muṭhante bin ma-
raoḱ Isor reaḱ mahimako pherao-
keťtaea.
24 Onaiạte Isor onko do akoaḱ
ontor reaḱ baṛić hićbare binna-
paeoḱ lagiťe aṛaḱ gidikaťkoa, je-
mon akoaḱ hoṛmo akorege bema-
notoḱtako ; 25 onko do ente Iso-
raḱ sạriaḱ do eṛeaḱteko pherao-
keda, ar Sisirjauić do bań bickom
sirjauaḱge sewa arko manaokeda;
uni do jaejug habić sarhaoanić
kanae. Amin.
26 Noa khatirte Isor do bema-
not sanakoreye aṛaḱ gidikaťkoa ;
ente onko ren ạimaiko hõ jonom
beohar do jonom beohar khon ul-
ṭawaḱteko pheraokeda ; 27 onka-
ge herelko hõ ạimaiko tuluć jo-
nom beohar bagikate ako akore
baṛić sanaregeko loena ; ar herel
herel behurmat reaḱko kạmikeda,
ar akoaḱ bhakndao reaḱ hoḱ poe
ako akoregeko ńamkeda
28 Ar Isor baḱdae doko nihat-
keť leka binlekaḱḱoko kamia
mente Isor do nihat mone gobol-
reye aṛaḱ gidikaťkoa ; 29 sanam
lekan adhorom, baṛić laloc, hisa-
liateko perećente ; onko do hiska,
khun, kaphariau ar babṛićteko
perećena ; 30 cuḱgliko, oḱoḱtako,
Isor hihirkhako, gadutko, baḱdai-
ko, matboroḱko, baṛićaḱ ńam
totoťko, eńga apa bemaḱnaoko,
31 bebujko, niạm lalandhuko, bin
duḱlarko, bin maḱyako ; 32 noko
do ente Isor reaḱ dhorom ari,
metaḱme, onkan kaḱmiko goć
ocoḱ lekgeako mente bạdae tuluć-
ko kạmieťkana, eken ona eskar

do baṅ, menkhan onkan onkan
kạḱmiko hõko kusiakokana.

2.

1 Onate, Eho, biḱcạrić dom
jahãe kange, ḍhẽs banuḱtama,
ente one oka reaḱ eṭagićem bicạr-
edekana, inạtege ghạṭiićem ṭah-
raoḱkana; ente am biḱcạrkanić
do inakogem kamieda. 2 Arbo
baḍaegea, Isoraḱ bicạr hukum do
nonkanaḱ kạmi baḱṛako upạrre
sạri lekatege menaḱa. 3 Eho
nonkanaḱ kami baḱṛako ren biḱ-
carić, ar inạko kaḱmiić, nonkam
bujhạueda, Isoraḱ bicạr hukum-
em ererṭaea mente? 4 Se uniaḱ
maya ar saḱhao, ar jiwi haḱtaṛ
reaḱ dhon michạgem metaḱkana?
Isoraḱ maya do mon ạcuroḱ seć-
ye ayureťmea mente bam baḍae-
eťte. 5 Menkhan amaḱ keṭeć ar
baṅ ạcur mon lekate edre ar
Isoraḱ hok bicạr sodoroḱ hiloḱ
lạgiť edrem jaora joṅkana. 6 Uni
do mimiť hoṛ akoaḱ kamiko lekae
halawakoa. 7 Bhage kạḱmire
jiwi hataṛkate mahima, manot,
ar binnosṭoḱ ńam baḱṛako do
jaejug jione emakoa; 8 menkhan
reṭha riṭhiḱko ar sạriaḱ baṅ
maḱnaoko, bickom bedhoromaḱ
maḱnaoko kanako, edre ar kāi-
sau, 9 saset ar harkhet, bạrićko
kạḱmikan mimiť hoṛre paṛaoḱa,
pạhil do Jahudikore, khan Ju-
nanikore hõ; 10 menkhan bhage-
ko kạḱmikan mimiť hoṛre, mahi-
ma, manot, ar suluk nirại ho-
yoḱa, pahil do Jahudikore, khan
Junanikore hõ; 11 Isor do ente
meťāhā bae ńeleda. 12 Cedaḱje
tinaḱ hoṛ begor ạnteko kại ghạṭi-
akada, onko do begor ạnteko
nosṭoḱa; ar tinaḱ hoṛ ạn gobol-
reko kại ghạṭiakada, onko do
ạnteko bicạr ocoḱa. 13 Ente ạn
aḱńjomko do Isor samaṅre bako
dhoroma, bickom ạn senaḱkoge
dhoromko ṭahraoḱa. 14 Cedaḱje
eṭaḱ jạtrenko, okoe ṭhen ạn ba-
nuḱan, enhõ swabhaote ạn reaḱ-
ko senaḱkana, onko do ạn bạnuḱ-
takote apnar lạgiť akoge ạn kana-
ko; 15 onko do ạn reaḱ kạmi
akoaḱ ontorre olakana menteko
uduḱeťte; akoaḱ aḱaṭkaraḱ hõ
ona sāoteye gohaeda, ar onkoaḱ
hudis bundisko bopohoḱkana,
baṅkhanko roṛ dopoḱkana. 16 En-
hiloḱrege Isor do Jisu Masi
hotete, ińaḱ bhage sombat leka
manwakoaḱ okoaḱe bicạra.

17 Menkhan Jahudim ńutumoḱ-
kan, ar ạnrem hirlạ joṅkan, ar
Isorrem suhuḱkan, 18 ar uniaḱ
monem baḍaeeťkhan, ar ạn khon-
em ceť ocoente, ar bes besaḱkom
bidạu toťeťkhan, 19 ar iń do kā-
ṛāko aḱyurić, ńutre menaḱko
mamarsalić, 20 lelhako ren ḍaḍan-
ṭaoić ar bale gidrạ ceceťić kanań
mentem bhorsaakawankhan, akil
ar sạriaḱ reaḱ muṭhạn ạnre me-
naḱtamte. 21 Henda bhala, eṭaḱ-
ićem ceťaekana, ar am do bam
ceť joṅkana? Hoṛ aloko kombṛoa
mentem lại saḱḍekan, amgem
kombṛoeda? 22 Aloko laṭghạṭia
mentem lạiakokan, amgem laṭ-
ghạṭieda? Murhutkom hirkhạako-
kan, amge mandirem luṭeda?
23 Ạnrem suhuḱkan, ạnem sāṛ-
gomeťte Isorem bemanotedae?
24 Ente olakan lekage ape iate
eṭaḱ jạtko renko talare Isoraḱ
ńutum oktaḱkana. 25 Ạnem-

senakkankhan, khatna do porho-
anak kangea; menkhan an sa-
sārgomić kankhanem, amak kha-
na do bin khatna hoeakantama.
26 Ado binkhatnaić an reak dho-
rom soroake dohoetkhan, uniak
binkhatna do khatnage bań
lekhaka? 27 Ar swabhaote bin
khatnaić ane puraulekhan, uni do
harop ar khatnainte anem sār-
gomet do bae bicartama? 28 Ente
bahre bahreteić do Jahudi bań
kanae; ar bahre bahreteak, me-
takme, hormore, ona hō khatna do
bań kana; 29 menkhan bhitriteić-
ge Jahudi do, ar khatna do ontor
reakge, metakme, atmarege, ha-
roptefre do bań; uniak sarhao
manwa seć khon do bań, menkhan
Isor seć khonge.

3.

1 Endekhan Jahudi do cetreko
sorosa? se khatna reak do cet
porho? 2 Sanam lekate adi utar;
pahil do noa, je Isorak katha
onko then jimaena. 3 Ado
adom adomko obiswaslente do
cet? onkoak obiswaste Isorak
biswas auriagoktaea? 4 Alo bare
hoyokma; bickom Isor doe
sarikma, ar joto hor ekrekoko
hoyokma, olakan leka,
Jemon amak kathakore dho-
romem tahraok,
Ar bicartam jokheċem ji-
tauk.
5 Menkhan aboak adhoromte
Isorak dhorom ohjaokkankhan
cet babon men? Edrete halawa-
koić Isor doe adhoromkoka?
(manwa lekań roreda) 6 Alo bare
hoyokma; bańkhan do Isor ceka-
te dharti renkoake bicarkea?
7 Menkhan judi ińak ereakte
Isorak mahima lagit uniak sariak
dherenkhan, endekhan nit habić
hō ghati hor leka cedak bicarok-
kantińa? 8 ar (abobo okta ocokkan
leka, arbo meneda mente adom-
ko roret leka) cedak babon mena,
Bhageak hoyoka mente baricak
debon kamia? Onkore sajai reak
hukum do hokgea.
9 Ado cet? Onko khonbo bha-
gegea? Okalekate hō bań. Ce-
dakje Jahudiko ar Junaniko sa-
namge kai gobolre menakkoa
mente pahilrebo bohokakatkoa,
10 olakan leka,
Dhorom do okoe hō banuk-
koa, mit goteć hō bań.
11 Bujau do okoe hō banukkoa,
Isor ńam bakrako okoe hō
banukkoa.
12 Sanamko bahkaoena, mit
jomokteko okodaena,
Bhage kakmiko do banuk-
koa, hē mitten inak hō bań.
13 Onkoak narri do jhić kobor
kana,
Akoak alańteko phasiara-
akada.
Ayań bin reak bis onkoak
luti latarrege.
14 Onkoak moca do asis ar har-
hataktege perećakana.
15 Jańga do mayam atui lagit
candakikkantakoa.
16 Halak ar harkhet do onkoak
horkore menaka.
17 Ar suluk reak hor do bań-
geko badaeakada.
18 Onkoak met samańre Isorak
botor do banukanań.
19 Adobo badaea, an jekoe men-
eda an gobolre menakkogeye

metakokana, jemon sanamkoko
kirdhumok̕, ar goṭa dharti ren hoṛ
Isorak̕ bicạr gobolreko paṛaok̕.
20 Cedak̕je ạn reak̕ kạmikote
okoe manwa hõ uni samaṅre dho-
rom ohogeko ṭahraolena; ente
ạnte ma kạị ghạṭige badae orom-
ok̕kan. 21 Menkhan nitok̕ do
begor ạnte Isorak̕ dhorom sodor-
akana, ạn ar nạbikote hõ suhik̕-
kante, 22 metak̕me, Isorak̕ dho-
romge, Jisu Masire biswas hotete
sanam patiauk̕kanko lagit̕, ente
juda ma banuk̕. 23 Cedak̕je sa-
namgeko kạị ghạṭiakada, ar Isor-
ak̕ mahimako atraakada; 24 Masi
Jisure menak̕ chak̕daoak̕ hotete
uniak̕ sabaite mostete dhoromko
ṭahraok̕kana. 25 Isor do unige
uniak̕ mayamte biswas hotete
sosolhoak̕ menteye teṅgokedea,
aćak̕ dhorom udug lagit̕. Isor
jiwi hak̕taṛre ma ente pahilre
hoeen kạị ghạṭie ńel got̕ket̕; 26 hẽ,
nia bidalre aćak̕ dhorom uduga
mentege, jemon aćge dhorome
ṭahraok̕, ar Jisure patiauk̕ko ren
dhorom taṭarhaoiće hoyok̕ 27 Ado
suhuk̕ do okorana? Siṅ bahreena.
Oka lekanak̕ ạnte? Kạmiko
reak̕te? Baṅ, menkhan biswas
reak̕ ạnte. 28 Adobon bujhaueda,
je hoṛ do biswaste begor ạn reak̕
kạmikote dhoromko ṭahraok̕kana.
29 Se, Isor do Jahudiko moto ren
kanae, ar etak̕ jạtko ren do baṅ?
Hẽ, etak̕ jạtko ren hõ. 30 Isor
doe mit̕ goṭeć kangekhan, ar uni
do khatnako biswaste, ar binkhat-
nako do biswas hotete dhorome
ṭahraokoa. 31 Ado biswas hotete
ạnbon ạuriak̕eda? Alo baṛe hoyok̕;
bickom ạnbo kajakeda.

4.

1 Ado hormo sećtenić abo ren
purkha Abirahame ńamakada
mente cet̕bo mena? 2 Cedak̕je
Abiraham kạmikote dhorome ṭah-
raoenkhan, endekhan bạk̕daiak̕
menak̕taea, enhõ Isor sećte do
baṅ. 3 Ente Dhorom Puthi cet̕e
meneda, Menkhan Abiraham
do Isore patiauadea, ar onage uni
lagit̕ dhorom do lekhaena.
4 Ado kạk̕mikanić reak̕ kurạị do
sahai lekateak̕ do baṅ lekhak̕kana,
bickom hike lekateak̕ge. 5 Men-
khan okoe bae kạmikana, bickom
binsebokko ren dhorom taṭarhao-
ićreye patiauk̕kana, uniak̕ bis-
wasge dhorom do lekhak̕kantaea.
6 Jeleka Daud hõ uni hoṛ bhoran-
iće metaekana, okoeak̕ begor
kạmikotege Isor do dhorome le-
khaet̕taea, enkathae.
7 Bhorangeako onko, okoekoak̕
ghạṭ guna ikaentakoa,
Ar okoekoak̕ kạị ghạṭi dapalen-
takoa.
8 Bhorangeae uni hoṛ, okoeak̕
kạị Prabhu do oka lekate hõ
bae lekhaea.
9 Ado noa bhor do eken khatna
horko lagit̕ge, se bin khatnako
lagit̕ hõ? Abo ma entebo menet̕-
kan, je Abiraham lagit̕ biswas do
dhorom lekhaena. 10 Ado cet̕
lekate lekhaena? Khatnakate, se
ạuri khatnak̕re? Khatnakate do
baṅ, menkhan ạuri khatnak̕rege.
11 Ar khatna reak̕ cinhae ńam-
keda, ona do ạurie khatnak̕re uni-
ak̕ biswasteak̕ dhorom reak̕ mo-
hor tahẽkana; jemon bin khatna-
te hõ sanam biswasok̕kanko ren
Babae hoyok̕, onko lagit̕ dhorom

lekhaka mente; 12 ar khatnako
ren Babae hoyok, eken khatna-
akanko ren do bań, menkhan
aboren Baba Abiraham aurie
khatnakre tahẽkantae biswạs
reak pańjare takramko ren hõ.
13 Cedakje noa gokak, "Am do
dharti ren owarisem hoyoka," ạn
hotete do baṅa, menkhan biswạs
reak dhorom hotete Abiraham
ar uniren bõsko lagit emena.
14 Cedakje ạn rengeko owaris
kankhan, endekhan biswạs do
nahakakana, ar gok katha do
ạuriakakana? 15 Ente ạn doe
edre okcoa, menkhan okare ạn
bạnukan, onde do ghaṭi hõ bạnuk-
anań. 16 Noaiạte sahai lekate
hoyoka mente biswạstege hoiena,
jemon joto bõsko lagit gok katha
dirhok; eken ạn renko lagit do
bań, menkhan Abiraham reak
biswạs renko lagit hõ, uni do
abo sanamko ren Baba kanae;
17 (olakan leka, "Ạdi utạr jatko
ren babaketmeań") unie patiạu-
aekan tahẽkanić samańre, metak-
me, Isor, unige gočkoe jiwetet-
koa, ar bạnukakkoge menakakko
lekae metakkana. 18 Abiraham
do asokak bań tahẽkanrehõ as-
kateye biswạsena, jemon ạdi utạr
jatko ren Babae hoyok, rorlet
leka, enkathae, Amren bõs do
onkageko hoyoka. 19 Ar biswạs-
re bae licarlente aćak hormo goć
barag bạdaekate bae disaleda,
(ente sae bochor gan rene tahẽ-
kana) ar Sarawak goć kukhi hõ
bań; 20 hẽ, Isorak gok katha
sećkate obiswạste bae digdha-
lena, menkhan Isor mahima mahi-
mawate biswạsteye dare idiena,
21 ar khaṭie bạdaekeda, oneye gok-
letak purạu hõe purạu dareakgea.
22 Noaiạte uni lagit ona do dho-
rom lekhaena, 23 "Uni lagit
lekhaena" noa katha do uni
eskar iạte do bań ollena, 24 men-
khan abo iạte hõ, okoe lagit ona
lekhaka, metakme, abo unirebo
patiạukkanko, okoe aboren Pra-
bhu Jisu gočko khone beretkedea,
25 uni do aboak kaiko iạteye sap
ocoena, ar dhorom ṭahraobon
lagite beret ocoena.

5.

1 Ado biswạste dhorombo ṭah-
raoenkhan Isor tuluć aboren Pra-
bhu Masi hotetebo suluk niraiok-
ma; 2 uni hotete hõ biswạste
noa sahaire, one okarebo teṅgo-
akan, bolo ńamakawanabo; ar
Isorak mahima reak asregebo
rạska jońma; 3 ar eken noa do
bań, menkhan sasetkore hõbon
rạska jońma, noa bạdaekate je sa-
set doe jiwi hatar okcoa, 4 ar jiwi
haktar do hitạu, ar hitạu do as;
5 ar as do bae lajao okcoa, ce-
dakje ematbon Sonot Atma hotete
Isorak dular aboak monere dul
bubhạuakana. 6 Ente nijorbo
tahẽkanrege Masi do binsebok-
ko lagit ṭhik oktereye gočlena.
7 Cedakje dhorom hor lagit do
ạdi sondhekhange jahãeye goć-
koka; enhõ bhage hor lagit pase
jahãe gujuke dilkege coń. 8 Men-
khan Isor do aćak dular abo
then nonkateye sarhao ocoetkana,
kạian horbo tahẽkanrege Masi do
abo lagite gočlena. 9 Ado nitok
uniak mayamte dhorombo ṭahrao-
enkhan, endekhan tinak artetge
uni hotete edre khonbon bań-

caoka. 10 Ente beneabo tahē-
kanrege Isor tuluć uniren Hopon
reak gujuk hotetebon solho oco-
enkhan, endekhanbo solho oco-
ente tinak artetge unie jiwedok-
tebo bańcaoka. 11 Ar eken ona
do bań, menkhan Isorre hōbo
raska jońkana, aboren Prabhu
Masi hotete, one uni hotete nitok
do solhobo ńamakata.

12 Onaiate cetleka mit hor ho-
tete dhartire kai boloena, ar kai
ghati hotete gujuk ar nonkate
sanam horre gujuk bolo idiena,
ente sanamgeko kai ghatikeda.
13 Cedakje an auri hoyokre dhar-
tire kai ghati matahēkange, men-
khan an banukte kai ghati bań
lekhakkana. 14 Enrehō Adam
khon Musa habić gujuk doe raj-
lena, onkore hō, okoe Adamak
ghati leka bako kaileda; uni do
hijukkan tahēkanić reak urgane
tahēkana. 15 Menkhan cetleka
ghati, ona leka bhor dan do bań
tahēkana; ente mit goteć hor
reak ghatite adi utarko goćen-
khan, endekhan Isorak sahai, ar
mit goteć hor, metakme, Jisu
Masi reak sahai hoteteak dan
adi utar horkore artetge dherena.
16 Ar cetleka uni ghatiketić ho-
tete, dan onka do bań; cedakje
mit goten iate sajai reak hukum
hoyok lagit bicar hoiena, menkhan
adi utar ghati iate sahai reak dan
do dhorom tatarhao lagit hoiena;
17 cedakje mit gotenak kai iate
mit hor hotete gujuke rajenkhan,
endekhan tinak artetge sahai
ar dhorom reak dan reak dher-
tetko ńametkan hor do, mit hor,
metakme, Jisu Masi hotete jion-
reko rajoka. 18 Ado cetleka mit
kai hotete sanam horkore sajai
reak hukum hoiena; onkage dho-
rom reak mit goteć kami hotete
sanam horkore jiwedok lagit
dhorom tatarhaoak do hoiena.
19 Ente cetleka mit hor hukume
talaoket iate adi utar hor kai
ghatiankoko tahraoena; onkage
mit hor hukume manaoket iate
adi utar hor dhoromko tahraoka.
20 Ar ghati dheroka mente an
hō bolo jutićena, menkhan okare
kai ghati carhiena, onde sahai
do asambherge dherena. 21 Je-
mon cetleka kai ghati gujukreye
rajena, onkage aboren Prabhu
Masi iate jaejug jion lagit dho-
rom hotete sahai hōe rajok.

6.

1 Ado cetbo mena? Sahai dhe-
roka mente kai ghatire tahēakan-
bo tahena? 2 Alo bare hoyokma.
Abo kai sećtebo goćenko onare
ar do cekatebo tahē idika? 3 Se
bape badaea, je tinak hor Masi
Jisu sećkatebo baptismaena, uni-
ak gujuk sećkatebo baptisma-
ena? 4 Ado uniak gujukrebo
baptismaente uni sāotebo topa-
lena; jemon cetleka Masi do
Baba reak mahimate goćko khone
beret ocoena, onkage abo hō
jion reak nāwātetrebo calcolon.
5 Abo do ente uniak gujuk leka-
tetrebo mitakankhać, sarige uni-
ak jiwet ruaren lekatetre hōbo
midoka. 6 Noa badaekate, je
aboak mare hortet do uni sāote
kruslentabona, jemon kai reak
hormo maraok, kai ghati ren gu-
lan ar do alobon tahena mente;
7 ente goćić do kai khone elak

chadaakana. 8 Menkhan Masi
sãotebo goćenkhan, endekhanbo
patiauḱkana, je uni sãotebo
jiwedoḱgea; 9 noa badaekate, je
Masi goćko khone bereť ocoente
ado ohoe goćlena, gujuḱ unire ar
do bae aidariḱkana. 10 Cedaḱje
unie goćlen do kai sećte miť dhao
motogeye goćlena; menkhan ji-
weť menae do Isor sećtege jiweť
menaea. 11 Nonkage ape hõ
baihauḱpe, je kai sećte dope
goćgea, menkhan Masi Jisure
Isor sećte dope jiweťgea.
12 Ado apeaḱ gujuḱ hormore
ona reaḱ hičhape senaḱa mente
kai alope raj ocoaḱa; 13 ar apeaḱ
hormo hatiń adhorom reaḱ khan-
da menkate kai then alope alaea,
bickom goćko khon jiweťakan
leka Isor then alaeoḱpe, ar apeaḱ
hormo hatiń hõ Isor lagiť dhorom
reaḱ khanda menkate alaetape.
14 Cedaḱje kai do apere ohoe
aidarilena; ente an gobol ren
mape baň kan, menkhan sahai
gobol renge.
15 Ado ceť? abo an gobol ren
do baň, menkhan sahai gobol
ren kantebo kai ghatia? Alo
bare hoyoḱma. 16 Bape badaea,
je okoe then gulam leka hukum
manao lagiťpe alaeoḱkana, one
unipe manaoedekan ren gulam
kanape, parlek gujuḱ lagiť kai-
ren, parlek dhoromoḱ lagiť hu-
kum maḱnaoḱ ren. 17 Menkhan
Isore sarhaoḱma, kai ren gulam-
pe tahĕkan rehõ apepe alaeen
siknat reaḱ bohǒk leka monetepe
senaḱawada; 18 ar kai khonpe
chadaoente dhorom ren gulampe
hoiena. 19 Iń do apeaḱ hormo
reaḱ nijor iate manwa lekań ror-
eťkana; ceťleka apeaḱ hormo
hatiń ghat guna mente gulam
leka binnapae ar ghat guna then-
pe alaeleťtapea, onkage nitoḱ do
apeaḱ hormo hatiń sonotoḱ lagiť
gulam leka dhorom then alae-
katape. 20 Kai ren gulampe
tahĕkan jokha do dhorom khon
elak chadape tahĕkana. 21 Ende-
khan nahaḱpe lajaoḱkanaḱre un-
jokha do bhala ceť jope ńameť
tahĕkana? onako reaḱ mucaț ma
ente gujuḱ kange. 22 Menkhan
nitoḱ do kai khonpe chadaoente,
ar Isor thenpe gulamente sono-
toḱ lagiťpe joḱkana, ar ona reaḱ
mucaț do jaejug jion. 23 Cedaḱ-
je kai reaḱ kurai ma gujuḱ, men-
khan aboren Prabhu Masi Jisure
Isoraḱ dan do jaejug jion kana.

7.

1 E boehako, bape badaea.
(ente an badae horiń galmarao-
apekana) je hor jiweťe tahen
habić an do unireye aidariḱkana?
2 Cedaḱje herelan maejiu do
hereleť jiweťe tahen habić ante
unireye tolakana; menkhan herel-
teťe goćlenkhan hereleť reaḱ
an khone chutagea. 3 Ado judi
hereleť jiweťe tahen tuluć etaḱić
thene jawãelenkhan lat laḱgaoić-
ko metaea; menkhan hereleťe
goćlenkhan an khone elak chada-
gea, ar etaḱić thene jawãelenrehõ
latghaḱtiić doe baň kana. 4 Non-
kate, E boehańko, ape hõ Masiaḱ
hormo hotete an sećte dope goć
ocoena, etaḱić thenpe jawãeoḱa
mente, metaḱme. uni then, one
goć khone bereť ocoen, jemon
Isor lagiťbo joḱ. 5 Cedaḱje hor-

morebo tahĕkanre an hoteteak̓
kai sanako aboak̓ hoṛmo hatiń-
koreko kamilak̓a, jemon gujuk̓
lagit̓bo jok̓. 6 Menkhan abobo
tolenak̓ sećtebo gocente an khon
nitok̓ dobo chuṭaena; nonkate
harop reak̓ maretet̓re do baṅ,
menkhan atma reak̓ nāwātet̓rebo
gulamakana.
7 Ado cet̓bo mena? An do kai
kana? Alo baṛe hoyok̓ma. Begor
an hotete hukam kai ghati oho
coń baḍaele; ente alom laloca
mente an bae menlekhan hukam
laloc do ohoń baḍaelea. 8 Menkhan
kai do dāo ńamkate hukum hotete
sanam lekanak̓ laloc ińreye hoe
ocokeda; cedak̓je begor ante kai
do gocgea. 9 Pahil ma begor ante
jiwet̓geń tahĕkan, menkhan hu-
kum hećente kai jiwet̓ ruaṛena,
ar iń doń gocena; 10 ar oka hukum
jiwedok̓ lagit̓ tahĕkana, ona do gu-
juk̓ lagit̓ hoeadińa. 11 Cedak̓je kai
do dāo ńamkate hukum hoteteye
andićkedińa, ar ona hoteteye goć-
kedińa. 12 Nońkate an do sonot,
ar hukum do sonot, dhorom, ar
bhagegea. 13 Endekhan ona bha-
geak̓ do iń lagit̓ gujuk̓ reak̓ hoe-
ena? Onka do alo! Menkhan kai
do kai kana mente baḍaeok̓ lagit̓
bhageak̓ hotete iń gujuk̓ reak̓e
kamikeda, jemon hukum hotete
kai do aḍi bariće papistak̓ma.
14 Cedak̓je abobo baḍaea, je an
do atma reak̓ kana, menkhan iń
do kaire akriṅakan hoṛmo renić
kanań. 15 Cedak̓je cet̓iń cekaeda,
ona do baṅ baḍaekana; ente ińiń
men jońkanak̓ do baṅ kamieda,
bickom ińiń hirkhawak̓kanak̓geń
kak̓mikana. 16 Menkhan baṅ men
jońkanak̓geń kamilekhan, an bha-
gegea menteń hĕk̓ak̓kana. 17 En-
dekhan ar do iń do baṅ, menkhan
ińre menak̓ kaige noa doe kami-
eda. 18 Ente ińiń baḍaea, je ińre,
metak̓me, ińak̓ hoṛmore bhageak̓
do cet̓hŏ banuk̓an; cedak̓je men
joń ma ińre menak̓ge, menkhan
bhageak̓ kak̓mi tho baṅ. 19 Ce-
dak̓je ińiń men jońkan bhageak̓
do baṅ kak̓mikana, menkhan baṅ
menjońkan barićak̓geń kamieda.
20 Menkhan baṅ menjońkanak̓ iń
kamilekhan, ar do iń tho baṅ
kamieda, bickom ińre menak̓
kaige. 21 Ado noa an iń ńameda,
bhageak̓ kak̓mi iń men jońkhange
barićak̓ ińre menak̓a. 22 Cedak̓-
je bhitri hoṛ lekate Isorak̓ angeń
kusiak̓kana, 23 menkhan ińak̓
hoṛmo hatińkore do juda anińńel
ńameda, ona do ińak̓ mone reak̓
an tuluć laṛhaikana, ar ińak̓ hoṛ-
mo hatińkore menak̓ kai reak̓ an
latarteye sap̓ aguedińa. 24 Ohae,
iń harkhetiya hoṛ do! noa gujuk̓
reak̓ hoṛmo khon do okoe cha-
ḍaoińae? 25 Isoriń sarhaoedea,
aboren Prabhu Jisu Masi iate.
Onka leka ado ińtege monete
Isorak̓ an theniń gulamakana,
menkhan hoṛmote do kai reak̓ an
thenge.

8.

1 Ado Masi Jisure menak̓ko
lagit̓ nitok̓ do sajai reak̓ hukum
banuk̓anań; 2 cedak̓je jion ren
Atma reak̓ an do Masi Jisure kai
ar gujuk̓ reak̓ an khone chaḍao-
kedińa. 3 Ente an do hoṛmo
hotete nijor tahĕkante bae letec
daṛeat̓ak̓ do, Isorge aćren Hopon
kai hoṛmo muthante, ar kai kha-

tirte kolkate hoṛmoreṅe kai sa-
jaiok̕ reak̕e hukumkeda, 4 jemon
hoṛmo lekate do bań, menkhan
atma lekatebo senok̕kankore ạn
reak̕ dhorom soroak̕ puraук̕.
5 Hoṛmo lekatenko ma ente hoṛ-
mo reak̕ko moneak̕kan, menkhan
atma lekatenko do atma reak̕ge ;
6 ente hoṛmo reak̕ mone ma gu-
juk̕ge, menkhan atma reak̕ mone
do jion ar suluk niraige. 7 Cedak̕-
je hoṛmo reak̕ mone do Isor tuluć
beneagea, ente bań Isorak̕ ạn
gobolok̕kan do, ar ohoge gobol
daṛelena ; 8 ar hoṛmore menak̕ko
do Isor ohogeko kusi oco daṛelea.
9 Menkhan ape hoṛmore do bań,
bickom atmare menak̕pea ; Isor
ren Atma khạjuk apereye tahen-
kan. Menkhan jahãege Masi ren
Atma bạnugetaekhan, uni do uni
rengeye bań kana. 10 Ar apere
Masi menaekhan, kai iạte hoṛmo
do goćgea, menkhan atma do
dhorom iạte jiwet̕gea. 11 Men-
khan goćko khon Jisu beret̕kedeić
ren Atma apereye tahenkankhan,
endekhan goćko khon Masi Jisu
beret̕kedeićge apere berelakan ać
ren Atma hotete apeak̕ gujuk̕
hoṛmo hõe jiwedtapea.
12 Ado, E boehako, abo dobo
khạtok kana, menkhan hoṛmo ren
do bań, je hoṛmo lekate dinbo
khemao ; 13 ente hoṛmo lekate din-
pe khemaokhan, gujuk̕geape; men-
khan Atmate hoṛmo reak̕ kamiko-
pe gojkhan jiwedok̕geape. 14 Ce-
dak̕je Isor ren Atmate tinak̕ko
ạyur ocok̕kana, onko do jotoge
Isor ren hopon. 15 Cedak̕je arhõ-
pe botoroka mente gulạm reak̕
atma ma bape ńamlet̕, menkhan
ạsul badha reak̕ atmape ńamkeda,
onate Abba, se Bababon hohoet̕-
kana. 16 Atma ać're aboak̕ atma
sãoteye gohak̕kana, je abo do Isor
ren hopon kanabo. 17 Arbo ho-
pon kankhać, owaris kanabo ; hẽ
Isor ren owaris, ar Masi sãoten
owaris, judi uni sãote duk khạ-
jukbo jom, uni sãotebo mạhima
ocoka mente.
18 Cedak̕je iń bujhaure nahak̕
jug reak̕ duk saset do darakan
mạhima, oka abore sodoroka ha-
pen, ona tuluć jurik̕ lekge bań
kana ; 19 ente sirjon reak̕ koyok̕
daram do Isor ren hoponkoko so-
dorok̕ reak̕e ńel hohorkana. 20 Ce-
dak̕je sirjon do ạuriak̕ thenegobol-
ena, ać kusite do bań, menkhan
gobolakat̕ić iạte ; 21 noa astege
je sirjon ać hõ nosto reak̕ gulạm
khone chadao ocoka, ar Isor ren
hoponkoak̕ mạhimawan betabe-
tet̕reye bolo ńam jońa. 22 Abo ma
entebo badaege, je joto sirjon nit
habić mit̕teko gerańet̕kana, arko
bijhauk̕kana. 23 Ar eken onko
do bańa, menkhan okoeko then
Atma reak̕ pạhil jo menak̕tabona,
abo hõ coń apnarrebo gerańet̕kan-
ge, ar ạsul badha hopon reak̕,
metak̕me, aboak̕ hoṛmo em cha-
dao ocok̕ reak̕bo ńel hohorkana.
24 Cedak̕je astegebo bańcaoena :
menkhan ńelok̕kan as, as do bań
kana, ente okoe hale ńelet̕ak̕ doe
asak̕kana ? 25 Menkhan bańbo
ńelet̕ak̕bo asak̕khan, endekhan
jiwi hatạrte onabo ńel horet̕-
kana.
26 Onkage Atma hõ aboak̕ nijor-
reye goroabonkana ; abo oka ko-
koe lektabona, ona ma ente babo
badae ; menkhan Atma do ać're
bań roṛogok̕ gerańteye roṛ sohot̕-

et̕bona ; 27 ar ontor tuk̕numić do
Atma reak̕ mon cet̕ kana mente-
ye baḍaegea, ente uni do sonot
hoṛko lagit̕ Isorak̕ mone lekae roṛ
sok̕hot̕kana. 28 Ar abobo baḍae-
gea, je Isor duk̕laṛko, metak̕me,
aćak̕ men dohoak̕ lekako hoho
ocoakanko lagit̕ do sanamak̕ mit̕-
te bhạlạiok̕ lạgit̕ kạmik̕kana.
29 Cedak̕je laha khone baḍae da-
ramlet̕ko do aćren Hopon reak̕
muṭhạn lekak̕ako mente laha
khone ṭahrao dohoket̕koa, jemon
uni do aema uṭạr boehako mudre
pạhilạũṭhae hoyok̕ : 30 ar laha
khone ṭahrao dohoket̕ko do hoho
hõe hohoat̕koa ; are hohoat̕ko do
dhorom hõe ṭahraoket̕koa : ar
dhorome ṭahraoket̕ko do mạhima
hõe mahimawat̕kea.
31 Ado noako katha reak̕ cet̕bo
mena ? Judi Isorge abo seć menae-
khan, enḍekhan abo birudre do
okoe ? 32 Okoe aćren Hopon bae
mayawadea, bickom abo sanamko
lạgit̕e alaekedea, uni do cekate
hale uni sãote sanamak̕ko mostete
bae emabona ? 33 Isor ren bachao-
ko do okoe bohok̕kekoae ? Dhorom
ṭaṭarhaoić mae Isor kange coṅ.
34 Sạjại huk̕kumić do okoe ?
Goćlenić, hẽ bickom goćko khon
hõ jiwet̕ beret̕enić do Masi Jisu
kanae, uni do Isorak̕ etom sećre
menaea, ar abo roṛ hõe roṛ sohot̕-
et̕bona. 35 Masiak̕ dulạṛ khon
do okoe baṅe begarkebonte ?
Saset, se harkhet, se santao, se
akal, se laṅgaṭ, se muhim, se tar-
waṛe ? 36 olakan leka.

Am iate siṅsạṭup̕ dinle goć
ocok̕kana,
Ale do jabe ocok̕ bhiḍiko
lekale lekhaena.

37 Baṅa, noakore do aboe du-
lạṛket̕bonić hotete jitạu khon hõ
caṛhigebo jitạuk̕kana. 38 Sạrigeń
baḍaegea, aboren Prabhu Masi
Jisure menak̕ Isorak̕ dulạṛ khon
do baṅ do moron, baṅ do jion,
baṅ do dutko, baṅ do mukhiạko,
baṅ do menak̕akko, baṅ do dara-
kanak̕ko ; 39 baṅ do ḍaṛeko. baṅ
do usul, baṅ do khanḍri ar baṅ do
eṭak̕ jahan sirjon okoe hõ ohoko
begar daṛelebona.

9.

1 Iń do Masire sạriak̕iń roṛeda,
baṅ ek̕ṛekana, Sonot Atmare iń-
ak̕ ak̕aṭkarak̕ iń sãote gohak̕kana,
2 je ińak̕ monere do ạḍi bhabna
ar bin thirok̕ duk menak̕tińa.
3 Cedak̕je ińiń men daṛekea, je
ińren boehako, metak̕me, hoṛmo
lekate ińren peṛako khạtirte iń
baṛe jemon Masi ṭhen khon Ana-
themaṅ hoyok̕. 4 Onko do Israe-
li kanako, onkoak̕ge ạsul bađha-
tet̕, ar mạhima, ar niạmko, ar ạn
em, ar sek̕wa, ar gok̕akko do ;
5 hapṛamko hõ onko renge, ar
Masi hõ hoṛmo lekate onko khon-
geye hoiena ; unige sanamko khon
cetan Isor, jaejug sarhaoangeae.
Amin. 6 Enhõ Isorak̕ katha ạuṛi-
ak̕akana, se do baṅ ; ente Israel
ren sanam Israeli mako baṅ kan ;
7 ar baṅ do Abiraham ren bõs
kantege sanam hopon kanako ;
menkhan "Ishak khonge amren
bõs doko ńutumok̕a." 8 Metak̕me,
hoṛmo ren hoponko. Isor ren ho-
pon doko baṅ kana, menkhan gok̕
katha ren hoponkoge bõs mente
doko lekhak̕kana. 9 Cedak̕je noa
do gok̕ katha kana, enkathae,

Noa okte lekateń hijuḱa, ar Sarae
gidra joňa. 10 Ar eken enka do
bań, menkhan mit́ hoṛ, metaḱme,
aboren baba Isbak hotete Ribkae
hoṛmoenkhan ; 11 gidra do ente
aurikin janamoḱre. ar boge se
barić cet́hõ aurikin kamirege, je-
mon baḱcbao lekate Isoraḱ men
dohoaḱ tahentae, kamikote do
bań, menkhan hoḱhoićtege ;
12 unre Ribkae metadea, kathae,
Marańić do hudińić rene gulam-
oḱa. 13 Olakan leka, Jakob doń
dulaṛkedea, menkhan Isau doń
hirkhawadea.

14 Endekhan cet́bo mena, Isor
then bedhorom menaḱa? Onka
do alo. 15 Uni do ente Musae me-
taekana, Okoe iń dayawaekana,
unigeń dayawaea ; ar okoe iń ma-
yawaekana, unigeń mayawaea.
16 Endekhan bań do men joń-
kanić reaḱ, bań do daret́kanić
reaḱ, menkhan daḱyakan Isor
reaḱ kangea. 17 Cedaḱje Dhorom
Puthi do Phiraune metaekana,
Amre iňaḱ dareń udugtiń, ar iňaḱ
ńutum gota dhartire lai pasnaoḱa
mentegeń upelakat́mea. 18 Ende-
khan okoe dayawae sanaedekana,
unigeye dayawaekana, ar okoe ke-
tejesanaedekana, unieketejekana.

19 Endekhanem metańa, Cedaḱ
nit habić doe duḱsikana? Uniaḱ
mone do ente okoe bae teńgo da-
ramke? 20 Hẽ, menkhan, Eho,
am dom okoe kante bań Isor tu-
lućem tendoskan. Garhaoaḱ do
gagarhaoiće metaea. Nonka do
cedaḱem banaokedińa? 21 Kuṅkal
do hasare aidari banuḱtaea, ina
dhimba khonge mit́ bhajan do
manotoḱ lagit́, ar eṭakaḱ do be-
manotoḱ lagit́ benao mente?

22 Ado judi Isor, aćaḱ edre udug
ar aćaḱ daṛe badae okco sana-
kedete, nostoḱ lagit́ satakat́ edre
reaḱ bhajanko adi jiwi hatarka-
teye sahaoket́khan, 23 ar jemon
daya reaḱ bhajanko, one mahi-
ma lagit́ pahilreye tearlet́, aćaḱ
mahima reaḱ dhone badae ocoko,
24 metaḱme, abo, okoe eken Jahu-
diko khon do bań, menkhan
eṭaḱ jat renko khon hõe hohoat́-
bona. 25 Jeleka Husia reaḱ pu-
thire hõe meneda.

Okoeko iñren hoṛ bańko ta-
hẽkana, onko do iñren hoṛ-
iń metakoa.
Ar bae dulaṛ ocolenić do du-
laṛiaiń metaea.

26 Ar nonka hoyoḱa je oka
thene metat́koa, Ape do
iñren hoṛ bań kanape,
Ondege jiwet́ Isor ren ho-
ponko ńutumoḱa.

27 Ar Esaia do Israel babotre
nonkae hohoeda, Israel hoponko
lekhare do jalapuri reaḱ gitil leka
unaḱ rehõ, sarećkogeko bań-
caoḱa ; 28 ente Prabhu do sat ar
khatokate aćaḱ katha dhartireye
puraua. 29 Ar Esaia pahilreye
menakat́ leka,

Phadko ren Prabhu do bõs
bae sareć dohoabonkhan
hutkeć,
Sadum leka do hoekoḱa, ar
Amura leka ocokoḱabo.

30 Endekhan cet́bo mena? Etaḱ
jatrenko, okoe dhorom bako pań-
jaet́ tahẽkana dhorom, metaḱme,
biswasteaḱ dhoromko sap tioḱ-
keda. 31 Menkhan Israel do dho-
rom reaḱ anko pańjaket́rehõ, ona
an bako tioḱlaḱa. 32 Cet́ iate?
onko do ente biswaste do bań,

bickom kamiko lekategeko pañja-
eť tahẽkana. Onko do tokhoť dhi-
rireko tohoťena. 33 olakan leka,
Nelme, iñ do Saihunre tok-
hoť dhiri ar takkič caṭani
iñ baisaueda.
Ar onare biswasakanič do
ohoe lajao ocolena.

10.

1 E boehako, iñaǩ mone reaǩ
sana, ar Israeliko lagiť Isor then
iñaǩ nehor do onkoko bañcaoǩa
mentege. 2 Cedaǩje onko lagiťiñ
gohaǩkana, je onko do Isor lagiť
mako ãṭoǩkange, menkhan thik
badae lekate do bañ; 3 ente Isoraǩ
dhorom bako badaeeťte, ar akoaǩ-
ge khaǩrako ñamkante bako
Isoraǩ dhorom gobolakana. 4 En-
teko dhoromoǩa mente mimiť
biswasiko lagiť Masige an ren
mucať do. 5 Cedaǩje Musa doe
olakada, enkathae. An hoteteaǩ
dhorome purauakať hor do ona-
tegeye jiwedoǩa. 6 Menkhan bis-
wasteaǩ dhorom do noñkae men-
eda, Mone monere alom mena,
Sermate okoeye dejoǩa? (metaǩme
Masi ãrgo aguie lagiť), 7 se athan
khandrite do okoeye ãrgona?
(metaǩme, gočko khon Masi ra-
kap aguie lagiť). 8 Menkhan ceťe
meneda? Katha ma am sorrege,
hẽ amaǩ mocare, ar amaǩ mone-
rege; metaǩme, abobo lai sade-
eťkan biswas reaǩ katha; 9 bañ-
ma, amaǩ mocate Jisu do Prabhu
kanae mentem añgoclekhan, ar
Isor do gočko khone bereťkedea
mente amaǩ monetem biswaslen-
khan, endekhanem bañcaoǩa;
10 ente dhoromoǩ lagiť hor do
moneteko biswasoǩa, ar bañcaoǩ
lagiť mocateko añgoca. 11 Cedaǩ-
je Dhorom Puthie meneda, Unire
biswasiko do ohogeko lajao oco-
lena. 12 Jahudi ar Junanikore
juda do ente banuǩanañ, cedaǩje
unige sanamko ren Prabhu do,
ar uniko dohaeaekan joto hor-
ko lagiť kisãrgeae; 13 ente Pra-
bhuaǩ ñutum doǩhaeko do sa-
namgeko bañcaoǩa. 14 Endekhan
bako biswasakawadeič do cekate-
ko dohaeaea? Ar bako añjom-
akaťtaeičre do cekateko bis-
wasoǩa? ar begor lai saǩdeičte
do cekateko añjoma? 15 ar
bako kol ocolenkhan cekateko
lai sadea? jeleka olakana, Bhage
reaǩ raska sombat lalaikoaǩ jañ-
ga do tinaǩ moñja!
16 Menkhan onko sanam do
Bhage Sombat bako manaoleda:
ente Esaiae meneda, E Prabhu,
alele añjomaťkoaǩ okoe bañe
biswasať? 17 Endekhan biswas
do aǩñjomte, ar añjom do Masiaǩ
katha hotete hoyoǩkana. 18 Men-
khaniñ meneda, Bako añjomleda?
Hẽ, sarigeko añjomleda,
Onkoaǩ arañ do goṭa dhar-
tire odoñ calaoena,
Ar onkoaǩ ror do ot mucať
habič.
19 Menkhaniñ kuǩlikana. Israel
do bako badaeleda? Pahil do
Musae meneda,
Bejaṭ horkoteñ ãt ocopea,
Ar binbujan jaṭkoteñ edre
ocopea.
20 Menkhan Esaia aḍi dilkateye
meneda,
Bako ñam baraediñ tahẽ-
kanko theniñ ñamena,
Ar bako khojediñ tahẽkanko
theniñ sodorena.

21 Menkhan Israel babotreye
meneda, iñ do siñsatup din
gadut ar tendos horko seč iñak
ti iñ tiarkeda.

11.

1 Adoñ kuǩlikana, Isor do ač-
ren horkoe gidi saekeťkoa? Se do
bañ! Iñ hõ enteñ Israeli kangea,
Abiraham bõs khon, Benjamin
gusti renge. 2 Isor do laha khone
badae daramleťko ačren hor bae
gidi saekeťkoa. Se bape badaea,
Dhorom Puthi do Ilia reak ceťe
meneťkana? Israel uparre Isor
then ceťlekae ardaseťkana, en-
kathae, 3 E Prabhu, amren nabi-
koko gočkeťkoa, amak pindko la
dhasaokeda, ar iñ eskargeñ sareč-
akana, ar iñak jiwi hõ aguitiñko
ñamkana. 4 Menkhan Isorak
arañ ceťe metaekana? Bal boñga
bako dobokakawade eyae hajar
horiñ sareč dohoakawana. 5 Ado
onkage nia jokheč hõ sahai reak
baǩchao lekate sarečko menak-
kogea. 6 Menkhan sahaite hoe-
enkhan, endekhan kamiko reak
ar do bañ kana, bañkhan sahai
ar do sahai bañ hoyok kana.
7 Ado ceť? Israele ñam bara-
edak do bae ñamleda, men-
khan bachaoko doko ñamkeťgea,
ar etakko doko keteč mon oco-
ena; 8 olakan leka, enkathae,
Isor do teheñ habič dudrum at-
mae emakawaťkoa, aloko ñela
mente meť, ar aloko añjoma men-
te lutur. 9 Ar Daud hõe men-
keda,

Onkoak mej ako lagiť phasi
ar dharap, ar toǩhoťak ar
hala ruǩarak hoyoǩtakoma.
10 Onkoak meť aloko ñela men-
te ñutoǩtakoma,
Ar onkoak dea siñsatup
kobjoetakome.

11 Adoñ meneda, Onkoko gu-
roka menteko tohoťena, nonka
do bañ, menkhan ãt ocoka mente
onkoko gurente bañcao do etak
jat renko then hečakana. 12 Ado
judi onkoko gurente dharti ren-
koak dhon hoeenkhan, ar onkoak
loksan do etak jat renkoak dhon
kankhan, onkoak purauteť do
tinak artedoka?
13 Menkhan ape etak jatrenkoñ
metapekana, Iñ do etak jatren-
ko lagiť prerit kanteñ iñak hudañ
mahimawatiñkana; 14 jahālekate
iñren gutiakoñ ãt ocoko, ar onko
khon adom adomkoñ bañcaoko.
15 Ente onkoko gidi ocoen do
dharti renkoak solho kankhan,
endekhan onkoko goras ocok do
gočko khon jionge bañ? 16 Cedak-
je pahil jo sonotgekhan, gota
dhimba hõ enkage, ar reheťteť
sonotgekhan, darko hõ enkage.
17 Menkhan judi adom adom
darko coak gidi ocoenkhan, ar am
bir jaitun kanrehõm onakorem
kolom miť ocoenkhan, ar ona-
ko tulač jaitun reak reheť ar
rosrem seleťenkhan, 18 endekhan
onako dar khon alom suhuka.
Menkhanem badaikhan, am co
reheť do bañ, menkhan reheťge
ame sambraoeťmea. 19 Adom
mena, Iñiñ kolom miť ocoľa
mente darko do coak gidi ocoena.
20 Besge, onko do obiswas iateľ o
coak gidi ocoena, menkhan am
do biswastegem teñgoakana.
Alom dhomoka, bickom borok-
me; 21 Isor do ente jonom darko

bae mayawaťkhan, am hõ bae
mayawama. 22 Noǩõe Isoraǩ
bhaǩlai ar ajhãt ńelpe; gurenko
seć ajhãt, menkhan am seć do
Isoraǩ bhaǩlaiteť, khajuk uniaǩ
bhaǩlaiteťrem, tahẽ idiǩ, bań-
khan am hõm maǩ gidi ocoǩa.
23 Ar onko hõ akoaǩ obiswasre
bako tahẽ idiǩkhanko kolom miť
ocoǩa; ente Isor do arhõe kolom
miť dareakoa. 24 Judi am do
jonomteaǩ bir jaitun khonem geť
odok ocoenkhan, ar jonom khon
ultakate bhage jaitun darerem
kolom miť ocoenkhan, endekhan
jonomteaǩ asol darko ma akoaǩ
jaitun darere tinaǩ arteťgeko ko-
lom miť ocoǩ.
25 Cedaǩje, E boehako, etaǩ
jairenkoaǩ purauteť auri hijuǩ
habić Israel ren adha sudhako
keteć monakana, noa bhed alope
badae do bań men joṅkana; bań-
khan pase ape lekte budgariape
hoe botećkoǩ, 26 ar nonkate joto
Israeliko bańcaoǩa, olakan leka,
Sion khon Chachadaoiće
odok hijuǩa,
Ar Jakob khon besebokteťe
ocoǩ gidia.
27 Ar kai ghatiń tarao gidi-
takore,
Noage onko lagiť ińaǩ niam
do.
28 Bhage sombat lekate onko do
ape iate bairi kanako, ar baǩchao
lekate do hapramko iate dularia
kanako. 29 Isoraǩ bhor danko
ar hobo do ente kas taoǩaǩ do
bań kana. 30 Cedaǩje ceťleka
sedae do Isor bape manaoledea,
menkhan nitoǩ onkoaǩ bemaǩnao
iatepe maya ocoakana, 31 onkage
onko hõ nitoǩko bemanaoakadea,
jemon apepe maya ocoen iate onko
hõko maya ocoǩ. 32 Isor do ente
sanamkoe mayawakoa mente be-
maǩnaore sanamkoe siń poṭom-
akaťkoa.
33 Uh, Isoraǩ dhon, ar bud, ar
akil reaǩ khandriteť! Uniaǩ bicar-
ko do tinaǩ athagea! ar uniaǩ
horko do tinaǩ bin pańjaǩaǩ
kana! 34 Prabhuaǩ mone do ente
okoe baleye badaeakada? Se uni
ren sasalhaić doe okoe kan bań?
35 se okoe bale pabilteye emaka-
wadea, ar bala ruaroǩtaea? 36 Ce-
daǩje uni khon, ar uni hotete, ar
uni lagiťge sanamaǩ menaǩa.
Jugajug habić uniaǩ mahima ho-
yoǩtaema. Amin.

12.

1 E boehako, Isoraǩ daya ma-
ya iate ape theniń nehoroǩkana,
apeaǩ hormoko do jiweť, sonot,
ar Isore kusiaǩ lek dãrẽkate
samańtape; noa do monteaǩ sewa
kantapea. 2 Ar alope dharti ren-
ko lekaǩa, menkhan apeaǩ mon
nãwãete pheraope, jemon Isoraǩ
bes ar kusiaǩ lek ar purau mone
ceť kana mentepe aṭkar joń.
3 Cedaǩje ińe emakawadiń sa-
haite apeko talaren mimiť horiń
metapekana, Badaeoǩ lek khon
barti alope badaeoǩa, menkhan
Isor mimiť hor biswas reaǩe ha-
tińakawaťbo leka bujte badaeoǩ-
pe. 4 Ente ceťleka miť hormorege
aema hatiń menaǩtabona, men-
khan sanam hatiń reaǩ kami miť
do bań kana; 5 onkage abobo ae-
ma utarrehõ Masire dobo miť
hormogea; ar mimiť hor etaǩ hor
reaǩ hormo hatiń kanabo. 6 Ado

oneye emakawaťbon saḥại leka
juḍạ juḍạ dan menaḱtabonte, roṛ
lahae reaḱ dan menaḱtabonkhan,
aboaḱ biswas inạḱbo roṛ lahae-
ma; 7 se sebok reaḱ kankhać se-
bok reaḱ kạmirebo dhuṛạuḱma;
se lại ceceťić do lại ceceťte baṛeye
tahenma; 8 se bibintiić do bibin-
tire: dadanić do sojhe monte;
mukhiạ do kurumuṭute; dayaḱić
do kharsalate. 9 Dulạṛ do bin-
phạsiara hoyoḱma; bạṛićaḱ do
hirkhạwape, bhageaḱre baṛe laṭ-
kacakan tahenpe; 10 boeha reaḱ
dulạṛte sopohagpe; maḱnotre
haparaoḱpe; 11 kurumuṭuire alo-
pe asketoḱa; atmare heḍejoḱkan,
Prabhu ṭhen gulạmakan; 12 aste
rạskạwakan, sasetre jiwi hataṛ-
akae, koejońre dhuṛạuakan,
13 sonot hoṛko reńgećre em sohoť-
akako, peḱṛa do sap̓ tioḱakae
tahenpe. 14 Apeko santaoeťpeko
asirbadakope; asirbabadpe, ar
alope asisa. 15 Rạskạḱko sãote
rạskạḱpe, ar raraḱko sãote ragpe.
16 Apere miť monoḱpe; usulaḱko
alope moneaḱa; menkhan nin-
dhạnko tuluć gate midoḱpe. Ape
lekte alope budgạriaḱa. 17 Bạṛić
bodol okoe hõ alope bạṛić hala-
wakoa, sanam hoṛko samańre
bhageaḱ baṛe monepe. 18 Hoe
daṛeaḱkhan ape sejaḱte do sanam
hoṛko tuluć sulukte baṛe tahen-
pe. 19 E dulạṛiạko, ape do alope
halawakoa, menkhan edre do hor
aṛaḱape; ente olakana, Haḱla do
ińaḱ kana. Prabhue meneda, iń-
geń hala ruạṛakoa. 20 Menkhan
amren bạiri reńgejẹkhan, jomaḱ
emaeme; tetańekhan, ńu ocoem;
nonkalekhanem, uniaḱ bohoḱre
seńgel ańgram puńjiaea. 21 Bạṛić-
aḱte alom bhagaoocoḱa, menkhan
besaḱte bạṛićaḱ do bhagaome.

13.

1 Sanam hoṛ ako upạrren ạidạ-
rianko gobolreko tahenma, ce-
daḱje Isor seć khon chaḍakate
do oka ạidạri hõ banuḱanań; ar
menaḱ ạidạriko do Isore ṭahrao-
akaťaḱkana. 2 Noaiạte ạidạri
ṭhoṭhokić do Isoraḱ ṭahraoaḱe
ṭhokaḱkana; ar ṭhoṭhokko do
akoge sạjạiko ńama. 3 Cedaḱje
bạkimko do bes kạmi lagiť do
bań, menkhan bạṛić kạmi lagiťge
botorana. Aidạri botoraḱ bam
men jońkankhan bhageaḱ kạmi-
me, enḍekhan onate sarhaoem
ńama; 4 ente uni do amem bhạ-
lạioḱa mente am lagiť Isor ren
guti kanae. Menkhan bạṛićaḱem
kạmikhan botoroḱme, cedaḱje
uni do tarwaṛe auṛiaḱ do bae
gadiạuakada; uni do ente Isor
ren guti, metaḱme, edre jhaṛaoa
mente bạṛić kạḱmiić ren hala
ruḱạṛić kanae. 5 Noaiạte gobo-
loḱ do jaruṛgea, eken uniaḱ edre
iạte do bań, menkhan aḱaṭkaraḱ
iạte hõ. 6 Noaiạte hõ khajnape
emeda, onko do ente Isoraḱ sebok
kạḱmiko kanako, inạregeko dhu-
ṛạuakana. 7 Sanamkoaḱ hike em-
katakope; khajna emaeić do
khajna; mạsul emaeić do mạsul;
botoraeić do botor; manoteić
do manot.
8 Ḍupulạṛ chaḍa jahaeaḱ jaha-
naḱ alope dharaotakoa; eṭaḱ
hoṛko duḱlạṛić do ente ạne
purạuakada. 9 Cedaḱje noḱoe
noako, Alom laṭghaṭia, Hoṛ alom
gojkoa, Alom kombṛoa, Alom

laloca, ar eṭagaƙ jahan hukum
menaƙkhan, niạ katharege ikoṭ-
akana, Am adepaserenko apnar
leka dulaṛkom. 10 Dulaṛ do
adepaserenkoaƙ ceƭhõ bae baṛić-
eda; noaiạte dulaṛge aṇ puƙrau-
aƙ do.
11 Ar ona do, baṭar baḍaekate
je gitić khon ebhenoƙ reaƙ ghaṛi
do heć seṭerakantapea; cedaƙje
abobo biswasen jokha khon nitoƙ
aboaƙ bańcaoƙ do sorakana.
12 Ńinda do ḍherteƭ paromena,
aṅgaƙ lagidoƙkana, noaiạte ńut
reaƙ kamikobo bạgi gidikaƙ,
ar marsal reaƙ laṛhai sanaphana-
bo horogma. 13 Ar siń ceƭleka
leka, onka napae napaebo calco-
lonma; rijroń ar buloƙte do alo;
laṭghaṭi ar lucalamoṭte do alo;
badão ar hiskạte do alo; 14 bic-
kom Prabhu Jisu Masige horoƙ
jońpe; ar hoṛmo reaƙ sana pu-
raua mente alope sõca.

14.

1 Biswasre nijorić do aṅgoc-
epe, menkhan digdha reaƙ hudis
goṭaea mente do alo. 2 Miƭ hoṛ
sanamaƙ jojom ganoƙa mente
biswas menaƙtaea, menkhan nijo-
rić do araƙ sakamgeye jomeda.
3 Jomeƭić do bae jomeƭić micha
aloe metaema, ar bae jomeƭić do
jomeƭić aloe bicạrtaema, ente
Isor do unie aṅgoeakadea. 4 Am
dom okoe kante bań eṭaƙ hoṛ
ren guti reaƙem bicạreƭtae?
apnar kisāṛ thenge teṅgo ṭahraoƙ
seye guroƙkana. Hẽ, teṅgo ṭah-
rao ocoƙgeae, ente Prabhu do
unie teṅgo ṭahrao oco dareaea.
5 Miƭ hoṛ do miƭ din khon eṭaƙ
din ḍhere manoteda; ar miƭ ho
do sanam din barabạrigeye manot
eda. Mimiƭ hoṛ apnar monerey
khaṭi jońma. 6 Din manaoeƭi
do Prabhu lạgiƭe manaoeda, a
jomeƭić do Prabhu lạgiƭe jomeda
uni do ente Isore sarhaoedea; ar
bae jomeƭić do Prabhu lạgiƭ bae
jomeda, ar Isore sarhaoedea.
7 Aboko khon do ente okoe hõ
apnar lạgiƭ do bae jiwedoƙkana,
ar bań do apnar lạgiƭe gujuƙkana;
8 entebo jiweƭgekhan Prabhu
lạgiƭgebo jiweƭa, sebo gujuƙkhan
Prabhu lạgiƭgebo gujuƙkana.
Noaiạte parlekbo jiwedoƙ, par-
lekbo gujuƙ, Prabhu ren kangea-
bo. 9 Noaiạtege ente Masi doe
goćlena, are jiweƭ ruạṛena, jemon
goć ar jiweƭko ren Prabhue hoyoƙ.
10 Ar am do boeham reaƙ caƙem
bicạreƭtaea? ar am hõ boeham do
caƙ michạm metaekana? ente
abo sanamkoge Isoraƙ bicạr
duṛuƥaƙ samańrebo teṅgona.
11 Cedaƙje olakana,
Prabhue meneda, jiwi kiria,
sanam gunṭhi iń samańre
ikṛumoƙa.
Ar sanam alań Isoraƙ sar-
haoko aṅgoca.
12 Ado abo mimiƭ hoṛ apan apin
lekha jokha Isor emae hoyoƙta-
bona.
13 Noaiạte eṭaƙ hoṛaƙ ar do
alobo bicạrtakoma, bickom noage
bicạrpe, je okoe hõ apnar boeha
lạgiƭ toƙhoƭaƙ se taƙkićaƙ alope
ḍohoea. 14 Ińiń baḍaea, ar Pra-
bhu Jisureń khaṭiakawana, je
oka hõ aćte do bań chuta; enhõ
okoe jahanaƙ chute metaƙkana,
uni lạgiƭge ona do chuta. 15 Ce-
daƙje amren boeha jomaƙ khatir-

teye bhabna ocok̃kankhan, dular-
te ar do bam calcoloneda. Okoe
lagit̃ Masie gońlena, uni do jomak̃
karonte alom josaoea. 16 Ado
apeak̃ bhageak̃ do alope okta
ocoetapea ; 17 Isorak̃ raj do ente
jom ñui ma baṅ kan, menkhan
dhorom, suluk nirai ar Sonot
Atmate raska kangea. 18 Cedak̃-
je noakote Masi then gulamaka-
nićge Isor doe kusiaekana, ar hor
bhageko metaekana. 19 Ende-
khan suluk niraiok̃ reak̃ ar bha-
palai idik̃ reak̃bo pañjaema. 20 Jo-
mak̃ karonte Isorak̃ kami alom
landura. Sanamak̃ napae ma na-
paege, enhõ takijok̃ tuluć jom
hor lagit̃ ona do barićgea. 21 Jel
jom, se dakrasa ñui, se okatak̃te
boehame takićkok̃a, ona alo on-
kaege besa. 22 Menak̃tam biswas
do Isor samañre apnar lagit̃ sap do
hoetam. Okoe bese metak̃kanak̃-
re aćte bae bicarok̃kana, uni doe
bhorangea. 23 Menkhan digdhak̃-
kaniće jomlekhan sajaiok̃ leke
tahraoakana, ente biswasteak̃ baṅ
kan do ; ar bin biswasteak̃ do
sanamge kai kana.

15.

1 Menkhan abo dareko do bin-
darekoak̃ nijorak̃ko sak̃hao lekta-
bona, ar apnarbo kusi joṅ do baṅ.
2 Abo mimit̃ hor apnar adepaseren
bhalai idik̃ lagit̃ bhageak̃tebo kusi
ocokoma ; 3 ente Masi hõ aćtet̃
do bae kusiakana ; biekom olakan
leka, Henostawat̃meko reak̃ he-
nosta do iñre paraoena. 4 Cedak̃-
je sedaere olakanak̃ko do abobo
cet̃ joṅa mentege olena, jemon
jiwi hak̃tarak̃te ar Dhorom Puthi
reak̃ jiwi rak̃rećak̃tebo asok̃. 5 Ar
jiwi hak̃tar ar jiwi rak̃reć ren
Isor, Jisu Masi leka apere mit̃
monok̃ reak̃e emape, 6 jemon mit̃
mon ar mit̃ arañte Isor, metak̃me,
aboren Prabhu Jisu Masi ren
Apatpe sarhaoema. 7 Noate Isorak̃
mahima lagit̃ Masi apeye añgoc-
ket̃pe leka ape hõ apañgocpe.
8 Adoñ metapekana, Jisu Masi do
hapramkoak̃ gok̃ak̃e dirhoea men-
te Isorak̃ sariak̃ lagit̃ khatna ren
gutie hoeakana ; 9 ar jemon etak̃
jat ren horko hõ daya iate Isorko
sarhaoe ; olakan leka,

Noaiate etak̃ jat renko talare
sarhaoiñ añgoctama.
Ar amak̃ ñutum iñ orhẽta-
ma.

10 Arhõe meneda,

Etak̃ jatrenko, uniren horko
sãote raskak̃pe.

11 Arhõ,

E sanam etak̃ jatrenko, Pra-
bhu ñumepe,
Ar sanam horko sarhaoema.

12 Arhõ Esaiae meneda,

Jassi reak̃ mit̃ goteć rehet̃
hoyok̃a,
Ar okoe etak̃ jatrenkorege
aidarik̃a menteye upelok̃-
kana,
Unirege etak̃ jatren doko
bhorsak̃a.

13 Ado bhorsa ren Isor apepe bis-
wasok̃re sanam raska ar suluk
niraiteye purunpema, jemon So-
not Atma reak̃ darete bhorsa ar-
tet̃ge dherok̃tape.
14 E iñren boehako, iñ hõ ape
reak̃ khatiakawanañ, je ape do
bhageak̃tepe purunakana, sanam
akiltepe perećakana, arpe cepe-
hao dareak̃gea. 15 Menkhan apeñ

disa ruaṛ ocopea mente adha sud-
ha do dher dilkateń oleda, Isore
emakawadiń sahai iate. 16 je etaḱ
jatrenko lagiť Isoraḱ Bhage Som-
bat reaḱ dhorom kamia mente
Masi Jisu ren gutiń hoyoḱ, jemon
etaḱ jatrenko samań ocoḱ do
Sonot Atmate sonot ocokate ań-
goc lek hoyoḱ. 17 Noaiate Isor
reaḱkore Masi Jisure badaioḱ
reaḱ menaḱtińa. 18 Cedaḱje ka-
tha ar kamite, cinha ar haharako
reaḱ darete; ar Sonot Atma
reaḱ darete, oka oka etaḱ jatren-
ko hukumko manaoa mente Masi
iń hotetegeye kamikeda, 19 onako
chadakate do okataḱ hõ roror bań
dila; nonkate Jarusalam khon ar
berhae Illurikum habic Masiaḱ
Bhage sombatiń lai puraoakada;
20 Menkhan Bhage sombat nonka
lalai iń jidk da, okare Masiaḱ
ńutum ńum baraakana, onde do
bań, etaḱ horaḱ neore alon bai-
sau idia mente; 21 menkhan ol-
akan leka,

Uni reaḱ bań lai barawaťko-
ko ńela,
Ar bań añjomakawankoko
bujhaoa.

22 Noaiatege ape then senokre
adi dhao iń akotena; 23 menkhan
nitoḱ noako ṭoṭhare ado jaega
banukte, ar nun bochor khon
ape then senoḱ adi sanaedińte,
24 jahãtisge Hispaniateń calaḱ,
tente calao paromoḱ jokha apeń
ńel torape, ar onte laha seće-
pe kol goťkań reaḱ iń asoḱkana,
ape sãote tahẽ tahẽte nasenaḱ iń
tirpit marańlenaneć) 25 menkhan
nitoḱ do sonot horko kamiako
lagiť Jarusalamteń calaḱkana.
26 Ente Makadunia ar Akhaia ren-
ko do canda jaoraoko kusiena,
Jarusalamre menaḱko sonot hor-
ko mud khon reńgeć orećko ema-
koa mente; 27 hẽko kusiengea,
ar onko do nokoren khaṭoḱ kana-
ko. Cedaḱje atmateaḱkore onko
tuluć etaḱ jatrenkoko rasiaen-
khan, endekhan hormoteaḱkore
hõ rin lekate goroako lek kanta-
koa. 28 Onaiate noań puraо-
lekhan, ar onko lagiť noa joń
mohorlekhan, ape sećte Hispania-
teń parom calaka. 29 Ariń badaea,
ape theniń calaḱre Masi reaḱ
bhorte perećakaniń seṭeroka.
30 Ado, E boehako, aboren
Prabhu Jisu Masi ar Atma reaḱ
dular iate ape theniń nehoroḱ-
kana, iń lagiť Isor thenpe koe-
jonre iń sãote jiwi jikte ajhaṭoḱ-
pe; 31 jemon Jahudia ren gadaṭ
horko khoniń chadaoḱ: ar Jaru-
salam lagiť ińaḱ goḱro kami
sonot horko kusiaḱ lek hoyoḱ-
tiń; 32 ar Isoraḱ monete ape
then raskaate senkate ape sãoteń
jirau joń. 33 Ado sulaḱ nirai
ren Isor ape sanamko sãoteye
tahenma. Amin.

16.

1 Kankaria Kalisia ren dikoni
aboren misera Paibi ape theniń
sarhaoedekana, 2 sonot horko
lektako leka Prabhure añgocope,
ar ape then khon jaruraeaḱkore
goroaepe; uni do ente aema hor
ren ar ińren hõ goḱroić hõe hoe-
ena.
3 Ar Masi Jisure iń songeten
kaḱmikin Priska ar Akula ińaḱ
johar laiakinpe, 4 unkin do ińaḱ ji-
wi khaṭirte akinaḱ hoṭoḱkin ala-

keťtakina; iń eskar do bań, menkhan etaǩ jat reaǩ joto Kalisia renko hõko sarhaoeťkina.
5 Ar unkin oraǩ reaǩ Kalisia ren johar laiakope, Ińren dularia Epenetus johar laiaepe, uni do Masi lagiť Asia reaǩ pahil jo kanae. 6 Adie mehnot Mariam johar laiaepe, uni do ape lagiť adi khataolena. 7 Ińren pera ar soṅgeten kaidi Andronikus ar Junia johar laiakinpe; unkin do prerit-ko madrekin namdakgea, ar iń maraṅre Masirekin tahẽkana.
8 Prabhure ińren dularia Ampliatus johar laiaepe. 9 Masire aboren soṅge kaǩmiić Urbanus johar laiaepe, ar ińren dularia Stakus hõ. 10 Masire kusiadeić Apelles johar laiaepe. Aristobulus gharoṅj renko johar laiakope. 11 Ińren pera Herodion johar laiaepe. Prabhure menaǩko Narkissus gharoṅj renko johar laiakope.
12 Prabhurekin khataoǩkan Truphena ar Truphosa johar laiakinpe. Prabhure adie khataolen dularia Parsis johar laiaepe.
13 Prabhure bachaoić Ruphus, ar uni ar ińren ayotaliń johar laiakinpe. 14 Asunkritus, Phelegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, ar onko soṅgeten boeha hõ johar laiakope. 15 Philologos ar Julia, Nirius ar misaratteť, ar Olumpas ar soṅgeten joto sonot hor johar laiakope. 16 Sonot cokte jopoharpe. Masiaǩ joto kalisia renkoko joharapekana.
17 Ado, E boehako, ape theniń nehoroǩkana, apepe ceťkeť laiceťaǩ khon ulta khũt oǩcoǩko ar takić oǩcoko ńelakako tahenpe, ar onko khon saharoǩpe; 18 nonkanko do ente aboren Prabhu Masi then do bako gulamoǩkana, bickom akoaǩ lać thenge; ar akoaǩ cikãr ar maǩluń rorte binghatikoaǩ moneko andićeťtakoa.
19 Ape hukum maǩnao reaǩ do ente sanamko then pasnaoakana. Onate ape khatirteń raskaǩkana. Menkhan ape bhageaǩ seć budgaria, ar barićaǩ seć nirape tahengeń men joṅkana. 20 Ar suluk nirai ren Isor do apeaǩ jaṅga latarre Saetane kuca hodea.
Aboren Prabhu Jisu Masi reaǩ sahai ape sãote tahenma.
21 Iń soṅgeten kaǩmiić Timtause joharapekana, ar ińren pera Lukius, Jason, ar Sosipatorteko hõ. 22 Noa cithiń oleťkan iń Tartius Prabhureń joharapekana. 23 Iń ar gota kalisia ren pekraić Gaiuse joharapekana. Nagraha ren lonbonić Erastuse joharapekana, ar boeha Koartus hõ.
25 Ado okoe ińaǩ bhage sombat ar Jisu Masi babot lai sade lekate dirhope lagiťe daregea; bhed sodoren lekate, one jaejug khon oko dohoakan tahẽkan, 26 menkhan nitoǩ do sodorgea, ar nabikoaǩ puthite jaejug Isor reaǩ hukum lekate Biswasko manaoa mente sanam jatrenko then badae ocoena; 27 Jisu Masi hotete uni eskar budan Isor reaǩ mahima jaejug habić hoyoǩtaema. Amin.

KURINTHIKO LAGIT' PAHIL CIṬHI.

1.

1 Isorak̓ mone hotete Jisu
Masi ren hoho ocoakan prerit
Paulus, ar boeha Sosthenes,
2 Kurinth nagrahare menak̓ Iso-
rak̓ kalisia lagit̓, metak̓me, Masi
Jisure sonot ocoakan, ar hoho
ocoakan sonot hoṛko, goṭa tandi-
re aboren Prabhu Jisu Masiak̓
ńutum joto dok̓haekanko sudha
uni do onko ar aboren Prabhu
kanae; 3 aboren Baba Isor, ar
Prabhu Jisu Masi khon sạhai
ar suluk niṛaiapema.
4 Masi Jisure emat̓pe Isorak̓
sạhai iạte ape khạtirte ińren
Isor sińsaṭupiń sarhaoedea, 5 ente
unirege sanamak̓te, metak̓me,
sanam katha ar sanam bujtepe
kisāṛ ocoena; 6 Masiak̓ goha
apere diṛhoakan leka, 7 nonkate
okaṭak̓ dante hō bape khaṭo-
akana; aboren Prabhu Jisu
Masie sodorok̓ reak̓pe ńelhohor-
kana, 8 unige ses hạbić hōe diṛ-
hopea, jemon aboren Prabhu
Masiak̓ dinrepe bindusik̓. 9 Isor
do biswạsae lekgeae, uni hotete
uniren hopon aboren Prabhu
Jisu Masi sońgek̓a mentepe hoho
ocoena.
10 Ado, E boehako, aboren
Prabhu Jisu Masi ńutumte ape
ṭhen iń nehorok̓kana, je ape sa-
nam mit̓ kathak̓pe, ar ape talare
alope torphanok̓a, bickom mit̓
mon ar mit̓ bicạrtege sạbit mi-
dok̓pe. 11 Cedak̓je, E ińren boe-
hako, Kloe gharońjrenko hotete
ape reak̓ iń ṭhen sodorena, je
apepe ropoṛkana. 12 Ińak̓ bhed
do noa, ape mimit̓ hoṛpe meneda,
Iń do Paulus ren; ar, iń do
Apollos ren; ar, Iń do Kephos
ren; ar, Iń do Masi ren kanań.
13 Masi doe haṭińaakana se? ape
lạgit̓ Pauluse krus ocolena? se
Paulus ńutumtepe baptismalena?
14 Krispus ar Gaius chaḍa apeko
khon okoe hō bań baptismalet̓ko-
te Isoriń sarhaoedekana, 15 okoe
hō jemon aloko men, iń ńutumte-
gepe baptismalena mente. 16 Ar
iń do Stiphan gharońjko ren hōń
baptismalet̓koa; neko chaḍa ar
jahāe iń baptismaakat̓koge coṅ,
bạń disạieda, 17 ente Masi do
babaptisma do bań, menkhan
bhage sombat lai sak̓ḍe lagit̓e
kolkedińa, galmarao reak̓ budte
do bań, Masiak̓ krus ạuṛiak̓ bo-
tećkok̓a.
18 Cedak̓je krus reak̓ katha
nosṭok̓kanko lạgit̓ do lelhawak̓
kana, menkhan abo bańcaok̓kan-
ko lạgit̓ do Isorak̓ daṛe kana.
19 Ente olakana,

Budankoak̓ bud iń nosṭoea,
Ar bujankoak̓ buj iń michại-
takoa.

20 Budanko do okorko? panḍet-
ko do okorko? Noa jugren hu-
puṭet̓ko okorko? Isor do dhạrti
reak̓ bud bae lelha ocoakada?
21 Ente Isorak̓ budre dhạrtiren-
ko akoak̓ bud hotete Isor bako
baḍaeledete Isor do lại sak̓ḍe
reak̓ lelhatet̓ hotete pạtiạuk̓kan-
ko babańcaoe kusiena. 22 Jahu-
di ma cinhạko ńamkan, ar Junani
ma budko khoj baṛaet̓kan.

23 menkhan abo do krus ocoakan
Masi reak̕bo lại sak̕ḍekana, ona
do Jahudiko lagit̕ tak̕kic̕ak̕, ar
etak̕ jatrenko lagit̕ lelhawak̕kana;
24 menkhan hoho ocoakanko lagit̕,
Jahudiko ar Junaniko hõ banar
lagit̕ge, Masi do Isorak̕ daṛe ar
Isorak̕ bud kanae. 25 Cedak̕je
Isorak̕ lelha do manwako khon
akilangea, ar Isorak̕ nijor do man-
wako khon daṛeangea.
26 E boehako, apepe hoho ocoen
reak̕ beṅget̕ak̕pe, je hoṛmo lekate
akilanko dher do banuk̕koa, daṛe-
anko dher do banuk̕koa, bhage
jatren dher do banuk̕koa; 27 men-
khan dharti reak̕ lelhawak̕ko Isor
doe bachaokeda, jemon akilankoe
lajao ocoko; 28 ar dharti reak̕
nijorak̕ko Isor doe bachaokeda,
jemon daṛeanak̕koe lajao ocoe,
ar dharti reak̕ hudiń jatkoren ar
nihat ocoakanko, hẽ, bickom me-
nak̕ak̕koe auriaga mente banuk̕-
ak̕ko Isore bachaokeda; 29 jemon
Isor samańre okoe hor hõ aloko
suhuk̕. 30 Menkhan uni khonge
ape do Masi Jisure menak̕pea,
uni do Isor sec̕ khon abo lagit̕
bud ar dhorom ar sonot ar chak̕-
ḍaoak̕e hoeena, jemon olakan
leka, 31 Suhuk̕ic̕ do Prabhure
baṛeye suhuk̕ma.

2.

1 Ar, E boehako, ape then iń
senlen jokhec̕ mak̕luń katha se
budte ape then Isorak̕ bhed lại
sok̕dor do bań senlena. 2 Ente
Jisu Masi, ar unie krus ocoen
chaḍa ape talare ar jahanak̕ aloń
baḍaea menteń tahraoan tahẽ-
kana. 3 Ar iń do nijor ar botor,
ar adi thartharao salak̕ ape then-
iń tahẽkana; 4 ar ińak̕ galmarao
ar lại sak̕ḍe do bud reak̕ patiau
ok̕coak̕ kathate do bań, menkhan
Atma ar daṛe reak̕ sabudte tahẽ-
kana; 5 jemon apeak̕ biswas do
manwa reak̕ budre do alo, men-
khan Isorak̕ daṛere tahen.
6 Menkhan ale do sabitko talare
bud reak̕le roṛeda, enhõ noa jug
reak̕ bud do bań, ar bań do noa
jugren nostok̕kan mukhiako reak̕,
7 menkhan Isorak̕ bud do bhed-
anak̕ kathatele roṛeda, metak̕me,
ona okoakan bud, oka Isor do
jugko pahilre abobo mahimak̕a
menteye tahraokeda, 8 ona do noa
jugren mukhiako khon okoe hõ
bako baḍaelak̕a, enteko baḍae-
lek̕han honań mahima ren Prabhu
oboko kruslea; 9 menkhan olakan
leka,

Met̕ okako bae ńelakada, ar
lutur bae ańjomakada,
Ar manwako ontorre okako
bań boloakana,
Onakoge Isor do ac̕ duk̕laṛ-
ko lagit̕e toenatak̕ada.

10 Menk̕han Isor do ac̕ren Atma
hotete abo thene sodorakada.
Ente Atma sanamak̕, hẽ, Isor-
ak̕ khandriak̕ hõe tunumeda;
11 cedak̕je manwa bhitriren atma
chaḍa, manwareak̕ko do okoe bae
baḍaeet̕; onkage Isor ren Atma
chaḍa, Isor reak̕ko do okoe hõ
bae baḍaea. 12 Ado dhartiren
atma do bań, menkhan Isor sec̕
khonic̕ atmabo ńawana, jemon
Isor sahaiteye emakawat̕bonak̕bo
ńel orom. 13 Onako do roṛ hõbo
roṛ baraeda, manwa bud reak̕
sikhaunate do bań, menkhan At-
ma reak̕ sikhaunate, atmatek̕

katha atmawak̓ko tuluċ juri
jurite. 14 Menkhan jiwiten hoṛ
Isor ren Atma reak̓ bae gachao-
eda, ente ona do uni lekte lelha-
wak̓ kana, ar baḍae hõ bae baḍae
daṛeak̓a, cedak̓je ona do Atma
lekate bichnạuk̓kana. 15 Atma-
ten hoṛ do sanamak̓e bichnạueda,
menkhan aċ do okoe hõ bako
bichnạuedea. 16 Ente Prabhuak̓
mon do okoeye baḍaeakat̓teye
sikhạuea? Menkhan abo ṭhen do
Masiak̓ mon menak̓tabona.

3.

1 Ar, E boehako, iń do atmaten-
ko tuluċ leka ape tuluċ do bań
galmarao daṛeada, menkhan hoṛ-
motenko tuluċ, metak̓me, Masire
bale gidrako tuluċ leka. 2 Towa
iń ańuat̓pea, jomak̓ do bań, ente
un habiċ bape jom daṛeada, hõ,
bickom nit hõ auripe daṛek̓a;
ente nit habiċ hoṛmotenko kana-
pe. 3 Cedak̓je ape talare hiska
ar jhogṛa menak̓te hoṛmotenko
dope bań kana? ar manwa lekate
bape calcoloneda? 4 Ente tinrepe
menet̓kana, Iń do Paulus ren, ar
eṭagiċ, Iń do Apollos ren, ende-
khan unre manwa dope bań kana?
5 Ado Apollos doe cele kana? ar
Paulus do cele? Guti kanakin,
unkin hotetepe biswạsena; ar
Prabhu mimit̓ hoṛe emakawat̓kin
leka. 6 Iń doń rohoekeda, Apol-
los doe jhĩṭada, menkhan Isor doe
haṛa idi ocokeda. 7 Ado rok̓hoe-
iċ do cele hõe bań kana, ar bań
jhijhĩṭiċ; menkhan haṛa ok̓coiċ
Isorge. 8 Rok̓hoiċ ar jhijhĩṭiċkin
mit̓gea. Menkhan mimit̓ hoṛ
apan apin mehnot leka apan apin
kuṛaiko ńama. 9 Ente Isor ren
soṅge kak̓miko kanale, ape do
Isorak̓ khet, ar Isorak̓ oṛak̓ kana-
pe.
10 Ado Isore emadiń sahai leka-
te, budan rajmistri leka neoiń
bạisạukeda; ar eṭagiċ ona cetan-
reye bak̓naokana; ado cet̓leka
onareko banaoeda, mimit̓ hoṛko
sontorok̓ma. 11 Ente bạisạuakat̓
neo chaḍakate eṭagak̓ do okoe hõ
ohoko bạisạu daṛelea; ona do
Jisu Masi kanae. 12 Menkhan
judi jahãe ona neore sona, rupa,
daman dhiri, kaṭ, ghãs, landhate-
ye banao ik̓dikhan, 13 mimit̓ ho-
ṛak̓ kami ńelogok̓a, ente ona din-
rege udugok̓a: cedak̓je seṅgelte
sodorok̓a, ar mimit̓ hoṛ reak̓ kami
ok̓a lekana mente ona seṅgelgeye
biḍaua. 14 Jahãeak̓ kami, one
onareye banaolet̓, ona tahẽlen-
khan, uni do kuṛaie ńama:
15 jahãeak̓ kami lolenkhan, uniak̓
do bharabhaṭ hoyok̓a; menkhan
aċteṭ do seṅgel khonko ńir
oḍońok̓ lekae bańcaok̓a.
16 Bape badaea, Isorak̓ man-
dir kanape, ar Isor ren Atma
apereye tahenkana mente? 17 Iso-
rak̓ mandir jahãeye nostolenkhan,
Isor uni hõe nostoea. Cedak̓je
Isorak̓ mandir do sonotgea, ar
ona do ape kangeape.
18 Okoe hõ aloe andijok̓ma;
noa jugre apeko talare jahãe
budaniċe bujhauk̓khan, endekhan
budan hoṛe hoyok̓a mente lelhak̓-
mae. 19 Cedak̓je noa dharti reak̓
bud do Isor samańre lelhawak̓
kana. Ente olakana, Uni do
budanko akoak̓ phoṛphundireye
sapet̓koa: 20 arhõ, Prabhu do
budankoak̓ hudis bundis auriak̓-

gea menteye badaegea. 21 Ado
horkore bhorsakate okoehõ aloko
badaima. 22 Cedak̃je sanamak̃
do apeak̃ kangea; Paulusge cet̃,
Apollosge cet̃, Kephasge cet̃,
dhartige cet̃, jionge cet̃, moronge
cet̃, menak̃ak̃koge cet̃, darakanak̃-
koge cet̃, sanamak̃ apeak̃kangea;
23 ar ape do Masi ren, ar Masi do
Isorren kanae.

4.

1 Masi ren guti, ar Isorak̃ bhed-
ko ren lonbonko kanale menteko
lekhalema. 2 Arhõ, lonbonko
bachaokore niageko khoja, je bis-
wasako lekko ńamok̃. 3 Menkhan
ape then, se manwakoak̃ bik̃car
dinre iń bicar ocok̃ do iń bujhau-
re adi hudiń katha; hẽ, bickom
apnarak̃ hõ coń bań bicaret̃tiń.
4 Iń uparre cet̃hõ bań badaea,
enhõ noate dhorom do bań tah-
raoakana. Iń ren bik̃carić do
Prabhuge. 5 Noaiate Prabhu
aurie hijuk̃ habić, okte pahilre
cet̃ hõ alope bicara; Unige ńut
reak̃ okoak̃ko hõe marsala, ar on-
torkoak̃ menjońak̃ hõe sodora, ar
unre mimit̃ hor Isor then khon
sarhaoko ńama.
6 Ado, E boehako, ape khatirte
noako katha iń ar Apollosre phen
lekateń lagaoakada, jemon ol-
akat̃ak̃ alope paroma mente aliń-
tepe ced; mit̃ hor seć etak̃ hor
uparre alope phulauk̃a mente.
7 Ente okoeye judaet̃mea? ar
bam ńamlet̃ak̃ do cet̃ menak̃tama?
Adom ńamlet̃khać, bam ńamlet̃
leka c dak̃em badaiet̃kana? 8 Ape
ma nit hõpe bigi, nit hõpe kisãrgea.
Ale begorpe raj kana. Ar ape
rajok̃mape, jemon ape sãote ale
hõle rajkok̃. 9 Ente iń bujhaure
Isor do ale preritko sanam khon
tayom goć ocok̃ lagit̃ tahrao oco-
akanko lekae uduk̃akat̃lea. Ce-
dak̃je ale do dharti, ar dutko, ar
horko samańre akhra reak̃ tamasa
lekale hoeakana. 10 Ale do Masi
khatirtele lelhagea, menkhan ape
do Masirepe busiargea. Ale dole
nijorgea, ape dope dareana. Ape
do sabasianko, ale do bemanotan-
ko kanale. 11 Nit habić reńgejok̃
arle tetańok̃kana, lańgatok̃ kana-
le, arle thapa ocok̃kana, arle awa-
tapa baraekana, 12 ar apnar tite-
le khataok̃kana; ruhet̃ ocolen-
khanle asirbad̃akokana; san-
tao ocolenkhanle sahaoet̃kana,
13 okta ocolenkhanle nehorok̃
kana; dharti reak̃ maila, hẽ, nit
habić sanamko reak̃ katwar leka-
le hoeakana.
14 Lajao ocopea mente noako
do bań olet̃kana, menkhan ińren
dularia gidrako lekań cetaopea
mente. 15 Masire hajar hajar
guruko tahentaperehõ adi utar
apa do banuk̃kotapea; ente Masi
Jisure bhage sombat hotete ińgeń
janamket̃pea. 16 Ado ape then
iń nehorok̃kana, iń pak̃ńjako ho-
yok̃pe. 17 Noa iatege Timtaus
ape iń kolat̃pea, uni do Prabhure
ińren dularia ar biswasae lek
hopon kanae; ar Masire ińak̃ cal-
colone disa ocopea, one jeleka
gota tandi sanam kalisiareń lai
cecet̃kan. 18 Ape then bań calak̃a
menkate adom adom doko phu-
lauk̃kana, 19 menkhan Prabhue
menlekhać ape theniń sen godok̃a;
ar onko phulauakankoak̃ katha
do bań, menkhan daretet̃ iń ha-

ḍaetakoa. 20 Isorak̕ raj do ente
kathate do bań, menkhan daṛete
menak̕a. 21 Ceťpe ńamkana?
Theṅgawante, se dulaṛ ar mahir
atmate ape theniń calak̕a?

5.

1 Ańjom baṛak̕kana, je ape
talare laṭ lagao hoyok̕ kana; ar
nonkan laṭ lagao do etak̕ jatren-
ko talare hõ bań hoyok̕kana, je
miť hoṛ ać apat riniće dohoeye.
2 Ar apepe phulauakana, ar
bhabna hõ bape bhabnalena, je-
mon noae kamileťić ape tala
khone oḍok ocok̕. 3 Iń do hoṛ-
mote ape then banugińrehõ
atmate do menańgea, ar ape then
menań leka pahilrege nonkae
kamiakaťić reak̕iń bicarakaťtaea.
4 je aboren Prabhu Jisu Masi
ńutumte, ińren atma sãote apepe
jaoralenkhan, aboren Prabhu
Jisu Masi reak̕ daṛe salak̕,
5 nonkan hoṛ do hormo sana
nasaotaea mente Saetan then
sumjhaukaepe, jemon uniak̕ at-
ma Prabhu Jisuak̕ dinre bań-
caok̕tae. 6 Apepe baḍaieť do
bań besa. Bape baḍaea, je thoṛa
ranute goṭa dhimba ranuk̕a.
7 Mare ranu ocok̕ gidipe, jemon
nãwã dhimbape hoyok̕; ente bin
ranuangeape. Cedak̕je senparom
porob lagiť aboren dãṛẽ, metak̕-
me, Masie samań ocoena;
8 noaiate mabo poroboka, mare
ranute do bań, ar bań do hisalia
ar baṛić reak̕ ranute, menkhan
niṛa ar sariak̕ reak̕ bin ranuanak̕-
kote.
9 Ińak̕ cithireń olaťpea, Lat
lak̕gaoko tuluć alope gate midok̕a
mente; 10 menkhan noa dharti-
ren lat lak̕gao, se lalciko, se
hahãoḍiko, se murhuť sek̕wako
tuluć ekalte alo gatek̕ do bań
metapekana, bańkhan ma noa
dharti khon oḍokok̕ hoekok̕tape.
11 Menkhan nonkań olaťpea, judi
boehae ńutumok̕an jahãe hoṛ, lat
lak̕gaoić, se lalci, se murhuť sek̕-
waić, se bisbakhan ronoṛić, se
bulok̕ić, se hahãoḍiić kankhane,
uni tuluć alope gate midok̕a, hẽ,
bickom onkanić tuluć do jom
hõ alope jom mida. 12 Cedak̕je
bahre hoṛko reak̕ bik̕car do ceť
kantińa? Ape do bhitri hoṛko
reak̕ bape bicareda? 13 Men-
khan bahre hoṛko reak̕ do Isore
bicareda. Uni baṛićić do ape
tala khon oḍok gotk̕aepe.

6.

1 Ape mudren jahãe hoṛ eṭak̕ić
tuluć ropoṛ hoelentaekhan, adho-
romko then lak̕lise dhidrik̕kana,
ar sonot hoṛko then do bań?
2 Se bape baḍaea, je sonot hoṛ
do dharti reak̕ko bicara? Ar
dharti apete bicarok̕khan, ende-
khan huḍiń utarak̕ bik̕car dope
binlekgea? 3 Bape baḍaea, je abo
do dutko reak̕bo bicara? ende-
khan nia jiweť reak̕ cekate hale
bań? 4 Ado nia jiweť reak̕ jaha-
nak̕ko bik̕car menak̕tapekhan
kalisiaren micha ocoakanko ona
bik̕car lagiť dhuraukope. 5 La-
jaopea mente nonkań roreťkana.
Sarige, boehako talareye bicar
dareak̕a mente ape talare miť
goteć budan hoṛ hõ banugea?
6 Menkhan boeha boehape lapa-
liskana, ar ona hõ obiswasiko

then. 7 Ado mambla reak̓ katha-
ko menak̓tapete ekaltepe ghaṭi-
gea. Bickom anhuṭha cekate
bape sahaoeda? Bickom cekate
bape eṛe ocok̓kana? 8 Menkhan
apege anhuṭha arpe eṛeet̓koa, hẽ,
aperen boehakoge. 9 Se bape
baḍaea, adhorom hoṛ do Isorak̓
rajre ohoko aedarilena? Alope
andijok̓a; lat lak̓gaoko, murhut̓
sek̓wako, latghak̓ṭiko, lańcańgia-
ko, herel tuluć lat lak̓gaoko,
10 kombṛoko, lalciko, bulok̓ko,
bisbakhan roroṛko, habauḍiko,
nonkanko do okoe hõ Isorak̓ raj-
re ohoko aidarilena. 11 Ar ape-
ko mudre adomko do onkankoge-
pe tahẽkana, menkhanpe um
saphaena, arpe sonot ocoena, ar
aboren Jisu Masi ńutumte, ar
aboren Isor ren Atmate dhorom-
pe ṭahrao ocoena.
12 Sanamak̓ iń lagit̓ ganok̓gea,
menkhan sanamak̓ do bań porho-
ana. Sanamak̓ iń lagit̓ ganok̓gea,
menkhan okatak̓ reak̓ aidari then
hõ bań gobolok̓a. 13 Jomak̓ do
lać lagit̓, ar lać do jomak̓ lagit̓;
menkhan Isor do lać ar jomak̓
banargeye maraoa. Ado hoṛmo do
lat lagao lagit̓ do bań, menkhan
Prabhu lagit̓ge, ar Prabhu do
hoṛmo lagit̓. 14 Ar Isor do Pra-
bhue beret̓kedea, ar aćak̓ daṛete
abo hõe beret̓ odońbona. 15 Ba-
pe baḍaea, apeak̓ hoṛmoko do
Masiak̓ hoṛmo hatińko kana men-
te? Ado Masiak̓ hoṛmo hatińko
hataokate onako backarak̓ hoṛmo
haṭiń iń banaoa? Alo bare ho-
yok̓ma! 16 Se bape baḍaea, backar
tuluć joṛaoakanić do uni tuluć mit̓
hoṛmogeae? ente unive meneda,
Unkin banarkin mit̓ hoṛmok̓a.
17 Menkhan Prabhu tuluć joṛao-
akanić do uni tuluć mit̓ atma-
geae. 18 Latlagao khon ńirjońpe.
Jahanak̓ge hoṛko kaiet̓ ona do
hoṛmo khon bahregea; menkhan
latlak̓gaoić do aćak̓ hoṛmoregeye
kaieda. 19 Se bape baḍaea,
apeak̓ hoṛmo do Isor ṭhen khonpe
ńamakada, ar apere menaeić Sonot
Atmawak̓ mandir kana? 20 Ar
ape do apnarren dope bań kana,
ente damtepe kirińena. Ado ape-
ak̓ hoṛmore Isor mahimawaepe.

7.

1 Ado apepe oladiń kathako
reak̓iń roṛ ruaṛapekana, Herel do
maejiu aloe joṭedege bestaea.
2 Menkhan latlagao karonte mi-
mit̓ herel ać rinićte tahentae, ar
mimit̓ maejiu ać herele tahentae-
ma. 3 Herel do hokak̓ rinićtet̓e
emaema, ar onkage rinić do herel-
tet̓e emaema. 4 Maejiu do ać
hoṛmore aidari banuk̓taea, men-
khan herelge; onkage herel hõ
ać hoṛmore aidari banuk̓taea,
menkhan maejiuge. 5 Alope
eperek̓a, menkhan salha mit̓kate
koejoń lagit̓ opsorkin ńama men-
te thoṛa dinkin apan apin dare-
ak̓a, arhõkin mit̓ thejok̓, jemon
apeak̓ binsambraok̓te Saetan aloe
bidaupe. 6 Menkhan noa doń
aṛak̓apekana, hukum do bań
huhumapekana. 7 Enrehõ sa-
nam hoṛ iń lekako tahenkhan iń
kusikok̓a; menkhan mimit̓ hoṛ
Isor ṭhen khon apan apin danko
ńamakawana. Mit̓ do nonkanak̓,
etagić do onkanak̓.
8 Menkhan dańgwako ar ran-
dikoń metakokana, Iń lekako

tahenkhan onko lagiť besa.
9 Menkhan bako sambṛao daṛe-
ak̕khan baplak̕mako, ente baṛiċ
sanate lok̕ khon bickom baplak̕-
ge besa. 10 Menkhan bapla-
akankoń hukumakokana, enhõ iń
do baṅ, menkhan Prabhuge;
maejiu aċ herel khon aloe bega-
rok̕ma. 11 Menkhan judie begar-
akankhan binbapla bareye tahen-
ma, baṅkhan herelteť tuluċe
solhok̕ma. Ar herel hõ riniċteť
aloe bagiema. 12 Ado ar arko
ińiń metakokana, Prabhu do baṅ;
Jahãe boeha ṭhen obiswạsi riniċ
menaetaekhan ar uni maejiu uni
tuluċ tahene kusigikhan, aloe
bagiema. 13 Ar jahãe maejiu ṭhen
obiswạsi herel menaetaekhan, ar
uni herel uni tuluċ tahene kusi-
gekhan herelteť aloe bagiema.
14 Cedak̕je obiswạsi herel do
aċ riniċ hoteteye sonot ocoakana;
ar obiswạsi maejiu do boeha
hoteteye sonot ocoakana; baṅ-
khan aperen gidrạko chutk̕ok̕a;
menkhan nitok̕ doko sonotgea.
15 Ado obiswạsie begarok̕khan,
begarok̕mae. Nonkanak̕re boe-
ha, se misera gulam leka do bae
tolakana. Menkhan Isor do su-
luk niraiok̕ lagiťe hohoakawať-
bona. 16 Ego, bam baḍaea, herel-
mem baṅcaoea se baṅa mente;
se, Eho, bam baḍaea, riniċmem
baṅcaoea se baṅa mente. 17 En-
rehõ jeleka Prabhu mimiť hoṛe
hatińakawaťkoa, ar Isor mimiť
hoṛe hohoakawaťkoa, onkageko
caecolonma. Ar joto kalisia ren-
ko nonkageń ariakokana. 18 Ho-
ho ocoen jokheċ khatnaakangeye
tahẽkaniċ do aloe binkhatnak̕ma.
Ar bin khatnare jahãeye hoho
ocoakankhan aloe khatnak̕ma.
19 Khatna do ceťhõ baṅ kana, ar
binkhatna hõ ceťhõ baṅ kana;
menkhan Isorak̕ hukum dohoege
asol do. 20 Mimiť hoṛe hoho
ocoenak̕re bareye tahenma.
21 Gulamkateyem hoho ocoen-
khan, cekaeam. Enhõm chuṭa
daṛelenkhan, ona beoharme.
22 Cedak̕je Prabhureye hoho
ocoen gulam do Prabhuren cha-
ḍaoiċ kanae. Onkage hoho oco-
en chaḍaoiċ do Masi ren gu-
lam kanae. 23 Damtepe kiriń-
ena, hoṛko ṭhen alope gulamok̕a.
24 E boehako, mimiť hoṛe hoho
ocoienak̕re Isor tuluċ bareye
tahenma.
25 Daṅgwa kuṛiko reak̕ do
Prabhuak̕ hukum iń ṭhen banuk̕-
anań; enrehõ ińiń bujhaueť le-
kań laiapekana; biswạsań lekiń
hoyok̕a mente Prabhue sahaiaka-
wadiń lekate. 26 Ado hudisre
hećańkana, je teheń gapa reak̕
duk̕ karonte noage besa, metak̕-
me, hoṛ enkageko tahenkhan
besa. 27 Bahu tuluċem tolakan-
khan, chaḍaok̕ alom ńama. Bahu
khonem chaḍaoakankhan bahu
alom ńama. 28 Menkhanem bahu
jońkhan bam kai ghaṭieda; ar
daṅgwa kuṛie jawãelenkhan bae
kai ghaṭieda. Menkhan nonkan-
ko do hoṛmoreko sasetok̕a; noa
do alo paṛaoape iń menjońkana.
29 Ado E boehako, niageń meta-
pekana, okte do khaṭogea, ona-
iate bahuanko do bin bahuanko
lekak̕mako. 30 Ar rarak̕ko hõ
bako rak̕eťko leka, ar raskak̕ko
do bako raskak̕kan leka, ar kiṛ-
ińko do bako ńamakať leka. 31 ar
noa dharti reak̕ karbareťkanko

do beae bako karbareťkanko leka,
leka, ente noa dharti reaǩ rup
parom calao idiǩkana. 32 Alope
dandoǩa menteń menjońkana.
Binbahuanić do ceťlekate Pra-
bhue kusi ocoea, Prabhuaǩ reaǩ-
geye dandoǩkana; 33 menkhan
bahuanić do ceťlekate rinićteťe
kusi ocoea, dhartiaǩ reaǩe dan-
doǩkana. 34 Bahu ar dańgwa
kurire juda menaǩa. Binjawāeić
do hormo ar atma banarre sonote
tahena mente Prabhuaǩ reaǩe
dandoǩkana; menkhan jawāeenić
do ceťlekate jawāeteťe kusi ocoe-
ea, dhartiaǩ reaǩe dandoǩkana.
35 Ar noa do apeaǩ porho lagiť
iń roṛeda; jhali lebdawape do
bań, menkhanpe lek lekaǩ lagiť,
ar Prabhu then bin andmandte-
pe duruṕ lagiťiń menjońkana.
36 Ado jahāeye bujhau, je dańgwa
hoponerań tuluć bin lekiń beo-
hareda, unie hara rataen do, ar
nonka hoyoǩ do lekgekhan, aće
menjoń lekaemae. Bae barićeda,
bapla ocoakinmae. 37 Enrehō
bań jaruṛaekana mente aćaǩ on-
torreye khaṭi urićlekhan, ar aćaǩ
monere aedari menaǩtaea, je ać-
ren dańgwa hoponera bin baplage
dohoea mente aćaǩ ontorreye tah-
raolekhan beseťkanae. 38 Ona-
iate okoe aćren dańgwa hopon-
erae gońekana, uni doe beseda;
menkhan okoe bae gońekana, uni
do arteťe beseda. 39 Bahu do
jawāeteť jiweťe tahen habiće tol-
akana; menkhan jawāeteťe ben-
ḍaolenkhan, aće kusiaekan hoṛ tu-
luć baplaǩ lagiťe chutagea; men-
khan eken Prabhurege. 40 Ado
iń bujhaure enkageye tahenkhan
arteť bhaganiće hoyoǩa, ar ińiń
bujhaueda, je Isorren atma ińre
hō menaea.

8.

1 Ado bońga murhut samańaǩ
reaǩ. Abobo badaegea, je sanamko
akil menaǩtabona. Bujte phuǩ
laua, menkhan dular do banao iǩ-
dia. 2 Jahāeye menlekhan, jaha-
naǩ reaǩ buj menaǩgetińa mente,
endekhan lek leka bujhau do nit
habić bae bujhauakada. 3 Men-
khan jahāe hoṛ Isore dularekhan
unige Isor then badaeakan hoṛ
do. 4 Ado bońga murhut samań
aǩ jojom reaǩ; abobo badaea,
je murhut do dhartire ceťhō bań
kana, ar miť Isor chaḍakate etaǩ-
ko do banuǩkoa. 5 Ado serma-
rege ceť, dhartirege ceť, Isor ńu-
tumenko menaǩkorehō, jeleka
aema isor ar aema prabhu menaǩ-
koa. 6 Enhō abo lagiť do eken
miť goteć Isor Baba menaea; okoe-
taǩte sanamaǩ menaǩa, ar abo
uni lagiťge; ar miť goteć Prabhu
Jisu Masi menaea, okoetaǩ hotete
sanamaǩ menaǩa, ar abo uni
hotetege. 7 Menkhan noa buj
sanamkore do banuǩanań; men-
khan adom adom hoṛ nit habić
murhutteko hewaakante, bońga
murhut samańaǩ lekako jomeda,
ar onkoaǩ aǩaṭkaraǩ nijorgete
chutoǩkantakoa. 8 Menkhan
jomaǩte do Isor then ohobo teńgo
tahraolena. Judi babo jom-
khan, bań ghataoǩtabona; arbo
jomkhan, bań badhaoǩtabona.
9 Men cehaoǩpe, je apeaǩ noa
aedari do nijorko lagiť taǩkićaǩ
alo hoyoǩ. 10 Cedaǩje am buj
menaǩtamić murhut mandirre jo-

jomem durupakan jahãeye ńel-
lemkhan, uniaḱ aḱatarak nijorge-
te murhut samańaḱ jojom, bae
dila? 11 Ar uni nijor boeha,
okoe lagiť Masie goćlena, amaḱ
buj karonteye nostoḱa. 12 Ar
nonkate boehakoaḱpe kaieťte, ar
onkoaḱ nijor aḱatkaraḱpe bajao
ocoeťte Masiaḱpe kaieda. 13 Noa
iatege jomaḱte ińren boehae ta-
kijoḱkhan, jaejug habić tishõ jel
ohoń jomlea, jemon ińren boeha
aloń takić ocoeye.

9.

1 Bań chutagea? prerit doń
bań kana? Jisu aboren Pra-
bhu bań ńelakadea? Prabhure
ińaḱ kami bań kanape? 2 Etaḱko
lagiť prerit bań kanrehõń, ape la-
giť kangeań, ente Prabhure ińaḱ
prerit huda reaḱ mohor do apege.
3 Ińko bidanedińkanko lagiť ińaḱ
ror ruar do noḱõe noa. 4 Jom
ńui reaḱ aedari banuḱtalea se?
5 Ar ar preritko, ar Prabhu
ren boehako, ar Kephateko leka,
ale hõ biswasi bahu asen barako
reaḱ aedari banuḱtalea? 6 Apnar
tite alo kami asuloḱ reaḱ aedari do
iń ar Barnabatelińge banuḱtali-
ńa se? 7 Okoe hale aćaḱ khoroc-
teye sipahiḱa? Okoe dake bag-
waneda, ar ona reaḱ jo bae joma?
Se okoe khare gupieťkoa, ar khar
reaḱ towa bae joma? 8 Manwa
lekategeń roreda? An hõ onka-
ge bae meneda? 9 Ente Musa
reaḱ anre olakana, enkathae,
Enoḱ dańgra reaḱ moca alom tola.
Isor do dańgrakoe dandako-
kana? 10 Se ekalte abo lagiť noń-
kae menakada? Abo lagiťge ol-
ena, je sioḱić do aste sioḱ lektaea,
ar enoḱić do hatiń ńam asteye
enma. 11 Atmateaḱle eraťpe-
khan, hormoteaḱle irtape do
marań katha kana? 12 Etaḱko
ape then khon hatiń ńam reaḱ
aedari menaḱtakoḱhan, ale do
arteťge bań? Menkhan noa ae-
dari do bale calaoleda, bickom
Masiaḱ bhage sombat alole akota
mente sanamaḱle sahaoeda.
13 Bape badaea, dhoromaḱ reaḱ-
ko kamikan hor do mandir reaḱ-
ko jomeda? Ar pind reaḱko kar-
bareťkanko do pind reaḱ hatińko
ńameda mente? 14 Onkage Pra-
bhue tahraoakada, je bhage som-
bat lalaiko do bhage sombat reaḱ-
teko asuloḱa. 15 Menkhan iń do
noako khon okataḱ hõ bań hatao
aguakada, ar iń lagiť onka hoyoḱa
mente hõ bań oleťkana. Ente
jahãe suhuḱaḱko auriagtiń khon
bickom gujuḱge bestińa. 16 Bha-
ge sombatiń lai sadeeťkhan, su-
huḱaḱ do banuḱtińa, cedaḱje ja-
rur paraoańkana. Bhage sombat
bań lai sadekhan, ińre hae hae!
17 Apnar kusiteń kamieťkhan,
berhonińńameda; ar mosokusite-
khan, lonbon reaḱiń jimaakana.
18 Ado ceť kantińa berhon do?
je bhage sombat lalaire bhage
sombat mosteteń lai sadeako, je-
mon bage sombat lai sade reaḱ
jahanaḱ ńańam aedari aloń calao.
19 Iń do sanamko khon iń elaḱ
chadarehõ, sanamko then iń gu-
lamena, jemon dher iń adãi ńam-
ko. 20 Ar Jahudikoń adãi ńam-
ko lagiť Jahudiko then Jahudi
lekaenań. Ar an gobolrenko iń
adãi ńamko lagiť (an gobolren
bańkanrehõń) an gobolren leka-

enań. 21 Ar bean renkoń adãi
ńamko lagiť bean renko then be-
anren lekaenań; enrehõ Isor seć
beanren do bań. menkhan Masi
seć an goboiren kanań 22 Nijor-
koń adãi ńamko lagiť nijorko
theniń nijorena. Iń do sanamko
then sanam lekań hoeena, jemon
hoṛkoń bańcaoko. 23 Ar noako
sanamaǩ do bhage sombat iateń
kamieda, jemon ona sãoteń sele-
doǩ. 24 Bape badaea? je
akhṛare daṛ ma sanamgeko daṛ,
menkhan siropa do miť hoṛgeye
ńama; nonka daṛpe, jemon ape
baṛepe hatao. 25 Ar joto hapa-
raoǩko sanamaǩre sambṛaoteko
tahenkana; onko ma gosoǩ ṭupri,
menkhan abo do bingosoǩ ṭupri
ńam lagiť. 26 Noa iate iń do
nonkań daṛeda, menkhan dig-
dhate do bań; nonkań kuhaueda,
menkhan hoe kuǩhauić leka
do bań; 27 bickom ińaǩ hoṛmoń
kuhau gańeťkana, ar gulam lekań
kobojeda, bańkhan pase etaǩ
hoṛko then lai sadekate iń doń
pandol botećkoǩ.

10.

1 Ado, E boehako, noa katha
alope badae do bań men jońkana,
je aboren hapṛamko do sanamge
rimil latarreko tahẽkana; ar sa-
namge darião talateko parom-
lena; 2 ar sanamge rimil ar dari-
ãore Musa sećkateko baptisma-
ena; 3 ar sanamge atmateaǩ miť
jomaǩgeko jomleda; 4 ar sanam-
ge Atma reaǩ miť ńuiaǩgeko ńu-
leda, ente onko tayom tayomte
calaǩkan atmateaǩ caṭani khonko
ńuieť tahẽkana; ar ona caṭani do
Masige. 5 Menkhan Isor do onko
sanam lekage bae kusiaťkote ha-
hańkarre tamtaseko bindaṛena.
6 Noako do abo lagiť phen hoe-
ena, jemon onko sanaleťko leka
bańcaǩ alo sanabon. 7 Ar muṛ-
hut seǩwa hoṛ alope hoyoǩa,
onko mudre adom adom hoṛ leka,
ceťleka olakana, Hoṛko do jo-
jom ńuńuko durupena, ar eneć-
ko bereťena. 8 Ar laṭ alobon
lagaoma, onko mudre adom adom
laṭko lagaoleť leka, ar miť dinte-
ge miť isi pe hajar hoṛko bendao-
ena. 9 Ar Prabhu alobon biḍau
baṛaema, onko mudren adom
adomko biḍaulede leka, ar bińko
thenko nosto ocoena. 10 Ar alo-
pe karać kurujoǩa, onko mudren
adom adomko karać kurućlen le-
ka, ar nonostoić thenko nosto
ocoena. 11 Ado noko sanamaǩ
onkore namuna leka paṛaoena,
ar abo ses jug seṭerakawaťbonko
cetaobona mente olena. 12 Men
bhai, okoeko teńgoakanko badae-
oǩkana, aloko guroǩa mente son-
toroǩmako. 13 Manwako sahao
dareaǩ lekan biḍau chada, eta-
gaǩ do bań paṛaoakawaťpea;
menkhan Isor do biswasae lek-
geae, uni do apeaǩ daṛe khon
baṛti ohoe biḍau ocolepea, bickom
ona sahao daṛeaǩa mente biḍau
tuluć odońoǩ reaǩ hõe horapea.
14 Ado, E dularińko, muṛhut
seǩwa khon ńir sahaṛoǩpe.
15 Akilanko tuluć leka ape tuluć-
iń roṛeda; ińiń metapekanaǩ
reaǩ bicarpe. 16 Bhor reaǩ
bati, onebo bhoraǩkan, ona do
Masiaǩ mayam reaǩ ońsońaǩ
bań kana? Onebo kecaǩeťkan pi-
tha do, Masiaǩ hoṛmo reaǩ

oṅsosoṅak ban kana? 17 Pitha
do miṫ goteċgete, abobo aemare-
hõ miṫ hormo kanabo; ente abo
joto ina miṫ goteċ pitharegebo
seledokkana. 18 Hormo lekaten
Israeli ńelkope; samaṅak jojom-
ko, pind tuluċ bako oṅsoṅok
kana? 19 Ado ceṫiń meneda, je
murhut samaṅak do jahanak
kana, se murhut do jahaniċ kanae?
Se do bań, 20 bickom bedinko
okako samaṅeṫkana, ona do Isor
do bań, menkhan boṅgako samaṅ-
akokana. Ar bań men joṅkana,
je ape do boṅgako tuluċpe oṅ-
soṅok. 21 Ape do Prabhuak
baṭi ar boṅgakoak baṭi reak oho-
pe ńu darelea. Ape do Prabhuak
mej ar boṅgakoak mejre ohope
seleṫ darelena. 22 Prabhubo āṭ
ocoedekana se? Abo do uni
khonbo dareana?
23 Sanamak ganokgea, enhõ
sanamak do bań porhoana. Sa-
namak ganokgea, enhõ sanamak
do bań banao ikdia. 24 Okoe hõ
apnarak do alo, menkhan etak
horak porhogeye ńamma. 25 Ja-
hanakge dokanre akriṅok, ona
jompe; akatkarak iate alope ac-
bicoka. 26 Cedakje dharti ar ona
reak pereċteṫ do Prabhuak kan-
gea. 27 Judi jahãe obiswasi apeye
neotapekhan, ar calak sanape-
khan, jahanakgeye hartawape,
ona jompe, akatkarak iate alope
acbicoka. 28 Menkhan jahãeye
metapekhan, Noa do boṅga sa-
maṅak kana, endekhan lalaiċ ar
akatkarak iate alope joma;
29 apeak akatkarak iate do bań,
menkhan etak horkoak iate iń
metapekana. Ente iṅak betabe-
teṫ do etak horak akatkarakte
cedak bicarokkana? 30 Judi sar-
haokateń seledokkhan, oka iate
iń sasarhaoa, onaiate cedakko
henostawańa? 31 Ado cahepe jom,
cahepe ńui, cahe jahanakpe kami,
sanamak Isorak mahima lagiṫ
kamipe. 32 Jahudiko, se Junani-
ko, se Isorak kalisiarenko jahãe-
ge alope takiċ ocokoa; 33 Jele-
ka iń hõ sanamakre sanamkoń
kusi ocoeṫkoa; apnarak do bań,
menkhan dher horak porho iń
ńamkana, jemonko bańcaok.

11.

1 Iń lekakpe bare, jeleka iń hõ
Masi lekakkanań. 2 E boehako,
apeń sarhaoeṫpea, je sanamakpe
disaeṫtińa, ariń jima atowatpe
soroakgepe senakkana. 3 Ar noa-
pe badaeiń menjoṅ kana, je Masi
do mimiṫ herel reak bohok kanae,
ar herel do maejiuak bohok ka-
nae, ar Masiak bohok do Isor ka-
nae. 4 Herelko koejoṅ se laha-
reakko ror jokheċko tuturikkhan,
akoak bohokko lajao ocoeda.
5 Ar maejiuko koejoṅ se laha-
reakko ror jokheċ bako tutu-
rikkhan, akoak bohokko lajao
ocoeda, ente ona do mundri barag-
gea. 6 Judi maejiu bako tutu-
rikkhan, kapcikmako, menkhan
kapcik se mundrikte maejiuko
lajaokkhan, tuturikmako. 7 He-
rel do ente Isorak muthan ar ma-
hima kante tuturik bań lektakoa;
menkhan maejiu do herelak ma-
hima kanako. 8 Cedakje herel
do maejiu khon do bań, menkhan
maejiu do herel khonge. 9 Ar
herel do maejiu lagiṫ do bań, men-
khan maejiu do herel lagiṫgeye

sirjauena. 10 Onaiate maejiu
do dutko karonte akoak̓ bohok̓re
gobolok̓ cinha horog lektakoa.
11 Enrehõ Prabhure herel chada-
kate maejiu do cele hõe bań kana ;
ar maejiu chadakate herel do cele
hõe bań kana. 12 Jeleka maejiu
do herel khon, onkage herel do
maejiu hotete, menkhan sanamak̓
do Isor khon hoyok̓kana. 13 Ape
bare bicarpe. Maejiu do bin tu-
turikate Isor then koejoń do sa-
jaok̓a ? 14 Jonom bhasite bape
ceť jońkana, je herel do jeleń upe
doholekhan bemanot hoyok̓kan-
taea ? 15 Menkhan maejiuak̓ jeleń
up tahenkhan, onate uniak̓ mahi-
ma hoyok̓kana, ente ona do dapa-
lok̓ lagiťe ńamakawana. 16 Men-
khan jahãe ropore men jońkhan,
ropormae, abo do nońkan cali
banuk̓tabona, ar Isorak̓ kalisiako
hõ banuk̓takoa.

17 Ado nońkań hukumarekan
tuluć do bań sarhaoeťpea, cedak̓-
je ape do besok̓ lagiť do bań, men-
khan barijok̓ lagiťpe jaorak̓kana.
18 Pahilak̓ do noa kana ; girjak̓-
repe jaorak̓kan jokhećpe apabari-
ak̓kana menteń ańjomeda, ar pati-
au hõń patiau ńogok̓kangea.
19 Ape mudren sabit horko sodo-
rok̓a mente apepe khũtok̓ do ja-
rurgea. 20 Ape miť thenpe jao-
rak̓kan do Prabhuak̓ bhoj jom do
bań hoyok̓kantapea. 21 Cedak̓je
jojom jokhec mimiť hor apan apin
kedok̓pe jom lahaeťtapea ; onate
miť do reńgećedea, ar miť doe
bulakana. 22 Ceť, jom ńui lagiť
do orak̓ banuk̓tapea ? se Isorak̓
kalisiape nihateda, ar banuk̓tako
horpe lajao ńameťkoa ? Ceťiń
metapea ? Noateń sarhaopea ?
Bań sarhaoeťpea. 23 Ente oka
katha Prabhu then khonin ńam-
leda, ona ape hõń jimawaťpea, je
Prabhu Jisue sumjhau ocoen ńin-
da pithae halańkeda, 24 ar sarhao-
kateye keeak̓keda, are menkeda,
Noa do ape lagiť ińak̓ hormo
kana ; disaiń lagiť nońkaepe.
25 Onkage kedok̓ jom tayom bati
halańkateye menkeda, Noa bati
do ińak̓ mayamte nãwã niam ka-
na ; ńui piche disań lagiť nońkae-
pe. 26 Cedak̓je noa pithape jom,
ar bati reak̓pe ńui piche, aurie
hijuk̓ habić Prabhuak̓ gujuk̓pe
lai sodoreťkana. 27 Onaiate ja-
hãe noa pitha jom, se Prabhuak̓
bati reak̓ binlek lekateye ńuikhan,
Prabhuak̓ hormo ar mayam reak̓
dae paraoaea. 28 Menkhan hor
ać doe bidauk̓ma, ar nońkate noa
pitha reak̓ jom, ar noa bati reak̓e
ńuima. 29 Ente okoe bin lek
lekateye jom ńuieda, uni do hormo
bae bichnaueťte sajaie jom ńu
jońkana. 30 Noa iatege ape tala-
re adi utar nijor ar rugi hor me-
nak̓koa, ar aema utarko gitićaka-
na. 31 Abotegebo bichnaulen-
khan oho bicarlentabona. 32 Ar
aboak̓ bicarok̓ jokhec Prabhue
bhãoareťbona, jemon dharti ren-
ko sãote alobon sajaiok̓. 33 Ado,
E boehańko, jom lagiťpe jaora-
lenkhan tapańgik̓pe. 34 Jahãe
reńgejekhan, ać orak̓re bareye
jomma, jemon sajaiok̓ lagiť do
alope jaorak̓. Ar sareć barećak̓
do ińiń senlenkhanin juta.

12.

1 E boehako, atmateak̓ dan
alope badaea mente do bań men

joṅkana. 2 Apepe badaegea, je
bedinpe tahẽkan jokheć do guṅga
murhutko ṭhenko ayur baṛaleťpe
lekaoe ayuroǩkan tahẽkana.
3 Adoń bujhau ocoeťpea, je Isor
ren atmate rororko do, okoe hõ
Jisu do anathema, metaǩme,
asisanić do bako metaea, ar begor
Sonot Atmate Jisu do Prabhu
kanae mente okoe hõ ohoko men
daṛelea.
4 Danko ma juda judage, men-
khan Atma doe miťgea. 5 Sebok
kamiko ma juda judage, men-
khan Prabhu doe miťgea. 6 Jid
oǩcoaǩko do juda judage, men-
khan Isor doe miťgea, unige
sanamkore sanamaǩe jid ocoeda.
7 Ar mimiť hoṛ sanamkoaǩ poṛ-
ho lagiťge sanamkore Atmae
sodoroǩ reaǩe emakokana. 8 Miť
hoṛ ṭhen do Atma hotete akil
reaǩ katha emogoǩkana, ar eta-
gić ṭhen do ini Atma lekatege
buj reaǩ katha; 9 ar etagić ṭhen
do ini Atmatege biswas; ar
etagić ṭhen do ini miť Atmatege
phanharia reaǩ danko; 10 ar
etagić ṭhen do daṛean kami jid
oǩcoaǩko; ar etagić ṭhen do
laha reaǩ roroṛ daṛe; ar etagić
ṭhen do Atmako bichnauko reaǩ;
ar etagić ṭhen do adi lekan paṛsi
roroṛ reaǩ; ar etagić ṭhen do
paṛsi uǩcar reaǩ daṛe. 11 Men-
khan noako sanamaǩ uni eka miť
Atmageye jid ocoeda, ar aćaǩ
mone leka mimiť hoṛ juda juda-
geye haṭiń ıkokana.
12 Jeleka hoṛmo do miť goṭeć-
gea, ar aema haṭiń menaǩa; ar
hoṛmo reaǩ joto haṭiń aemarehõ
miť hoṛmogea, onkage Masi hõ.
13 Abo do ente ini miť Atma
hotete miť hoṛmoǩ lagiťbo bap-
tismaena, cahe Jahudi, cahe Ju-
nani, cahe gulạm, cahe beta-
beko; ar joto miť Atmabo ańu
ocoena. 14 Hoṛmo do ente baṅ
miť haṭińa, menkhan aemawa.
15 Jaṅgae menlekhan, Ti do iń
baṅ kante hoṛmo reaǩ doń baṅ
kana; ado onate hoṛmo reaǩ
baṅ kana? 16 Ar luture men-
lekhan, Meť doń baṅ kante hoṛ-
mo reaǩ doń baṅ kana; ado ona-
te hoṛmo reaǩ baṅ kana? 17 Goṭa
hoṛmo meťge tahenkhan, aǩńjom
do okoṛana? ar goṭage aǩńjom
tahenkhan, jiji do okorana?
18 Ado Isor do hoṛmore mimiť
haṭiń aćaǩ kusi lekae ṭahrao
dohoakada. 19 Judi sanam miť
haṭińge tahenkhan hoṛmo do
okorana? 20 Ado haṭiń do aema-
wa, enhõ hoṛmo do miť goṭećgea.
21 Meť do ti ohoe men daṛelea,
Am do baṅ jaruṛańkana; se
bohoǩ do jaṅga ohoe men daṛe-
lekina, Aben do baṅ jaruṛań-
kana. 22 Hẽ, bickom hoṛmo reaǩ
okako haṭiń ḍher nijor aṭkaroǩ-
kana, onakoge jaruṛa. 23 Ar
hoṛmo reaǩ okako haṭiń bemanot-
anaǩbo metaǩkana, onakoge ḍher
maǩnotaǩbo horoǩaǩkana; ar
aboaǩ beḍhob haṭiń ḍherbo
dhobeťkana. 24 Menkhan aboaǩ
ḍhob haṭiń lagiť do baṅ jaruṛa;
Isor do hoṛmoe joṛao miťakada,
ar komaǩ haṭiń do ḍher manote
em juṭićakawada, 25 jemon hoṛmo-
re bhinabhini alo hoyoǩ, bic-
kom joto haṭiń miť lekageko
dapandoǩ. 26 Ar cahe miť haṭińe
dukoǩ, joto haṭińko duk salagoǩ-
kana; ar cahe miť haṭiń mahi-
maǩ, joto haṭińko raṣkạ salagoǩ-

kana. 27 Ado ape do Masiak̕
hoṛmo kanape ; ar haṭiń̕ren haṭiń̕-
ko kanape. 28 Ar Isor do kạli-
siạre adom adomkoe ṭahrao doho-
akat̕koa, pahil do preritko, dosar
do nabiko, tesar do guruko, khan
hahaṛa kak̕miko, khan phạphạriạ
danko, goṛoko, mụkhiạk̕tet̕ko,
ạdi lekan parsi roroṛ reak̕ko.
29 Jotogeko preritkok̕a? Jotoge-
ko nabikok̕a? Jotogeko guru-
kok̕a? Jotoge hahaṛawak̕ko ka-
mikea? 30 Jotoge phạphạriạ dan-
ko ńamakawana? Jotoge ạdi
lekan parsiko roṛeda? Jotoge par-
si uk̕caṛko kanako? 31 Menkhan
napạk̕ napạk̕ danko lagit̕ kuru-
muṭuipe. Ar nitok̕ do artet̕ bha-
geak̕ horiń udukapea.

13.

1 Iń do hoṛko ar dutkoak̕
parsikoń roṛrehõ, dulạṛ banuk̕tiń-
khać, raṛań raṛańok̕kan pitạr, ar
chań ehańok̕kan kortal leka-
akanań. 2 Ar laha reak̕iń roṛ
daṛeak̕, ar sanam bhed ar sanam
ạkiliń bạḍae, ar buru ocog leka
purạn biswạs menak̕tińrehõ, du-
lạṛ banuk̕tińkhać, cetatak̕ hõń
bań kana. 3 Ar ińak̕ joto tij
durib jom ocoko lạgit̕iń dan, ar
ińak̕ hoṛmo lok̕ lagit̕iń alaetiń-
rehõ, dulạṛ banuk̕tińkhać, cet̕
porho hõ banuk̕tińa. 4 Dulạṛ
doe thir hataṛok̕a, are maya-
wana; dulạṛ do bae hiskạwa,
dulạṛ do bae bạḍaia, bae phu-
lạuk̕a, 5 bań ganok̕ak̕ do bae cae-
colona, ać do bae sambṛaok̕a, bae
khãcok̕a, bạrić bae lekhaea;
6 adhorom ńelte do bae kusik̕a,
menkhan sariak̕ sãoteye kusik̕a,
7 sanamak̕geye sumbrạua, sana-
mak̕geye pạtiạuak̕, sanamak̕geye
asak̕a, sanamak̕geye sahaoa.
8 Dulạṛ do tishõ oho ḍigạulena.
Laha reak̕ roṛ menak̕khan, ona
do nahakok̕a; se parsi menak̕-
khan, ona do at̕ hapek̕a; se ạkil
menak̕khan, ona do nahakok̕a.
9 Cedak̕je abo do taragebo bu-
jhạueda, ar tarage laha reak̕ dobon
roṛeda. 10 Menkhan purạutet̕ heć-
lenkhan, taratet̕ do nahakok̕a.
11 Gidrań tahẽkanre do gidra
lekań roṛet̕ tahẽkana, gidra lekań
moneet̕ tahẽkana, gidra lekań
onmanet̕ tahẽkana; menkhan iń
sẽrãakan khoć gidra reak̕ iń bagi-
akada. 12 Nitok̕ do ente ạrsite
palak̕ polok̕bo ńelet̕kana, unre
do samkasạti; nitok̕ do taragań
bujhạueda. unre do bạḍae orom-
akadiń leka iń hõ iń bạḍae oroma.
13 Ar nitok̕ do biswas, as, dulạṛ,
noa pene tahenkana; menkhan
noako mudre do dulạṛge marańa.

14.

1 Dulạṛ sap̕ tiogpe; Atmateak̕
danko lạgit̕ kurumuṭuipe; men-
khan ḍherkaete do jemon laha
reak̕pe roṛ daṛeak̕. 2 Eṭak̕ pạr-
site rororṛkanić do hoṛko tuluć
do bań, menkhan Isor tuluće roṛ-
eda, ente okoe hõ bako bujhạuet̕-
taea; menkhan atmate bhedanak̕-
koe roṛeda. 3 Laha reak̕ roroṛ-
kanić do hoṛko tuluć banao idik̕,
ar jiwi raṛejok̕, ar jiwi juḍạsik̕
reak̕e roṛeda. 4 Eṭak̕ parsite ro-
roṛkanić do aćgeye banao idik̕-
kana: menkhan laha reak̕ ro-
roṛkanić do kạlisiạ renkoe banao
idiet̕koa. 5 Ape sanam eṭak̕ par-

sitepe roṛiń men joṅkana, men-
khan ḍherkaete do jemon laha
reak̓pe roṛ daṛeak̓, Eṭak̓ parsite
roroṛkanić do, kạlisiạ renko banao
idikoa mente bhed bae bhaṅgao-
khan, uni hoṛ khon do laha reak̓
roroṛkanićgeye maraṅa. 6 Ado,
E boehako, ape ṭhen senkate eṭak̓
parsiteń roṛlekhan, iṅte cet̓ poṛ-
hope ńamkea? Hẽ, bickom sok̓-
dor, se akil, se laha reak̓ roṛ, se
lai cet̓ reak̓iń galmaraoape aneć.
7 Enrehõ binjiwian sadek̓ak̓, tirio
ge cet̓, banamge cet̓, judi raṛ baṅ
judak̓khan, oroṅenak̓, se banam-
enak̓ cekate badae oromk̓a?
8 Judi mandanbhed bin pustau
sadek̓khan, laṛhai lagit̓ okoe ha-
leye sapṛaok̓a? 9 Onkage ape hõ
alaṅte algate bujhauk̓ katha ba-
pe roṛkhan, roṛenak̓ do cekate
bujhauk̓a? Ente hoe tuluć gal-
mak̓raokope hoyok̓a. 10 Dharti-
re tinak̓ lekan araṅ coṅ menak̓a,
onako mudre okaṭak̓ hõ bin bhed-
anak̓ do baṅ kana. 11 Ado araṅ
reak̓ bhed baṅ badaekhan, roroṛić
do anaṛie metaṅa; ar iń hõ roro-
ṛić do anaṛigeń metaea. 12 On-
kage ape hõ atmateak̓ko lagit̓
kurumuk̓ṭu hoṛ kante, kạlisiape
banao idia mente ḍherok̓ṭape
lagit̓ kurumuṭuipe. 13 Ado eṭak̓
parsite roroṛkanić doe koema,
jemon bhed hõe bhaṅgao daṛeak̓.
14 Eṭak̓ parsiteń koekhan, iṅak̓ at-
mateń koeeda, menkhan iṅak̓ buj
do bin poṛhoangea. 15 Ado cet̓?
Atmateń koea, ar bujte hõń koea,
atmateń sereṅa, ar bujte hõń
sereṅa. 16 Ado amak̓ atmate Isor
do bhoranićem metae jokheć,
ondeye tahen binbadaeić hoṛ am-
em sasarhaore cekate Amine roṛ-
kea; uni do ente amem roṛetak̓
bae baḍaea? 17 Am ma bes okoć-
tegem sasarhaokan, menkhan
eṭak̓ić do bae banao idik̓kana.
18 Iń do Isoriń sarhaoedekana,
je apeko khon ḍher parsiteń roṛ
daṛeak̓a; 19 enrehõ kạlisiạre eṭak̓
parsite gel hajar katha roroṛ khon,
eṭak̓ko cet̓akoa mente iṅak̓ bujte
mõṛẽ goṭeć kathage roroṛ ḍheriń
kusikok̓a.
20 E boehako, apeak̓ monre alo-
pe gidrak̓a, baṛićak̓re baṛe bale
gidrạk̓pe. Menkhan monere do
hara tạlok̓pe. 21 Ạnre olakana,
Eṭak̓ parsianko, ar eṭak̓koak̓
luṭite noko hoṛ tulućiń galma-
raoa, enhõ baṅgeko aṅjoma, Pra-
bhue meneda. 22 Ado eṭak̓ par-
site roroṛ do cinhạ kana, biswạsi-
ko lạgit̓ do baṅ, menkhan obis-
wạsiko lạgit̓ge. Ar roṛ lahae do
obiswạsiko lạgit̓ do baṅ, menkhan
biswasiko lạgit̓ge. 23 Ado joto
kạlisiạrenko mit̓ ṭhenko jaora-
akan jokheć, ar jotoge juda
judạ pạrsiteko roṛkhan, ar ạnaṛi
se obiswạsi hoṛko bololenkhanko
mena, Noko doko bạulạhaakana.
24 Menkhan sanam hoṛ laha reak̓-
pe roṛ jokheć jahãe obiswạsi se
jahãe ạnaṛi hoṛe bololenkhan,
ape sanamko hoteteye kạhilok̓a,
ar sanamko hoteteye bicạrok̓a;
25 uniak̓ ontor reak̓ okoak̓ sodo-
rok̓a, ar ombak̓kate Isore sewa-
waea, are lại sodora, Sarige Isor
do ape talare menaea!
26 Ado, E boehako, cet̓ kana?
Apepe jaorak̓re, mit̓ hoṛ ṭhen do
sereń, mit̓ hoṛ ṭhen do lại cecet̓-
ak̓, mit̓ hoṛ ṭhen do sodorak̓ ka-
tha, mit̓ hoṛ ṭhen do eṭak̓ parsi,
ar mit̓ hoṛ ṭhen do bhed bhak̓ń-

gaoaḱ menaḱtapea. Sanamaḱ do
banao ikdiaḱ hoyoḱma. 27 Jahãe
etaḱ pasiteye roṛkhan, bar hoṛ se
adit‧adi khan pe hoṛ paṛi paṛite-
ko roṛma, ar miť hoṛ do bhede
bhańgaoma. 28 Menkhan bhed
bhaḱńgaoko bako tahenkhan, gir-
jare hapeakane tahenma, ar ać ar
Isor tuluće roṛma. 29 Ar nabiko
do bar se pe hoṛko roṛma, ar arko
doko bicarma. 30 Ar jahaẽṭaḱ du-
ṛuṕakanić then jahanaḱ sodorlen-
khan, pahilić doe hapeḱma. 31 Ce-
daḱje ape sanam hoṛ paraṕarite
laha reaḱpe roṛ daṛeaka, jemon
sanamko ceťjoń, ar sanamko jiwi
raṛejoḱtako; 32 ar nabikoaḱ atma
do nabiko gobolrege menaḱtakoa.
33 Ente Isor do gulmalren Isor
do bań, menkhan suluk niraị ren
Isor kanae; sonot hoṛkoaḱ joto
girjare nońkage hoyoḱkana.
34 Girjakore maejiu do hape-
akanko tahenma, ente galmarao
reaḱ hukum banuḱtakoa; men-
khan gobolokmako, aṇre hõ olakan
leka. 35 Jahanaḱ ceceťko men-
joṅkhan, oṛaḱre apnar herelko
kulikoma, cedaḱje girjare mae-
jiuko roṛ do lajao reaḱ kana.
36 Ceť? Isoraḱ katha do ape then
khonge odońena? Se ape moto
thenge seterena? 37 Jahãe hoṛ
nabi se atmatenić kanae menteye
bujhauḱkhan, ape then iń oleť-
kanaḱ do Prabhuaḱ hukum kan-
gea menteye bujhauma. 38 Ja-
hãe bebuj tahene menjoṅkhan,
bebuj baṛeye tahenma.
39 Ado, E boehańko, laha reaḱ
roṛoṛ lagiť kurumuṭuipe, ar eṭaḱ
parsi roṛoṛ alope manakoa;
40 menkhan sanamaḱ bhage sa-
bitte ar ṭhik lekate hoyoḱma.

15.

1 E boehako, iníń laiaťpeaḱ
bhage sombatiń badae ocoeťpea,
okaṭaḱ aṅgoc hõpe aṅgocḱeda,
okaṭaḱre teṅgo hõpe teṅgoakan-
gea, okaṭaḱte bańcao hõpe bań-
caoḱkana, 2 khajuk iníń laiaťpe
kathape saṕakae tahen, ar auri-
aḱte alope paṭiauakan. 3 Ente
okaṭaḱ iń hõń ńamlaḱa, ona do
sanam khon asolaḱ menkateń
jimawaťpea, je Dhorom puthi re-
aḱ leka Masi do aboaḱ kaị ghaṭi
lagiťe gоćlena, 4 are topa oco-
lena, ar Dhorom puthi reaḱ leka
tesar hiloḱreye bereť ruaṛena?
5 ar Kephas ṭhene ńel ocoena, khan
gelbarko ṭhen; 6 ona tayomte
miť dhaoṭege mõṛẽ sae khon baṛ-
ti boehako ṭhene ńel ocoena, onko
mudren ḍuer utaṛ nit habić menaḱ-
kogea; menkhan adom adomko
gitićena; 7 ina khon Jakob
ṭhene ńel ocoena; khan sanam
preritko ṭhen; 8 sanamkhon ta-
yom iń lendaṭuria ṭhen hõe ńel
ocoena. 9 Cedaḱje iń do prerit-
ko mudre hudiń utaṛić kanań, ar
prerit ńutumoḱ lek hõń bań kana,
ente Isoraḱ kalisia renkoń san-
taoleťkote. 10 Enrehõ Isoraḱ
sahaite menań leka menańgea, ar
iṅre uniaḱ sahai do baṅge auriaḱ-
lena; bickom iń do onko sanam
khon baṛti iń mehnotkeda; enhõ
iń do baṅa, bickom iń sãote tahẽ-
kanaḱ Isoraḱ sahaige. 11 Ado
iṅge bań ceť, onkoge bań ceť, ale
do nońkagele laị saḱdekana, ar
ape hõ onkagepe biswasena.
12 Ado Masi goćko khone
bereťakana mentele laị sadeeť-
khan, enḍekhan apeko mudren

adom adomko cekateko meneda,
Goċkoaǩ bereť ruaṛoǩ do banuǩ-
anań mente? 13 Goċkoaǩ bereť
ruaṛoǩ banuǩkhan, Masi hõ bae
bereťakana; 14 menkhan Masi
bańgeye bereťakankhan, eṇḍekhan
aboaǩ lai saǩḍe do auriaǩgea, ar
apeaǩ biswas hõ auriaǩgea.
15 Hẽ, Isorren eṛe goha hõbo
tahraoakana, ente Isor reaǩ go-
habo gujraukeda, je Masie bereť-
kedea; goċko bako bereť ruaṛoǩ-
kankhan uni ma bae bereťlede.
16 Goċko bako bereť ruaṛoǩkan-
khan, Masi hõ bae bereťakana, 17 ar
Masi bae bereťakankhan, apeaǩ
biswas do nahaǩgea, nit habiċ
apeaǩ kai ghaṭirege menaǩpea;
18 ar noṅkate Masire gitiċakanko
hõko nostoena. 19 Eken nia
jiweťrege Masirebon bhorsaakan-
khan, sanam hoṛko khon abha-
giageabo. 20 Menkhan nitoǩ do
Masi goċko khone bereťakana,
gitiċakanko ren pahil gele.
21 Cedaǩje manwa iate gujuǩ
hoeakante, manwa iatege goċko
khon bereť ruaṛoǩ hoeakana.
22 Ceťleka Adamre sanam hoṛko
gujuǩkana, onkage Masire sa-
nam hoṛko jiweť ocoǩa. 23 Men-
khan mimiť hoṛ apan apin pari-
re; Masi do pahil gele, khan
Masi renko aċe sodoroǩ jokheċ.
24 Tayomte mucadoǩa, tis uni do
Isor Baba ona raje jimawaea, tis
sanam rajoǩ ar aedari ar dareye
maraoa. 25 Cedaǩje sanam bairi
aċaǩ jańga latarre aurie dohoko
habiċ rajoǩ hoyoǩgetaea. 26 Sa-
nam khon tayom marao ocoǩiċ
bairi do gujuǩ kana. 27 Ente
sanamaǩ uni jańga latarreye
gobolkeda. Menkhan tinreye
mena hapen, Sanamaǩ gobol-
akana, eṇḍekhan sodorgea je uni
ṭhen sanamaǩe gobolkeťiċ doe
chaḍagea. 28 Ar sanamaǩ uni
gobollenkhan, Hopon aċ hõ sana-
maǩe gobolkeťiċ ṭhene goboloǩa,
jemon Isor do sanamaǩre sana-
maǩe hoyoǩ.
29 Bańkhan do goċko lagiťko
baptismaǩkanko do ceťko cekaea?
Judi goċko sarige bańko beredoǩ-
khan, eṇḍekhan onko lagiť cedaǩ-
ko baptimaǩkana? 30 Ar abo do
ḍabre cedaǩ sińsaṭup̌bo tahen-
kana? 31 E boehako, dinam
hiloǩgeń gujuǩkana; hẽ, Masi
Jisu aboren Prabhure ape karon-
teń suhuǩkanteń khaṭiapekana.
32 Aphsusre ar ar hoṛko leka
bir janwarko tuluċ iń laṛbaịlen
do ceť porho hoelentińa? Goċ
hoṛ bako beredoǩkhaċ, delabo
jom ńuia, gapabon gujuǩa.
33 Alope anḍiċ ocoǩa, baṛiċ
gatete do bes caecolon baṛijoǩa.
34 Dhoromoǩ lagiť ebhen utaṛoǩ-
pe; ar alope kaịa, adom hoṛ do
ente Isor bako baḍaeedekana. Iń
do lajao ocopea mente noṅkań
roṛeťkana.
35 Menkhan pase jahãeye
mena, Goċ hoṛ ceťlekateko bere-
doǩkana? Ar ceťlekan hoṛmoan-
teko oḍoń hijuǩa? 36 E lelha,
okam ereda, ona bań goċlenkhan
bań jiweť ocoǩkana. 37 Ar okam
ereda, ona hoyoǩaǩ hoṛmo do
bam ereda, menkhan eken jańge,
guhum ki bań, ar jahanaǩge.
38 Menkhan Isor aċaǩ kusi leka
hoṛmoe emaǩkana, ar mimiť ita
apan apin nij hoṛmo. 39 Sanam
jel miť lekanaǩ jel do bań kana;
menkhan manwa reaǩ jel do miť

lekana, ar janwar reaḱ jel do
etaḱ lekana, ar cẽrẽ reaḱ jel do
etaḱ lekana, ar hako reaḱ jel do
etaḱ lekana. 40 Serma hoṛmo hõ,
ar dharti hoṛmo hõ menaḱa.
Menkhan sermarenkoaḱ mahima
do miť lekana, ar dhartirenkoaḱ
do etaḱ lekana. 41 Siñcando
reaḱ jhakjhakteť do miť lekana,
ar ñindacando reaḱ jhakjhakteť
do etaḱ lekana; ar ipilkoaḱ jhak-
jhakteť do etaḱ lekana, ente ipil
ipilre jhakjhakteť do judagea.
42 Onkage goćkoaḱ beredoḱ hõ.
Seaḱre erogoḱkana, bin seaḱ-
re bereť ocoḱkana. 43 Bemanot-
re erogoḱkana, mahimare bereť
ocoḱkana; nijorre erogoḱkana,
daṛere bereť ocoḱkana; 44 jiwi-
teaḱ hoṛmo erogoḱkana, atma-
teaḱ hoṛmo bereť ocoḱkana.
Jiwiteaḱ hoṛmo menaḱkhan,
atmateaḱ hoṛmo hõ menaḱgea.
45 Noṅka olakana, Pahil man-
wa Adam do jiweť hoṛe hoe-
ena; tayom Adam do jiḱweť
atma. 46 Enhõ atmateaḱ do
baṅ lahawa, menkhan jiwiteaḱ-
ge, tayomte do atmateaḱ. 47 Pa-
hil hoṛ do dharti khon. hasa rene
tahẽkana; dosar hoṛ do serma
khon. 48 Hasa khonić jeleka,
onkage hasarenko hõ. Serma
khonić jeleka, onkage sermaren-
ko hõ. 49 Ar hasa khonić reaḱ
muṭhanbo asen baṛaeť leka,
serma khonić reaḱ muṭhan hõbo
asen baṛaea.

50 Ar, E boehako, noa iṅ ṛoreť-
kana, jel ar mayam do Isoraḱ
rajre ohokin aedarilena; ar baṅ
do seaḱ binseaḱreye aedarikoḱa.
51 Ñelpe, miť goṭeć bhediṅ lai-
apekana; Sanam hoṛ do ohobo
gitićlena, menkhan sanambo
pheraoḱa, 52 ṭuṅ ghuṛi, miť ripiť-
tege, tayom mandanbhed oroṅ
sãote. Ente ona do oroṅoḱa,
ar goćko binseageko bereť ocoḱa,
arbo pheraoḱa. 53 Cedaḱje noa
seaḱaḱ do binseaḱaḱ, ar noa
gujuḱaḱ do bin gujuḱa hoḱroḱ
hoyoḱa. 54 Ar noa seaḱaḱ do bin-
seaḱaḱ, ar noa gujuḱaḱ do bin
gujuḱaḱ horoḱlekhan, ona ol
katha puraṳḱa, kathae, Lahãt
do gujuḱe uťkeda. 55 E gujuḱ,
okortam lahãt do? E gujuḱ,
okortam suṅga do? 56 Gujuḱ
reaḱ suṅga do kạị kana; ar kạị
reaḱ daṛe do ạn. 57 Menkhan
Isore sarhaoḱma, unige aboreu
Prabhu Jisu Masi hoteteye lahãt
ocoeťbona. 58 Noaiate, E dula-
ṛiṅ boehako, kajakoḱpe, alope
ḍikaḍakeḱa, Prabhuaḱ kamire
siṅsatup dhuraṳakan tahenpe,
noa badaekate, je Prabhure ape-
aḱ mehnot do baṅ auṛiaḱtapea.

16.

1 Ado sonot hoṛko lagiť canda
ukṭhau reaḱ; jeleka Galati reaḱ
kalisiako ren iṅ hukumaťkoa,
ape hõ onkaepe. 2 Hapta reaḱ
pahil hiloḱ ape mimiť hoṛ adãi-
akať leka apnar then doho hataṛ-
pe, jemon iṅiṅ senlenkhan canda
ukṭhau alo hoyoḱ. 3 Ar iṅiṅ
seterlenkhan jahãegepe kusiako,
cithiante apeaḱ dan Jarusalam-
teko idia menteṅ kolkoa; 4 ar iṅ-
iṅ senoḱ lekgekhan, onko iṅ são-
teko calaḱa. 5 Ar Makadunia seć-
teṅ paromlenkhan ape theniṅ se-
noḱa; ente Makadunia sećteṅ
paromoḱa, 6 hoedaṛeaḱkhan ape

theniń tahẽ ńogok̓a, se rabań din
hõń khemaoa, jemon jahã sećgeń
senok̓, ontepe kol goťkań. 7 Ce-
dak̓je calak̓ tuluć ńel torape do
bań men jońkana, menkhan iń
bhorsak̓kana, Prabhue rebenlen-
khan ape ṭheniń tahẽ ńogok̓a.
8 Aphsusre Pantekosṭ habićiń
tahẽ hataṛok̓a; 9 cedak̓je miť
goteć marań ar kami duar iń la-
giť jhićakana, ar aema teńgo ek̓-
seťko menak̓koa.

10 Ado Timtaus ape ṭhene sen-
lenkhan, sontorok̓pe, jemon bin
botorte ape ṭhene tahen. Cedak̓-
je jeleka iń, onkage uni hõ Pra-
bhuak̓e kamikana; 11 ado okoe-
hõ aloko nihatema, menkhan iń
ṭhene hijuk̓a mente suluk niraite
kol goťkaepe, ente boehako sãote
hijuk̓iń ńelhorekana. 12 Ar abo-
ren boeha Apollos reak̓ do; boe-
hako sãote ape ṭhen calak̓ adiń
metadea, menkhan nit calak̓ reak̓
mone hõ banuk̓ utartaea, opsor-
lenkhane calak̓a hapen.

13 Jagwarte tahenpe, biswasre
teńgo kajakok̓pe, herel leka jhũ-
kok̓pe, dareanko hoyok̓pe. 14 Sa-
namak̓ dularte kamitape.

15 Ar, E boehako, ape do Sti-
phan gharońjrenkoak̓pe badae-
gea, je onko do Akhaia disomren
pahil jo kanako, ar sonot horkoak̓
kamikatakoreko dhuraụakana;
ado ape ṭheniń nehorok̓kana, 16 je
nońkan hoṛ ṭhen gobolok̓pe, hẽ,
mimiť kami gok̓roić ar mehnoteť-
ić ṭhenge. 17 Stephanos ar For-
tunatos ar Akhaikostekoko heć-
akanteń raskak̓kana, ape nonde
bạnuk̓pe reak̓ bhabna ṭhãoko
eseťakada; 18 onko do ente ińak̓
ar apeak̓ monko khatirkeťtabona.
Ado nońkanko manaok̓pe.

19 Asia reak̓ kalisiạko renkoko
joharapekana. Akula ar Priskilla
ar unkinak̓ oṛak̓ reak̓ kạlisiạren-
ko Prabhure ạdiko joharapekana.
20 Joto boehakoko joharapekana,
sonot cok̓te jopoharpe.

21 Iń Paulus apnar tite johar
iń olet̓kana. 22 Jahãe hoṛ Pra-
bhu bae dulaṛekhan, Anathema,
metak̓me, asisaniće hoyok̓ma.
Maranatha (Prabhu daraekana).
23 Prabhu Jisu Masiak̓ sạhạị ape
sãote tahenma. 24 Masi Jisure
ińak̓ dulaṛ ape sanamko tuluć
tahenma. Amin.

KURINTHIKO LAGIT' DOSAR CITHI.

1.

1 Isorak̓ mone hotete Masi
Jisu ren prerit Paulus, ar aboren
boeha Timtaus, Kurinthusre me-
nak̓ Isorak̓ kạlisia lagiť gota
Akhaia ren joto sonot hoṛko su-
dha: 2 aboren Baba Isor, ar Pra-
bhu Jisu Masi khon sạhạị ar su-
luk niraiapema.

3 Isorge, metak̓me, aboren Pra-
bhu Jisu Masi ren Baba, daya

maya ren Baba, ar sanam jiwi
rak̕reċak̕ ren Isor bhoraniċbo
metaema; 4 uni do aboak̕ sanam
duk sasetre jiwie rareċet̕tabona,
jemon Isor jiwie rareċet̕tabon
jiwi rak̕reċak̕te jahã duk saset-
reṛe menak̕ko hoṛ jiwibo rareċ
dareak̕tako. 5 Cedak̕je jeleka
Masiak̕ duk abo seċ ḍherok̕kana,
onkage Masi hotete aboak̕ jiwi
rak̕reċak̕ ḍherok̕kana. 6 Ado cahe-
le duk sasetok̕, ona do jiwi rare-
jok̕tape, arpe bańcaok̕ lagit̕ge; ar
cahe jiwi rarejok̕kantale, ona do
jiwi rarejok̕tape lagit̕ge; ar ona
jiwi rak̕reċak̕ do ale hõle sasetok̕-
kan lekan duk saset sak̕haoreye
jid ocoeda. 7 Ar ape lagit̕ aleak̕
as do kajakgea, noa badaekate je
dukrepe seledok̕kan lekage jiwi
rak̕reċak̕re hõpe seledok̕a. 8 E
boehako, Asiare paraoat̕le duk
saset reak̕ alope badae do bale
men jońkana, je daṛe khon barti
adi bariċle tenlena, jiwet̕ tahen
reak̕ as hõ as chutaulentalea:
9 cet̕ bań se apnar monere goċ-
ocok̕ hukum hoeat̕le lekale buj-
haukeda, jemon apnarre alole
bhorsak̕, bickom goċko jik̕wet̕iċ
Isorre; 10 uni do nun marań
gujuk̕ khone bańcaoket̕lea, are
bańcaolegea. Ar unile as-
akawadea, je bańcao idilegeae;
11 ape hõ koetepe goṛoalekante,
jemon ḍher hoṛ hotetele ńawan
dan iate, ḍher hoṛ hotete ale iate
sasarhao hõ hoyok̕.
12 Cedak̕je aleak̕ suhuk̕ do,
aleak̕ ak̕aṭkarak̕ reak̕ gohage, je
sonotte ar Isor reak̕ sojheak̕te,
metak̕me, manwa ạkilte do bań,
bickom Isorak̕ sahaite noa purire,
ar asokaete ape tulnċle beohar-
keda. 13 Ente apepe parhaoet̕,
arpe aṅgocet̕ak̕ chaḍa, ar jahanak̕
ape ṭhen bale oleda; ar asok̕ka-
nań ses habiċpe aṅgocgea mente;
14 jeleka tara tara do ale hõpe
aṅgocakat̕lea, je ale do apepe
suhuk̕ karon kanale, jeleka ape
hõ aboren Prabhu Jisu reak̕ dinre
aleak̕ suhuk̕ karon kanape.
15 Ar noa bhorsate ape ṭhen sen
marańok̕iń monelet̕ tahẽkana, je-
mon bar dhao sahaipe ńam; 16 ar
ape seċte Makaduniateń calak̕,
ar Makadunia khon arhõ ape
ṭheniń ruar, ar Jahuda seċpe la-
ha gok̕kań. 17 Ado nonkań mone-
ket̕te alga salgań kamikeda,
se ińiń moneet̕ak̕ do hormo leka-
teń moneeda, je ińak̕ hẽ do bań,
ar ińak̕ bań do hẽ hoyok̕tiń?
18 Menkhan jeleka Isor do bis-
wasae lekgeae, alele metat̕pe
katha do hẽ ar bań do bań
tahẽkana. 19 Ente Isorren Hopon
Jisu Masi, okoetak̕ reak̕ ale, me-
tak̕me, iń ar Silas ar Timtauste-
lele lai sadeat̕pea, hẽ ar bań do
bae tahẽkana, menkhan unire
hẽge hoeakana. 20 Cedak̕je Isor
jahãtinak̕geye gok̕akat̕, sanamak̕
uniregе hẽ hoyok̕kana. Ar ale
hotete Isorak̕ mahima hoyok̕ la-
git̕ uni hotete Amin hõ hoyok̕-
kana. 21 Ar ape sãote Masireye
kajaket̕leiċ, are dulat̕leiċ do
Isorge. 22 Unige mohor hõe mo-
horat̕lea, ar aleak̕ ontorre atmae
bandhokat̕lea.
23 Menkhan iń do Isor apnar
jiwi reniń gohaedekana, je ba-
colpe lagit̕ nit habiċ Kurinthuste
bań senakana. 24 Apeak̕ bis-
wasrele malikok̕kana, se do bań,
menkhan ape tulnẽ raska sońgek̕-

ko kanale, ente biswastepe teṅgoakangea.

2.

1 Ar apnarreń khatiakawana,
je bhabnakate ape then arhō aloń
calak, 2 ente apeń bhabna oco-
lepekhan, okoeye raska ocońa?
unige bań, okoetakiń bhabna
ocoedekana? 3 Ar onageń olat-
pea, jemon iń selenre okoeko ia-
teń raskakoka, onko iate aloń
bhabnak; ape sanamko reak
khati badaekate je iṅak raska do
ape sanamkoakge. 4 Cedakje
adi saset ar mon dukte ar met
dak joro jorote iń olatpe tahē-
kana; apepe bhabnaka mente do
bań, menkhan ape seć menaktiń
asambher dularpe badaea men-
tege.
5 Menkhan jahãe bhabnae ja-
nam ocoakatkhać, iń eskar do
bań, menkhan (jemon dher bhar
aloń lade) tara tara do ape sa-
namkoe bhabna ocoakatpea.
6 Nońkanić lagit do aema horko
emade sajaige dhera; 7 ado ona
bagiate bickom nońkan hor do
asambher bhabnate aloe unumoka
mente ikakae ar jiwi rarejtae
lektapea; 8 noaiate ape theniń
nehorokkana, dular udukaepe;
9 ente sanamakre hukum mak-
naoko kanape se bańa, ona bidau
atkar lagit iń olatpe tahēkana.
10 Jahãeak jahanakpe ikaetta-
kokhan, iń hōń ikaettakoa; ar
okań ikaakada, jahanakiń ika-
akatkhać, Masi samańre ape
khatirteń ikaakada, 11 jemon Sae-
tan dão aloe ńamtabon; ente
uniak budis bundis binbakdaeko
mabon bań kan.

12 Ado Masiak bhage sombat
procar lagit Troasteń senlenre,
ar Prabhu hotete iń lagit duar
jhiclenre, 13 boehań Titus bań
ńamledete mon do bań khatirlen-
tińa; ado onko then khon bida-
kate Makaduniateń calaoena.
14 Menkhan Isore sarhaokma,
uni do sińsatup Masireye lahāt
ocoetbona, ar uniak buj reak
mońj bas abo hotete sanam thão-
reye dundlaueda. 15 Cedakje
abo do Isor lagit Masi reak bes so
kanabo, bańcaokkankore, ar nos-
tokkankore hō; 16 adomko lagit
do moron khon moron lagit bas,
ar adomko lagit do jion khon
jion lagit bas kana. Ar noa lagit
do okoeye puruna? 17 Abo do
ente onko dher hor lekanko dobo
bań kana, one onko Isorak katha-
reko mesaletkan; menkhan so-
jheakte, ar Isor seć lekate Isor
samańre Masirebo roretkana.

3.

1 Arhō apnarge sarhaokle nan-
dhaoeda? Se adomko leka ape
then se ape khon sarhao cithi
jaruralekana? 2 Apege aleak
ontorre olakan, sanam hor badae
arko parhaoakat cithi kantale-
ape; 3 nia hō sodorakana, je ape
do alele kamiakat Masiak cithi
kanape, sihaite do bań, menkhan
jiwet Isorren Atmate olakana;
dhiri patare do bań, menkhan
hormo reak ontor patare. 4 Ar
Masi hotete Isor seć nonkagele
khatiakawana; 5 jahanak apnar
reak apnarte thikan lagitle pu-
rungea, se do bań, menkhan ale-
ak purun do Isor khonge hoyok-

kana. 6 Uni do nãwã niam ren
sebok kak̔mikole hoyok̔ lagit̔e
purunket̔lea ; harop ren do baṅ,
menkhan Atma ren ; harop ma
enteye gogoćkan, menkhan Atma
doe jik̔wet̔kana. 7 Ado dhirire
rok̔akat̔ olak̔re, gogoć sebok kami
mahimawanak̔ tahẽkankhan, nu-
nak̔ habić je Israeliko ona ca-
bak̔ak̔ mahima iate Musawak̔
met̔ãhã seć bako beṅget̔ dareada ;
8 endekhan Atma reak̔ sebok kami
artet̔ mahimawanak̔ cekate hale
baṅ hoyok̔a? 9 Ente judi sajai
hukum reak̔ sebok kami mahima-
wanak̔ kankhan, dhorom reak̔
sebok kami ona khon tinak̔ artet̔
mahimawana. 10 Cedak̔je mahi-
maakawat̔ak̔ do nia mit̔ kathare,
metak̔me, bartik̔ mahima karonte
baṅ mahima ocoakana. 11 Ente
ona cabak̔ak̔ do mahimawanak̔
tahẽkankhan, endekhan noa ta-
henak̔ do tinak̔ artet̔ mahima-
wana!
12 Ado noṅkan as menak̔talete
sohosaele roret̔kana ; 13 ar Musa
leka do baṅ, uni do aćak̔ met̔ãhãe
potomket̔taea, Israel hoponko
ona cabak̔ak̔ reak̔ mucat̔tet̔ aloko
beṅget̔ak̔a mente ; 14 menkhan
onkoak̔ mon do ketećentakoa ;
cedak̔je teheṅ habić mare niam
parhaore ina poktomak̔ge bin
otak̔ge tahenkana, ona poktomak̔
do Masire cabak̔kana. 15 Men-
khan teheṅ habić Musawak̔ puthi-
ko parhao jokheć onkoak̔ ontor do
poktomak̔te eset̔akana ; 16 men-
khan Prabhu seć acurlentako-
khange ona poktomak̔ do ocogok̔-
kana. 17 Ado Prabhu mae ini
Atma kange, ar Prabhu ren
Atma menae thenge betabetet̔ do.
18 Ar abo sanam binpotom met̔-
ãhãte Prabhuak̔ mahima arsite
jhalkao ruarok̔kan leka, mahima
khon mahima habić ina mutthan-
regebo pheraok̔kana. Prabhu,
metak̔me, atma khonak̔ lekage.

4.

1 Ado dayawat̔le leka noa se-
bok kami ñamkate bale atruñok̔-
kana, 2 bickom lajao reak̔ okoak̔
chi baṅkate, baṅ do phorphundi-
tele calcolonet̔kana, baṅ do Isor-
ak̔ katharele mesalet̔kana ; men-
khan sariak̔ sok̔dorre Isor samaṅ-
re sanam hor reak̔ ak̔atkarak̔re
lek horle udugok̔kana. 3 Ar aleak̔
bhage sombat okogekhan, nostok̔-
kankorege okoa. 4 Onkorege noa
jug ren isor binbiswasikoak̔ mone
kãrãket̔takoa, jemon Isor ren
mutthan Masi reak̔ mahimawanak̔
bhage sombat reak̔ marsal alo
paraoak̔o. 5 Ente ale reak̔ do
baṅ, menkhan Masi Jisu do Pra-
bhu kanae mentele lai sadeet̔kana,
ar ale do Jisu iate ape ren gulam.
6 Cedak̔je ñut khon marsal jhal-
kaok̔ reak̔ hukumlet̔ić Isorge ale-
ak̔ ontorreye jalkaolena, jemon
Jisu Masi reak̔ met̔ãhãre Isorak̔
mahimawan badae orom mar-
salok̔.
7 Menkhan noa dhon do hasa
bhajanre menak̔talea, jemon dare
reak̔ bartitet̔ do Isorak̔ bare ho-
yok̔, ar ale seć khon do alo. 8 Sa-
nam sećtele duk sasetok̔kana, en-
hõ bale cirit̔akana ; andmandao-
akanale, enhõ bale as chutau-
akana ; 9 santao ocoakanale, enhõ
bale bagi gidi ocoakana ; gur oco-
akanale, enhõ bale nostoakana.

10 Ale do Jisuaǩ gujuǩteť siń-
saṭup̓ hoṛmorele asen baṛaeda,
jemon Jisuaǩ jion hõ aleaǩ hoṛ-
more sodoroǩtae. 11 Cedaǩje ale
jiweťko do Jisu khatirte moron
then sińsaṭup̓le jimaǩkana, jemon
Jisuaǩ jion hõ aleaǩ maraoǩ hoṛ-
more sodoroǩtae. 12 Ado moron
do alereye kamikana, ar jion do
apere. 13 Menkhan biswas reaǩ
ina lekan atmage menaǩtalete,
olakan leka, enkathae, Biswasteń
roṛkeda; ale hõle biswasoǩkan-
tele roṛeda; 14 noa baḍaekate je
Prabhu Jisue bereť ruaṛkedeiċ
do ale hõ Jisu sãoteye bereť ruaṛ-
lea, ar ape sãote aċ samańreye
teńgolea. 15 Ente sanamaǩ do
ape lagiťge, jemon aḍi hoṛ hotete
sahai dherente Isoraǩ mahima
lagiť sasarhao badhaoǩ.

16 Onaiate bale atruńoǩkana;
aleaǩ bahre hoṛteť khiauǩkantale
rehõ, aleaǩ bhitriteaǩ do dinke
din nãwã idiǩkantalea. 17 Cedaǩ-
je aleaǩ miť ripiť reaǩ rawal duk
do, ale lagiť jaejugaǩ bhari mahi-
ma aḍi baṛtie hoe ocoeda. 18 Ale
ma ńeloǩkanaǩko ma bań, men-
khan bań ńeloǩkanaǩkogele beń-
geťaǩkana; ente ńeloǩkanaǩko
do miť ghaṛi reaǩge, menkhan
bań ńeloǩkanaǩko do jaejug reaǩ
kana.

5.

1 Cedaǩje alele baḍaegea, je
noa puri reaǩ tambu oṛaǩ rapuť-
lentalekhan, Isor seċ khon miť
goṭeċ oṛaǩ menaǩtalea, metaǩme,
sermare bin tite banaoaǩ jaejug-
aǩ oṛaǩ. 2 Noare do entele gerań-
eťkana, ar serma reaǩ oṛaǩ horoǩ
jutij lagiťle sadoǩkana; 3 horog-
gekhaċle, lańgaṭ do ohole ńam-
lena. 4 Ente noa tambure menaǩ-
bonko do hamal iaṭebo gerańeť-
kana; koṭo ocoǩ do bań, menkhan
horoǩ jutiċ ocoǩbo men jońkana,
jemon jion do gujuǩaǩe ud. 5 Ado
noa lagiťgeye lek ocoketleiċ do
Isor kanae, unige Atmae band-
hokaťlea. 6 Ado sińsaṭup̓ dil-
akaele tahenkana, noa baḍaekate
je hoṛmo oṛaǩrebo tahen jokha
do Prabhu khon begargebo tahen-
kana, 7 (ente biswastebo calcolon-
eťkana, muṭhan ńelte ma bań)
8 noate dilakaegele tahenkana, ar
noage aḍiteťle men jońkana, je
hoṛmo khon begarkate Prabhu
sãotele tahen. 9 Ado cahe soń-
gerele tahen, cahe begarrele
tahen, unie kusiale lek hoyoǩa
mentele jideťkana. 10 Cedaǩje
abo joto hoṛ Masiaǩ biǩcaṛ du-
rup̓aǩ samańre hajiroǩ do hoyoǩ-
getabona, jemon mimiť hoṛ hoṛ-
motebo kamiakať cahe bes, cahe
baṛiċ ona leka kuṛaibo ńam.
11 Ado Prabhuaǩ botor baḍae-
kate hoṛkole bujhauakokana,
menkhan Isor samańrele sodor-
gea; ar iń asoǩkana, je apeaǩ
aǩaṭkaraǩre hõle sodorgea. 12 Ale
do arhõ ape ṭhen bale suhuǩkana,
menkhan ale iate baḍaioǩ dãole
emapekana, jemon ontorte do
bań, bickom meťãhãteko baḍaieť-
kankope roṛ ruaṛ daṛeako. 13 Ce-
daǩje cahe końkagele tahẽkan,
Isor lagiťge; cahe bes moneanko
kanale, ape lagiťge. 14 Ente
Masiaǩ dulaṛtele kobojoǩkana,
Noale goṭaakada, joto hoṛko lagiť
miť hoṛe goċlente joto hoṛgeko
goċlena; 15 ar joto hoṛko lagiťe

goćlena, jemon jiweťko do apnar
lagiť ar do alo, biɽkom onko
lagiťe goćlen, are bereť ruaṛenić
lagiťge dinko khemao. 16 Ado
niť khon hormo lekate do okoehõ
bale baḍaeeťkoa; hẽ judi hormo
lekate Masile baḍaeakaderehõ en-
hõ onka ar do bale baḍaeedea.
17 Noate Masire jãhae menae-
khan, uni do nãwã sirjon kanae;
pahilaǩ do parom calaoena, ńelpe,
sanamaǩ nãwãakana. 18 Ar
sanamaǩ do Isor seć khonge, uni
do Masi hotete ać tuluće solho-
keťlea, ar sosolho reaǩ kamiye em-
aťlea, 19 metaǩme, Isor do Masi-
re tahẽkate dharti renko aćtuluće
solhoakaťkoa, onkoaǩ kai do bae
lekhaeda, ar ale ṭhen sosolho reaǩ
kathae alaekeda.
20 Ado Masi lagiť katha aǩsen-
ko kanale, ać kathae, Isorge ale
hotete ape ṭhene kãowãriǩkana;
ale do Masi lagiť ape ṭhenle neho-
roǩkana, Isor tuluć de solhoǩpe.
21 Uni do kai bae baḍaeleťrehõ,
abo lagiť kai dãṛẽye hoe ocoke-
dea; jemon unire Isoraǩ dhorom-
bo hoyoǩ.

6.

1 Ado kami soǩńgekankotelele
kãowãriǩkana, Isoraǩ sahai au-
ṛiaǩ alope atańa, 2 cedaǩje unie
meneda,
Ań do batar jokhećiń ańjom-
keťtama, ar bańcaoǩ reaǩ dinreń
goroaťmea. Ńelpe, nitoǩ do
bhale batar kana, ńelpe, nitoǩ do
bańcaoǩ reaǩ din kana. 3 Ale
do sebok kami alo dusauka men-
te jahanaǩte bale takić oǩcokana;
4 menkhan sanamaǩre Isor ren
sebok gutigele udugoǩkana; adi
jiwi haǩtarre, duk sasetoǩre,
reńgejoǩre, kosṭoǩre, 5 dal jomre,
hajotoǩre, hulmaloǩre, mehnot-
re, bin japidre, upasre; 6 napaete,
bujte, thir hataṛoǩte, mayaǩte,
Sonot Atmate, binphasiara du-
larte, 7 sariaǩ reaǩ kathate, Isor-
aǩ daṛete; etom ar końe senaǩ
dhorom reaǩ sanaphanate, 8 ma-
hima ar bemanotte, okta ar sar-
haote; aǩndićko lekanale, enhõ
thole sarigea; 9 bań baḍae orom-
ko lekanale, enhõ baḍae oromko
kangeale; gujuǩkanko lekanale,
enhõ ńelpe, jiweťgeale; dantaoǩ-
kanko lekanale, enhõ bale goć giḍi
ocoǩkana; 10 bhabnaǩkanko leka-
nale, enhõ sińsaṭuple raskaǩ-
kana; reńgeć hoṛ lekanale, enhõ
aḍi okoć hoṛle kisãreťkoa; ceťhõ
banuǩtako lekanale, enhõ sana-
maǩ menaǩgetalea.
11 E Kurinthirenko, ape seć
aleaǩ moca do parhargetalea,
aleaǩ ontor do phaelaoakantalea.
12 Alere do bape ciriťa, bickom
apnar daya dularregepe ciriťa.
13 Ado ona lekan hala ruaṛ reaǩ
do (apnar gidrako lekań metape-
kana) ape hõ phaelaoǩpe.
14 Binbiswasiko tuluć alope
joraoǩa; dhorom ar an talaore
do ceť sajha menaǩa? se ńut
tuluć marsal reaǩ do ceť ońsoń?
15 ar Belial tuluć Masi do ceťreye
juriǩkana? se binbiswasi tuluć
biswasi reaǩ do ceť bakhra? 16 Ar
murhutko tuluć Isoraǩ mandir
do ceťre midoǩkana? Abo do en-
te jiweť Isoraǩ mandir kanabo;
Isore roṛakať leka, Ań do onkoreń
oraga, ar onkoreń daṛana, ar ań
do onko ren Isoriń hoyoǩa, ar

onko do iñren horko hoyoḱa.
17 Ado Prabhue meneda,
Onko tala khon odokkate pharakoḱpe,
Ar binnapaeaḱ alope joṭeda;
Endekhaniñ añgocpea,
18 Ar aperen Apumiñ hoyoḱa,
Ar ape do iñren hopon ar hoponerape hoyoḱa,
Sanam daṛean Prabhu noñkae meneda.

7.

1 Ado, E dulaṛiako, nonkan
goḱaḱ menaḱtabonte hormo ar
atma reaḱ bebak chut khonbo
napaeoḱma, ar Isor boroaetebo
sonot utaroḱ.
2 Jaega aṛaḱalepe; okoeaḱ hõ
bale anhuṭhaakada, okoehõ bale
baṛićakaťkoa, okoehõ bale ere
lipuḱakaťkoa. 3 Dosipe lagiť
noa do bañ roṛeda, ente pahilreñ
menakať leka, ape do aleaḱ on-
torrege menaḱpea, nunaḱ habić,
je ape tuluć goć ar jiweť salagoḱ-
le teargea. 4 Ape then adi soho-
saeiñ roṛeda, ape iate adiñ suhuḱ-
kana; iñ do jiwi raḱrećaḱteñ
perećakana; aleaḱ joto duk sa-
setre raska do sarerokkantiña.
5 Cedaḱje Makaduniatele hec-
len jokha hõ aleaḱ hormo bañ
aosanlena. menkhan sanam sec-
tele duk sasetena; bahre do lar-
hai, bhitri do botor tahẽkana.
6 Enhõ nindhanko reaḱ jiwi raḱ-
ṛećić Isor do Tituse hećente jiwie
raṛećkeťtalea. 7 Eken unie hec-
ente do bañ, menkhan apete jiwi
raṛećentae jiwi raḱṛećaḱte hõ. Uni
do apeaḱ uihar, apeaḱ raḱjoñ, ar
iñ lagiť apeaḱ goroj reaḱe laiať-
lea, onate arteťiñ raskaena.
8 Ado iñaḱ cithiteñ bhabna oco-
keťperehõ, iñiñ kastaolenrehõ,
nit do bañ kastaoḱkana, enteñ
ñeleda, je ona cithitepe bhabna-
lena, enhõ thora gharige. 9 Ni-
toḱ doñ raskaḱkana, apepe bhab-
na ocoente do bañ, menkhan
mone acuroḱ lagiťpe bhabna ocoen
iate. Ape do ente Isoraḱ mone
lekatepe bhabna ocoena, jemon
alete ceť hõ alo bharabhaṭoḱtape.
10 Ente Isoraḱ mone lekateaḱ
bhabna do bañcaoḱ lagiť moneye
acur oḱcokana, ona do bañ ka-
kastaoa; menkhan noa dharti
reaḱ bhabna doe goć oḱcokana.
11 Ma ñelpe, Isoraḱ mone leka-
tepe bhabna ocoena; onate tinaḱ
kurumuṭu, tinaḱ roṛ dogoḱ, tinaḱ
hirkha edre, tinaḱ botor, tinaḱ
uihar, tinaḱ goroj, tinaḱ hala-
ruḱar janamaťpea. Ape do sa-
nam lekate noa kathare miridos-
pe sabudena. 12 Ar iñ olaťpe-
rehõ, baṛićkeťić iate do bañ, ar
bañ do baṛićkedeić iate, menkhan
ale lagiť apeaḱ kurumuṭu Isor
samañre ape talare sodoroḱa
mentege. 13 Onaiate jiwi raṛeć-
entalea; ar aleaḱ jiwi raṛećente
Titusaḱ raska iate arteťle raska-
ena, cedaḱje ape sanamko hotete
uniaḱ jiwi khatirentaea. 14 Ente
uni then ape reaḱ jahanaḱ iñ
badaiakaťrehõ bañ lajaolena;
menkhan sanamaḱ sari sarile lai-
aťpe leka Titus theniñ badaileťaḱ
hõ sarientiña. 15 Ar uniaḱ ka-
thape añjomleťtaea mente disa-
kate, metaḱme, ceť leka botor ar
thartharaoatepe añgocledea. ape-
re arteť mon gadaoakantaea.
16 Adoñ raskaḱkana, je sana-

makre ape reak doñ khulasagea.

8.

1 Ado, E boehako, Makadunia kalisiako emakawatko Isorak sahai reakle badae ocoetpea.
2 je duk sasette adiko bidauenrehõ, onko adi barić raskak, ar adiko reñgejok tuluć bebarićko dankeda.
3 Ar gohañ gujraueda, je dare leka, hẽ, dare khon barti, akoak kusiteko emkeda;
4 ar nia dan, ar sonot horko kami sohotako reak nehor sehorateko metatlea.
5 Alele aslen leka do bañ, menkhan pahil do Prabhu thenko emena, ar Isorak mone lekate ale then hõ.
6 Onate Titusle udgaukedea, je unie ehoplet leka, ape talare noa sahai reak kamie purau.
7 Menkhan sanamakge acel pacel menaktape leka, metakme, biswas, ar roror dare, ar akil, ar sanam lekan kurumutu; ar ale lagit apeak dular, noa sahai hõ acel pacelok-tapema.
8 Hukum do bañ hukumapekana, menkhan etak horkoak kurumtute apeak dular khatigea se baña, onañ sakbudkana.
9 Ente aboren Prabhu Jisu Masi reak sahaipe badaegea, je kisãre tahẽkanrehõ, ape khatirteye reñgećlena, jemon unie reñgećlentepe kisãrok.
10 Ar noa katha reakiñ salhawapekana, ente noa do ape lagit porhoangea; cedakje ape do onko pahilre dinkalom khon eken kakmi do bañ, menkhan men hõpe menakawana.
11 Ado nitok kakmi hõ ma puraupe, jeleka monre sapraogepe tahẽkana, onkage menaktape leka pukrau hõ puraupe.
12 Judi mone menakkhan, banuktae leka do bañ, menkhan menaktae leka añgocoktaea.
13 Etakkoko aosanok, ar apepe dukoka mente noa do bañ roreda,
14 menkhan barabarik lagit; metakme, nia oktere apeak acelpacel dhon do onkoko reñgejokre, ar onkoak acelpacel dhon do apepe reñgejokre jowaok, jemon barabari hoyok,
15 olakan leka, Dhere jaoraletić do bañ bartilentaea, ar hudu huduće jaoraletić bañ komaolentaea.
16 Isore sarhaokma, unige Titusak ontorre ape lagit ina kurumutugeye dohoaekana;
17 uni do ente aleak udgaue bataokeda, hẽ, bickom adi kurumutukate apnar kusite ape thene calaoena.
18 Ar uni sãote unitak boehale kolakadea, one bhage sombat lalaire, okoetak reak sarhao joto kalisiakore pasnaoakan.
19 Ar eken ina do bañ, menkhan ale sãote darana mente kalisiarenko bachao hõko bachaokedea, ona sahai iate, one Prabhuak mahima ar aleak saprao mon sodoroka mentele kamietkan.
20 Sontortele tahenkana, jemon ale hotete jaoraakan ona dher dan babotre jahãe aloko bohokle.
21 Ale do ente eken Prabhu samañre do bañ, menkhan horko samañre hõ bhaleak kakmi lagitle hudis marañeda.
22 Ar unkin sãote aleren boehale kolakadea, okoetak aema dhao adi utar kathare kurumuktu horle bidau atkarkedea; menkhan apere menaktae dher bhorsa karonte, nitok do artet kurumuktuićle atkaredea.
23 Titus reak

jahãeye kuk̓likhan, uni do ińren
ṛạsiạ, ar ape lạgiť kạmi sok̓ṅgeić
kanae; se aleren boehako reak̓,
onko do kạlisiạko ren kolko,
Masiak̓ mạhimakanako. 24 Noa
iạte kạlisiạko samaṅre apeak̓
dulạṛ, ar ape iạte aleak̓ suhuk̓
reak̓ cikhnạ uduk̓akope.

9.

1 Sonot hoṛ kạmiako babotre
olape do baṅ jạruṛa. 2 entepe sa-
pṛaogea menteń bạḍaegea, one
ona reak̓ge ape karonte Maka-
dunia renko ṭheniń suhuk̓kan, je
Akhaia renko do dinkalom khon-
ko juṛạuakada; ar apeak̓ kuru-
muṭu iạte aema hoṛko uskurena.
3 Ado onko boehań kolakaťkoa,
jemon noa katha reak̓ ape karon-
tele suhuk̓kan do alo ạuṛiagok̓-
tale; ariń menkeť lekape juṛạu
hatạṛakae tahen. 4 Noṅka alo
hoyok̓, je Makadunia ren jahãe
iń sãoteko senlenkhan, baṅpe
juṛạuakaťko sen ńampe, ar ale
(ape reak̓ do alole men) noa suhuk̓
iạte ạḍile lajao botećkok̓. 5 Ona-
iạte onko boeha udgạuko do lek-
geń bujhạukeda, jemon onko ape
ṭhen sen lahakate, lại sạḍe ma-
ṛaṅakať apeak̓ danko jaora hatạṛ;
jemon ona do tear bạṛe tahen,
jormoṭṭeak̓ leka do alo, menkhan
danteak̓ leka.
6 Ado noa bạḍaepe, okoe etań
etańe ereda, uni do etań etańe
ira; ar okoe daneť leka ibil
ibile ereda, uni do ibil ibile ira.
7 Mimiť hoṛ monreko menakawan
leka bareko emma, bhabna ar
ajhãṭ iate do alo; luhum suhum
emok̓ko do Isore dulạṛeťkoa.
8 Ar Isor do joto lekan sạhạie
bạḍhao dạṛeapea, jemon sińsạṭup
sanamak̓te purunpe tahente sa-
nam bhage kạmi bạḍhaok̓tape;
9 olakan leka,
Uni doe chitiạukeda, reṅgeć
orećkoe emaťkoa,
Uniak̓ dhorom do jaejug
tahenkantaea.
10 Ar erok̓ić lạgiť itạ, ar jom
lạgiť piṭhạ kuk̓lạuić do er lạgiť
apeak̓ itạe ḍhertapea, ar apeak̓
dhorom reak̓ joe bạḍhao iditapea;
11 sanamak̓tepe kisạ̃ṛakana, san-
am lekanak̓ dadan lạgiť, one oka-
ṭak̓ iate ale hotete Isorak̓ sarhao
hoyok̓kan. 12 Cedak̓je noa dan
hak̓ṭińte sonot hoṛkoak̓ reṅgeć
cabak̓kana, ar inạ eskar do baṅ,
menkhan onate Isorak̓ sarhao ạḍi
bạḍhaok̓kana. 13 Onko do noa
hak̓ṭiń kạmiko biḍạu aṭkarakať-
tapea, ar Masiak̓ bhage sombat
lại sak̓ḍere gobolok̓pe aṅgoceť;
ar onko ar sanamko ạḍi bạṛićpe
hạṭińaťko iạte Isorko sarhaoedea;
14 ar Isor ạḍie sạhạiakawaťpe
iạte koeape salak̓ko nihạṛeťpea.
15 Isorak̓ baṅ lại cabak̓ dan iạte
sarhao hoyok̓taema.

10.

1 Ado iń Paulus, Mạsiak̓ bapu-
ṛić ar mạhirteń bintiapekana;
ape talare do nindhạṅgeń ńelok̓-
kan, menkhan ape ṭhen baṅ tahen-
re do ape sećiń dilťkan, 2 iń do
ape ṭheniń nehorok̓kana, je ape
ṭheniń senlenre ona ajhãṭ dil aloń
udug, okaṭak̓ adom adomko birud-
re didiliń menakawana; onko do
ente hoṛmo lekate calcok̓lonkoko
metalekana. 3 Hoṛmo lekatele

calcoloneťrehõ, hoṛmo lekate do
bale laṛhaikana; 4 (aleaǩ laṛhai
sanaphana do ente hoṛmo reaǩ do
baṅ; menkhan kajak gaṛko lan-
duṛa mente Isor hotete daṛean-
gea;) 5 hudis ńamaǩko, ar Isoraǩ
akil birud reaǩ joto usulaǩkole
landuṛeda, ar sanam hudis bun-
dis Masi ṭhen goboloǩ lagiťle kaḍ
agueda; 6 ar hukum lekape pu-
ranlekhan, joto bin goboloǩko
saǩjai doń teargea. 7 Ape meť
samaṅ reaǩkogepe beṅgeťaǩkana,
se ceta? Judi jahãe hoṛ Masi ren
kanae menteye bhorsa joṅkan-
khan; arhõe hudis joṅma, je aċ
ceťleka Masi ren kanae, onkage
ale hõ. 8 Ar aleaǩ aedari reaǩ,
(one landuṛpea mente do baṅ,
menkhan banao idipea mente
Prabhue emakawaťle,) ḍher ńoǩ-
iń suhuǩrehõ, ohoń lajao ocolena;
9 ińaǩ ciṭhikoteń boro ocoeťpe
leka do alope aikauiń ma. 10 Ente
onkoko meneda, Uniaǩ ciṭhiko
ma bhari ar tapisgetae, menkhan
ńeloǩre uniaǩ hoṛmo do nijor, ar
roṛteť ma michagetae. 11 Noṅ-
kaniċ doe bujhauma, je ape ṭhen
baṅle tahen jokha, ciṭhi hotete
kathare jelekan hoṛ kanale, ape
ṭhenle tahen jokha kamire hõ on-
kankogele hoyoǩa. 12 Ale do ente
adom adom suhuǩkanko tuluċ
lekhaǩ ar juriǩ do bale dileda;
menkhan onko do apnarreko so-
ṅoǩkan, ar apnar tuluċko juriǩ-
kante bebujgeako. 13 Ale do bin
soṅaǩ seċ do bale badaia, men-
khan Isore haṭińakawaťle sima
sosoṅaǩ lekage; ona sosoṅaǩ do
ape habiċ tioǩakana. 14 Cedaǩ-
je ale do aċ kathae bale tioǩakať-
pe leka, bale tiar lahaǩkana.
Alege ente pahil do Masiaǩ bha-
ge sombatante ape ṭhenle sen-
lena. 15 Ale do bin soṅaǩ seċ,
metaǩme, eṭaǩ hoṛkoaǩ mehnot-
re do bale baǩḍaikana, menkhan
asoǩkanale, apeaǩ biswas hara
idiǩkanre, aleaǩ sima leka ape
talarele marań ńoǩa; badhao idiǩa
mente, 16 jemon ape parom
reaǩ disomkore hõ bhage sombat-
le lai sadeako, ar eṭaǩ hoṛaǩ si-
ma reaǩ tearaǩkote alole badai.
17 Ado baǩḍaiiċ do Prabhure
baṛeye badaima. 18 Cedaǩje
apnarte suhuǩkaniċ do baṅ, men-
khan Prabhu okoeṭaǩe suhu-
edea, unige khaṭi hoṛ do.

11.

1 Ińaǩ kaṭiċ culuṅ lelhateťpe
sahaoletińkhanić kusikoǩa, hẽ,
sahaotińpe baṛe: 2 ente Isor seċ-
teaǩ indiťteń indiťaṛekana. Ce-
daǩje miť goṭeċ jãwãe tuluċgeń
sahi juhiakaťpea, jemon ape do
nichora ḍaṅgwa kuṛi leka Masi
ṭhenić samaṅpe. 3 Menkhanić
botoroǩkana, pase ceťleka uni
bić do aċaǩ phorphundite Hawae
andiċkedea, onkage Masi seċ so-
jheǩ ar nichoraǩ khon mon bhaṅ-
ṭaoǩtape. 4 Judi jahãe heċkate
eṭaǩ Jisue procare, okoeṭaǩ ale
do bale procarledea; se juda at-
mape ńamekankhan, okoeṭaǩ ba-
pe ńamledea; se juda bhage som-
bat, okaṭaǩ bape aṅgoclaǩa; en-
dekhan bhageeťkanape sahaoeť-
kanape. 5 Ić bujhaure do onko
asol prerit khon nasenaǩ hõ baṅ
komaoa. 6 Galmaǩraore baṅ ga-
khurrehõ, akilre doń gakhuṛgea;
menkhan sanamaǩre jotoko tala-

re ape reaǩle sodorakada. 7 Se
apepe usul ocoǩa mente ińiń
nindhańenteń kạikeda, Isoraǩ
bhage sombat mosteteń lai sade-
aťpete? 8 Ape lagiť sebok kamia
mente kuṛaiń hataokeťtakote
etaǩ kạlisiakoń lutakaťkoa; 9 ar
ape theniń tahẽkan jokha iń reń-
gećlenre okoehõ bhar do bań
ladeaťpea; ente Makadunia
khon boehako hećkate reńgećko
cabakeťtińa; ar iń do sanam le-
kate bhar bań ladeaťpea, ar bań-
geń ladeapea. 10 Ińre menaǩ
Masiaǩ sariaǩ leka, noa bạdai roṛ
do Akhaia ṭothare okoehõ oho-
ko eseť daṛeletińa. 11 Cedaǩ?
bań dulaṛeťpete? Isore badaea.
12 Menkhan okań kamieda, ona-
geń kạmia, jemon dão ńańamkoaǩ
dãoiń gusạu oco daṛeaǩtako, ar
akoko bạdaieťkanaǩre ale leka-
ko ńamoǩ. 13 Noṅkan hoṛ do
ente phasiara prerit kanako, eǩ-
re kạmiko, Masi ren preritkoaǩ
bhes sasapko. 14 Ar noa dó ha-
hạra reaǩ bań kana, cedaǩje Sae-
tan aćhõ marsal ren dutkoaǩ
bhese sapeda. 15 Ado uniren
guti dhoromren gutikoaǩ bhesko
sabkhan, marań katha do bań
kana; onkoaǩ ses do akoaǩ kạmi
lekage hoyoǩa.

16 Arhõń meneda, Okoe hõ lel-
ha aloko bujhauińma, menkhan
onkape bujhaulińrehõ, enhõ lel-
ha leka aṅgocińpe, jemon iń hõ
nasenaǩiń bạdai. 17 Ińiń roṛeť-
aǩ do Prabhu lekate do bań, men-
khan noa binbotor bạdaite lelha
lekań roṛeda. 18 Aema hoṛ hoṛ-
mo lekateko bạdaieťte iń hõń ba-
daia. 19 Ape do entepe akilante
lelhako reaǩ do kusitepe sahao-
eťtakoa; 20 jahãeko gulạmlepe-
khan, seko uťlepekhan, seko sap-
lepekhan, seko phulạuǩkhan, se
meťãhãreko thapalepekhanpe sa-
haoeťgea. 21 Ińdo bemanot
reaǩiń roṛeťkana, ale do nijorko
tanaǩ lekale tahẽkana; menkhan
jahãe jahanaǩ reaǩe dileťkhan
(lelha lekateń roṛeťkana) iń hõń
dileťgea. 22 Onko do Ibrani kana-
ko? iń hõ Ibranige. Israeli kana-
ko? Iń hõ Israelige. Abiraham
bõs kanako? Iń hõ coń. 23 Masi
ren guti kanako? (Koṅka lekateń
roṛeťkana,) iń do arteťge. Meh-
notkore baṛti, hajotoǩre do baṛti,
dal ocoǩre do beṭhikan, gujuǩ
dakhilre do adi dhao. 24 Iń do
Jahudiko ṭhen mõṛẽ dhao miť ṭań
kom bar isi korṛako carnaokedi-
ńa, 25 pe dhaoko bẽtkedińa, miť
dhao dhiriteko tińkedińa, pe
dhao jahaj raputen gaṛreń paṛao-
ena, miť siń miť ńinda jalapuri
daǩreń cape tahẽena; 26 saphor-
re adi dhao, gadako reaǩ muhim-
re, dạkuko ṭhen muhimre, iń jạt
renko ṭhen muhimre, eṭaǩ jạtren-
ko ṭhen muhimre, nagraha reaǩ
muhimre, hahańkar reaǩ muhim-
re, jalapuri reaǩ muhimre, phạ-
siara boehako ṭhen muhimregeń
tahẽkana; 27 mehnot ar haṛonre,
jagwarte tahenre adi dhao; reń-
geć tetań ar upasre adi dhao;
rabańre ar laṅgaṭgeń tahẽkana.
28 Ar araǩ chadakate kạlisiako
reaǩ dandte jaohiloǩ iń tenoǩ-
kana. 29 Okoeye nijoroǩkanre
bań nijoroǩkana? Okoeye ta-
kijoǩkanre bań jaljalaoǩkana?
30 Baǩdai hoyoǩtińkhan, ende-
khan ińaǩ nijoraǩkoregeń badaia.
31 Prabhu Jisu ren apat Isor,

okoe tirejuge sarhaoanae, eṛe ka-
tha bań roṛeda mente do unigeye
baḍaea. 32 Damisak ren raj Are-
tas gobolren hakim sabeńa mente
Damisak renkoaǩ nagrahae pahra
ocokeda; 33 ar khạclạǩte khiṛki
sećte bhit khonko ãṛgo gotǩadińa,
ar uniaǩ ti khonić ńir bańcaoena.

12.

1 Baǩḍai do jarurgetińa, enhõ
bań besa; ado Prabhu reaǩ sa-
mek ar sodoraǩkoń laia. 2 Masi-
re miť horiń baḍaegea, (bań do hor-
moreye tahẽkan, bań baḍaea, bań
do hormo bahreye tahẽkan, bań ba-
ḍaea, Isorgeye baḍaea) Nońkan-
ić tesar serma habiće har rakaṕ
ocoena. 3 Ar nońkan horiń baḍaea
(bań do hormoreye tahẽkan, bań
do begor hormoaniće tahẽkan, bań
baḍaea, Isorgeye baḍaea,) 4 uni do
Paradaisteye har rakaṕ ocoena,
ar bin rororoǩ kathae ańjomana;
manwa do onako roror bań ga-
noǩtakoa. 5 Nońkanić babotreń
baḍaia, menkhan ińaǩ nijoraǩko
reaǩ chaḍa, apnar reaǩ do bań
baḍaia. 6 Baǩḍai iń men jońre-
hõ, ohoń lelhalena, ente sariaǩgeń
rora. Menkhan ona doń ika da-
poṛkada, pase jahãe jelekae ńe-
leńa, ar iń khon jelekae ańjoma,
onakhon bes hore aikau botećkiń
7 Ar aḍi utaṛ sodoraǩko iate alоń
dhomoka mente, ińaǩ hormore
miť goṭeć janume emadińa, me-
taǩme (kuhauińa mente Saetan
ren kolić) jemon aloń dhomok.
8 Iń khon ocogoka mente pe dhao
Prabhu ṭheniń nehorena, 9 are
metadińa, Ińaǩ sahaige am lagiť
dhera, cedaǩje nijorre ińaǩ daṛe
do purunoǩkana. Ona iate bic-
kom aḍi kusite ińaǩ nijoraǩko
reaǩgeń baḍaia, jemon Masiaǩ
daṛe ińreheć basaǩ. 10 Noaiategе
Masi lagiť nijoroǩre, henosta
ocoǩre, reńgejoǩre, santao ocoǩre,
ar harkhetoǩre raskaǩkanań;
tinreń nijorgea, unreń daṛeangea.
11 Iń doń lelhaakana, apegepe noń-
ka ocokedińa. Apepe sarhaoiń-
ge lek do tahẽkana. ente cele hõ
iń bań kanrehõ, enrehõ onko asol
preritko khon nasenaǩ hõ bań
komaoa. 12 Prerit reaǩ cinhạko
do sanam lekan jiwi hataṛ salaǩ,
cinhạko ar hahaṛawaǩko ar da-
reanaǩkote ape talare hoeena.
13 Okoe hõ bhar bań ladeaťpe
chaḍa, ar ar kalisiako khon oka-
taǩtepe komacena? Nia ghạṭi do
ikakatińpe.
14 Noǩõe ńelpe, tesar dhao ape
ṭhen senoǩ iń sapṛaogea. Ar
bhar bań ladeapea, ente apeaǩ
do bań, menkhan apegeń khojeť-
pea. Cedaǩje gidrako do eńgat
apatko lagiť jajaora do bań lek-
takoa, menkhan eńgat apatkoge
gidrako lagiť. 15 Ar iń do aḍi
kusite apeaǩ jiwi lagiťiń ema,
ariń emogoǩa. Dheriń dulaṛ-
eťperehõ komgepe dulaṛedińa?
16 Jagi ja naporen, bojha bań
ladeaťpea, enhõ husiarkate pher-
katiteń saṕkeťpea. 17 Ape ṭhen
iń kolleťko mudre jahãe hotete
jahanaǩ iń hataoakaťtapea?
18 Titusiń udgạukedea, ar uni
sãote boehań kolkedea. Titus
doe hataokeťtapea se? Miť Atma-
te haliń calcolonleda? Ina pań-
jakorege haliń lebeťlena?
19 Nit habiće pe bujhạu agu-
akada, je ale do ape ṭhenle roṛ

dogoǩǩana. Isor samanre Masi-
rele ṛoreťkana. Menkhan, E
dulaṛiako, sanamaǩ do apepe ba-
nao idiǩa mentege. 20 Botoroǩ-
kanań, ape ṭheniń senlenre ińiń
menjoń lekan hoṛ do pase bań
ńampe; ar bape menjoń lekan
hoṛ pasepe ńameń. Oko badae,
pase kapharian, hiska, edre,
reṭha riṭhi, henosta, okta, phu-
lauǩ, hulmal ape talare hoyoǩ-
kan; 21 pase ape ṭheniń senlen-
khan ińren Isor ape samańreye
nindhaniń, ar pahilko kai ghaṭi-
leť, arko kamileť bin napaeaǩ lat-
lagao ar lucalamoṭ khon bako kas-
taolen ḍher hoṛ iateń bhabnaǩ.

13.

1 Noa do tesar dhao ape ṭheniń
senoǩkana. Barea se pea goha
reaǩ mocate sanam katha kha-
ṭiǩa. 2 Pahilreń roṛakada, ar
dosar dhao ape ṭheniń tahẽkanre
leka, nitoǩ banugeńrehõ, pahilko
kai ghaṭileť, ar eṭaǩ sanamko
reaǩ pahilteń laiapekana, je ape
ṭhen arhõń senlenkhan ohoń
bacollekoa. 3 Ape do ińre roṛor-
kan Masi reaǩ sabudpe khoj-
kana; uni do ape seć bae nijoṛa,
bickom apereye daṛeangea. 4 Uni
do ente nijoraǩ iaṭeye kruslen-
rehõ, enrehõ Isoraǩ daṛeteye
jiweťgea. Ale hõ unirele nijor-
rehõ, enrehõ ape seć Isoraǩ daṛe-
te uni sãoṭele jiwedoǩa. 5 Bis-
wasre menaǩpea, se baṅa mente
biḍauǩpe, ar sabudoǩpe. Ar
apere Masi menaea mente apnar-
reaǩ do bape baḍaea? hẽ pase
bin lek hoṛpe sabudakan. 6 Men-
khan asoǩkanań, je binlek hoṛ
do bale sabudakana mentepe ba-
ḍaea. 7 Ado jahanaǩ baṛić alo-
pe kamia mente Isor ṭhenle koe-
eda, lek hoṛle soḍoroǩa mente
do bań, menkhan apege bhagepe
kamia mente, bin lek hoṛle sabu-
doǩrehõ. 8 Cedaǩje sariaǩ birud-
re ceť hõ ohole ceka daṛelea, men-
khan sariaǩ lagiťge. 9 Alele
nijor ar apepe daṛe jokhećle
raskaǩkana. Ar apepe puruṇ-
oǩa mente hõle koeeda. 10 Noa-
iaṭe ape ṭhen banugeń jokhećiń
olapekana, nonka alo hoyoǩ je
iń ape ṭheniń senlenre kaṛra aloń
beohar, Prabhue emakawadiń
ona aḍari lekate, one landuṛpe
do bań, menkhan banao idipe
lagiťge.
11 Ado, E boehako, kusiṭe tahen-
pe. Puruṇoǩpe, jiwi raṛajoǩ-
tapema; miť monoǩpe, sulukte
tahenpe; ar dulaṛ ar suluknirai
ren Isor ape tulujoǩae. 12 Sonoṭ
coǩte jopoharpe. 13 Joto sonoṭ
hoṛko joharapekana.
14 Prabhu Jisu Masiaǩ sahai,
ar Isoraǩ dulaṛ, ar Sonoṭ Ātma
reaǩ onsoń ape sanamko tuluć
tahenma.

GALATIKO LẠGIT' PAULUS REAK' CIṬHI.

1.

1 Paulus, (baṅ do manwa seć
khon, ar baṅ do hoṛ hotete, men-
khan Jisu Masi, ar uni gočko
khone bereťkedeić Isor Baba
hoteteń preritakana) 2 ar iń sãore
menaǩko joto boeha Galatia reaǩ
kạlisiạko renle olapekana. 3 Sạ-
hại ar suluk nirạiapema, Isor
Baba ar aboren Prabhu Jisu
Masi seć khon. 4 unige nahaǩ
reaǩ bạṛić jug khon chadạobona
mente aboaǩ kại ghạṭi lạgiť ać-
geye emena, aboren Isor ar Baba
reaǩ mone leka; 5 uniaǩ mạhima
do jaejug hoyoǩtaema. Amin.
6 Adiń hahaṛaǩkana je ape do
Masiaǩ sạhạiteye hohoaťpeić seć
khon nunaǩ hakopako judạ bha-
ge sombat sečpe acuroǩkana;
7 ona do ente eṭaǩaǩ ma baṅ kan;
eken niage je adom adom hoṛ
apeko anduǩmanduǩeťpea, ar
Masiaǩ bhage sombat ulṭạuko
meneťkana. 8 Menkhan ale, se
serma seć khon jahãe dut, alele
lại sadeaťpeaǩ khon eṭaǩ bhage
sombate lại sadeapekhan, uni do
anathemae hoyoǩma. 9 Pạhilrele
roṛakať leka, nitoǩ ghuriạiń men-
eda. Apepe aṅgockeťaǩ chadạ
eṭaǩ bhage sombat jahãeye lại
sadeapekhan, uni do anathema,
metaǩme, asisaniće hoyoǩma.
10 Ente hoṛko se Isor nitoǩiń
mantaoeťkoa? Se hoṛko kusi oco-
koń ńamkana? Nit hạbić hoṛko
iń kusi ocolekokhan honaṅ, Masi
ren guti do ohoń hoelena.
11 E boehako, ińiń lại sạdeket'
bhage sombat babotreń badạe
ocoeťpea, je ona do manwa le-
kateaǩ do baṅ kana. 12 Cedaǩje
ona do manwa seć khon do ńam
hõ, baṅ ńamleda, ar baṅ ceť oco-
lena, bickom Jisu Masigeye so-
doradińa. 13 Ape ma Jahudi
dhoromre ińaǩ pahil calcolon re-
aǩpe aṅjomakaťge, je Isoraǩ kạli-
siạ renko bebạṛić santao ariń
muṛạhạneťko tahẽkana; 14 ar
aleren hapṛamkoaǩ legcaraǩ lạ-
giť ḍheriń ãṭleťte ale jạtren iń
juạriko khon Jahudi dhoromreń
lahãtlena. 15 Menkhan eṅgań
kukhi khone begarkediń, ar aćaǩ
sạhạite hohoadińić Isorge 16 ać
hopon ińre sodoreye kusienkhan,
jemon eṭaǩ jạtrenko ṭhen uni
reaǩiń lại sade. Ado jel ar
mayam ṭuluć baṅ salhaleda. 17 ar
baṅ do iń pạhilreko preritlenko
ṭhen Jarusalamteń senlena, men-
khan saṭmente Arab disomteń
senena, ar ghuriạ Damisakteń
ruạṛena. 18 Ado pe serma ta-
yomte Kephas tuluć ńepela men-
te Jarusalamteń rakap calaoena,
ar ụni ṭhen gel mõṛẽ mãhã iń ta-
hẽena. 19 Menkhan Prabhu bo-
kot Jakob chadạ ar eṭaǩ prerit
do baṅ ńelleťkoa. 20 Ńelpe, Isor
samaṅreń meneda, ińiń olapeka-
naǩ eṛe katha do baṅ kana.
21 Khan Suria ar Kilikia ṭoṭha-
teń calaoena. 22 Ar Masireko
tahẽkan Jahuda kạlisiạko renko
do meťte hõ bako ńelakadiń tahẽ-
kana; 23 menkhan ekenko aṅjom-
eť tahẽkana, je pạhile santaoeť-
bon tahẽkanić do, oka biswase

muṛaḥaneť tahēkana, onage ni-
toǩ doe lại baṛaeťkana; 24 ar iń
iạte Isorko mạhimawaekan tahē-
kana.

2.

1 Khan gel pon serma tayomte
Titus soṅgekate Barnaba tuluċ
arhō Jarusalamteń rakap̓ calao-
ena. 2 Ar Isor e sodoradińteń ra-
kap̓ calaoena; ar oka bhage som-
bat eṭaǩ jạt renko talareń lại
saḍeeťkana, ona iń lại baṛawat̓-
koa; menkhan mukhiạko do es-
karre, jemon ińiń daṛeťkan, seń
dạṛakat̓ do alo ạuṛiagoǩtiń.
3 Menkhan iń soṅgeteye tahēkan
Titus Junanie tahēkanrehō, bako
khatna oco daṛeadea. 4 Ar noa
do oko okoteaderleťko eṛe boeha-
ko iạtege, onko do Masi Jisure
menaǩtale betabeteť ciạ toda
mente chapkao chapkaoteko bolo-
lena, jemonko gutile. 5 Onko
ṭhen miť ghạṛi gan hō bale gobol-
lena, jemon bhage sombat reaǩ
sạriteť ape ṭhen tahēakan tahen.
6 Menkhan okoe mukhiạko ba-
ḍaeoǩkan tahēkana, (jahan lẹkan-
kogeko tahēkan, ceť kaj hō bań
kantińa, Isor do hoṛaǩ meťãhã
bae ńeleda) onko mukhiạ hoṛ do
ceťhō bako lại juṭiċadińa; 7 bic-
kom ceťleka Patras ṭhen khaṭna-
ko lạgiť bhage sombat jimạena,
onkage iń ṭhen binkhatnako lạgiť
bhage sombat jimạenko ńelkeť-
khan, 8 (ente khatnako ṭhen pre-
ritoǩ lạgiť Patrase jid ocokede-
iċge iń hō eṭaǩ jạtrenko ṭhene jid
ocokedińa;) 9 ar khunṭiko ńutum-
len Jakob, Kephas, ar Johonteko
do emakawadiń sạhạiko baḍae
ńamkeťkhan, ońsoń reaǩ jojom ti
iń ar Barnabatelińko emaťińa,
jemon aliń do eṭaǩ jạtrenko ṭhen-
liń calaǩ, ar onko do khatnako
ṭhen. 10 Eken niako menwana,
je reṅgeċ oreċkoliń disạko; ar ina
kạmi purạua mentege tho iń hō
iń kurumuṭuakada.
11 Ar Kephas Antakiateye heċ-
enkhan, samańregeń roṛ eseťke-
dea, ente dosie baḍaeen do. 12 Ce-
daǩje adom adom hoṛ Jakob ṭhen
khon ạuriko hijuǩre, uni do eṭaǩ
jạtrenko tuluċe jomeť tahēkana;
menkhan onkoko heċenkhan
khatna hoṛ botorte gusạu are
begaroǩkan tahēkana. 13 Ar
eṭaǩ Jahudiko hō uni sãoteko
phạsiạraena, ceť bam mente Bar-
naba hō onkoaǩ phạsiạrateye
jhakraoena. 14 Menkhan bhage
sombat reaǩ sạriteť leka sojhe
bako calaǩkanań ńelkeťkokhan,
onko joto hoṛ samańre Kephasiń
metadea, Am do Jahudi hoṛ kan-
rehōm, eṭaǩ jạtrenko lekam co-
loneťkhan, ar Jahudi hoṛ leka do
bań; enḍekhan eṭaǩ jạt renko
Jahudiko leka caecoǩlon cedaǩem
ajhãṭeťkoa? 15 Abo do jonomre-
ge Jahudi kanabo, ar eṭaǩ jạt
ren kạighạṭi hoṛ mabo bań kan;
16 enhōbo baḍaegea, je hoṛ do
ạn reaǩ kạmikote do bań, men-
khan eken Jisu Masire biwạsoǩte
dhoromko ṭahraoǩkana; ona-
iạte abo hō Masi Jisubo biswạs-
adea, jemon ạn reaǩ kạmikote do
bań, menkhan Masire biswasoǩ-
te dhorombo ṭahraoǩ. Cedaǩje
ạn reaǩ kạmikote okoe hoṛ
hō dhorom ohoko ṭahraolena.
17 Menkhan judi Masire dhorom
ṭahrao ocoǩbo ńamkan tuluċ kại

hoṛbo ńam toťenkhan, enḍekhan,
Masi do kai ghaṭi ren sebok
kanae? 18 Alo baṛe! Ente ińiń
lạnduṛleťaǩkogeń banao aroe-
khan, ińtege ghaṭi hoṛiń sạbudoǩ-
kana. 19 Iń do ạn hotete ạn
sećiń goćena, jemon Isor sećiń
jiwedoǩ. 20 Iń do Masi tuluć iń
krus ocoakana, enhõiń jiweťgea;
ar iń do bań, menkhan Masige
ińreye jiweťa; ar hoṛmore jiweť
menań do, Isor Hopoure biswas-
oǩtegeń jiweťa; uni doe dulaṛ-
kedińa, ar iń lagiť aćgeye alaeena.
21 Isoraǩ sahai do bań auṛiaǩ-
eda, ente dhorom do ạn hotetege
hoyoǩkhan, enḍekhan Masi do
auṛiaǩgeye goćlena.

3.

1 E lelha Galatiko, apeaǩ meť
samańre do Jisu Masi krus oco-
akan sodorteye udukena. Okoe-
ye malunkeťpea? 2 Eken niage
ape then ceť joń sanańkana. An
reaǩ kạmikote se biswas reaǩ
aǩńjomte Sonot Atmape ńam-
keda? 3 Nunaǩpe lelhawa? Atma-
te ehopkate hoṛmotepe purau
idiǩkana? 4 Nunaǩ duk auṛiaǩge-
pe sahaoleda? hẽ, pase auṛiaǩte
do bań 5 Atmae kulauapekanić,
ar ape talare dareanaǩe kạmieť-
kanić do, bhala, ạn reaǩ kạmikote
se biswas reaǩ aǩńjomteye noń-
kaeda? 6 Jeleka Abiraham do
Isore patiauadea, ar ona do dho-
rom lekhaentaea. 7 Enḍekhan
badae joṅpe, Biswastenkoge Abi-
raham ren hopon do. 8 Ar Isor
do biswaste etaǩ jatrenkoe dho-
romeťkoa mente Dhorom Puthi
ńel daṛamkate Abirahame lại
maṛańadea, enkathae, Amrege
sanam jat ren bhorko ńama.
9 Noṅkate biswastenko do, bis-
wasi Abiraham sãote bhorko
ńameťkana. 10 Tinaǩ hoṛ ạn
kạmiten kanako, onko doko
asis gobolakana; ente olakana,
Okoe hoṛ ạn reaǩ puthire sanam
olakaťaǩ senaǩte bae tahena, uni
doe asisangea. 11 Ar ạnte Isor
samańre okoe hõ dhorom bako
tahraoǩkana, ona do sodorgea;
ente, Dhorom hoṛ biswastegeko
jiwedoǩa. 12 Ar ạn do biswasteaǩ
do bań kana; menkhan, Okoe
noakoe senaǩkana, onakotegeye
jiwedoǩa. 13 Masige abo lagiť
asise hoeente, ạn reaǩ asis
khone kiriń ruaṛkeťbona; ente ol-
akana, Kaṭre aka ocoakanko
doko asisangea; 14 jemon Jisu
Masire Abiraham reaǩ bhor etaǩ
jatrenko paraoako, ar abo biswas
hotete atma reaǩ goǩabo ńam.
15 E boehako, manwa lekań
roreťkana, Manwa reaǩ ol dohoaǩ
kanrehõ, dirhoakankhać, okoehõ
nahãk ar ohoko juṭić daṛelea.
16 Abirahame goǩadea, ar uniren
bõs hõ. Uni do bae meneda,
Bõsko, aema utar leka, menkhan
miť goṭen leka, Ar amren bõs
then; uni do Masige. 17 Adoń
meneda, Isor pahilreye dirholeť
ol dohoaǩ do pon sae miť isi gel
serma tayom hoeakan ạnte do oho
uthau gidilena, ona goǩaǩ auṛi-
agoǩa mente. 18 Cedaǩje aedari
ạnte hoyoǩkankhan, enḍekhan
goǩaǩte ar do bań. Menkhan
Isor ona aedari do goǩaǩ hotete
Abiraham sahaiteye emakawadea.
19 Ado ạn do ceť kana? Ona do
ghaṭi iate em juṭićena, unie goǩ-

ade bõs aurie hijuk habić, ar ona
an do denebanar ren tire dutko
hotete emlena. 20 Mit́ goteć ren
do denebanarren ohoe hoelena,
menkhan Isor doe mit́ gotećgea.
21 Endekhan an do Isore gok-
akat́ak khon ultagea? Alo bare!
Ente jiwet́ dakreak an emlen-
khan, endekhan dhorom do ante
hoekokgea. 22 Menkhan Dho-
rom Puthi do sanamko kai gobol-
reye kad dohoket́koa, jemon Jisu
Masire biswasok iate sanam bis-
wasi horko then gokak emogok.
23 Menkhan biswas auri hijuk-
re, abo do an tarirebo horho oco-
lena, sodorok lagidok biswas la-
git́bo kad doho ocoakan tahēkana.
24 Nońkate Masi then idibona
mente an do aboren gurue hoe-
ena, jemon biswaste dhorombo
tahraok. 25 Menkhan biswas
hećenkhan guru tarire ar do ba-
nukbona; 26 ape sanam do ente
Jisu Masirepe biswasen iate Isor
ren hopon kanape. 27 Ape tinak
hor Masirepe baptismaena, Masi-
pe horokkedea. 28 Ape talare
bań do Jahudi, ar bań do Junani;
bań do gulam, ar bań do betabe
hor; bań do herel ar bań do mae-
jiu menakpea; ape sanam do ente
Masi Jisurepe mit́gea. 29 Ape
Masi ren kankhanpe, endekhan
Abiraham ren bõs, ar gokak leka-
te owaris kanape.

4.

1 Menkhanińmetapekana. Oa-
ris do gidrageye tahen habić,
sanamak ren kisãr kanrehõe, en-
rehõ gulam khon do bae judawa;
2 menkhan apattete nendawakat́
din habić jokgarko ar lonbonko
gobolreye tahena. 3 Onkage abo
hõ gidrabo tahēkan jokha do
dharti reak etohop ceceťak go-
bolrebo gulamakan tahēkana.
4 Ado nenda dinteť purauen-
khan, Isor do aćren Hopone kol-
kedea, uni do maejiu khone ja-
namena, an gobolregeye janam-
ena, 5 jemon an gobolre menakko
hore kirin ruarkõ, ar asul badhe
hopon reak aedaribo ńam. 6 Ar
apepe hopon kan iate, Isor ać
Hopon ren Atma aboak ontorre
nońka hohoet́kane kolkedea. E
Abba, Baba. 7 Onaiate ar do
gulam do bań, menkhan hopon
kanam, arem hopon kankhać Isor
hotete oaris kangeam.
8 Bhala, unjokhec do Isor bin-
badaekate sari Isorko bań kan-
ko then gulamakanpe tahēkana;
9 menkhan nitok do Isor badai-
kate, hẽ, bickom Isor then badae
ocokate, cedak arhõ ona mora ar
dingra etohop ceceťak sećpe ruar
calakkana? Nãwã garte onako
then gulamok sanaet́pea? 10 Ape
do dinko, ar mahinako, ar okte-
ko, ar bochorkope manaoet́kana.
11 Botorokkanań, okoe badae,
auriakge ape lagit́iń mehnotakat́
coń cet́ coń. 12 E boehako, ape
theniń nehorokkana, iń lekakpe,
iń hõ enteń ape lekaakanań.
Ape do cet́ hõ bape ghatilet́tińa;
13 hẽ, pe badaegea je hormo
reak nijor iate pahil dhao bhage
sombatiń lai sadeat́pea. 14 Ar
ińak hormore tahēkan apeak bi-
dau bape nihatleda, ar hirkha hõ
bape hirkhawada; bickom Isor
ren duć, hẽ, Masi Jisu lekape
atań daramlediña. 15 Bhaganpe

menogoḱkan tahẽkan do okorta-
pe? Iń do aperen goha kanań, je
hoe daṛeaḱkhan, apeaḱ meť hõ
hoṭor toťkatepe emkińa honań.
16 Saṛiaḱiń laiapekante aperen
baịriakanań? 17 Onko do bes
monete ape laịgiť bako ajhãṭoḱ-
kana, menkhan siń bahrepeko
menjoṅkana, jemon ape onko la-
giťpe ajhãṭoḱ. 18 Menkhan bha-
ge kathare sińsaṭuṕ ajhãṭoḱ do
besgea, ar eken ape theniń tahen
jokheć do bań. 19 E ińren kaṭić
gidrạko, apere Masi aurie muṭha-
noḱ habićape laịgiť arhõń bijhauḱ-
kana; 20 ińiń menjoṅkana, nitoḱ
ape then iń tahẽlen, ar ińaḱ aṛań-
iń pheraoletiń, ente ape iaṭeń
khuńjumuńjuḱkana.
21 Ạn gobolre tahenpe men-
joṅkanko ma laịańpe, Ạn reaḱ
hape ańjomeda? 22 Olakana,
je Abiraham ren barea hoponkin
tahẽkana; miť do kạmṛī ren, ar
miť do nij era ren. 23 Kạmṛī
ren hopon do hoṛmo lekate, men-
khan nij era ren hopon do goḱaḱ
hoteteye janamena. 24 Noa ka-
tha do phente roṛogoḱkana; ente
unkin maejiu do barea niam kana-
kin; miť do Sina buru khon gu-
lamoḱ laịgiťe janameťkoa, uni do
Hagar kanae. 25 Ado Hagar do
Arab disom reaḱ Sina buru kana.
Ar nahaḱ reaḱ Jarusalam tuluće
juriḱkana, ente onko do eṅgahon
gulạm kanako.
26 Menkhan cot reaḱ Jarusa-
lam do chuṭạgea, ona do aboren
Ayo kanae. 27 Olakana,

E bańjhi, gidra bam janam-
eťkoić, raskaḱme;
Bam bijhauḱkanić, kusite
andoṛ ar kikiaume,
Cedaḱje herelanić maejiu ren
gidrạ khon do chạdwiić
rengeko ḍhera.

28 Menkhan, E boehako, abo
do Ishak leka goḱaḱren hopon
kanabo. 29 Ado jeleka hoṛmo
lekate janamlenić do Atmate
janamleniće santaoedekan tahẽ-
kana, nahaḱ hõ enkage. 30 Men-
khan Dhorom Puthire ceť ol-
akana? Kamṛī ar uniren hopon
do oḍok giḍikinme, cedaḱje kam-
ṛī ren hopon do nij era ren hopon
sãoteohogeye aidarilena. 31 Ado,
E boehako, abo do kạmṛī ren do
bań, menkhan nij era ren hopon
kanabo.

5.

1 Betabeḱ laịgiťge Mạsi doe
betabeakaťbona, ado teṅgo keṭeć-
akan tahenpe, ar gulạmoḱ reaḱ
arãṛte ghuriã alope joṛao ocoḱa.
2 Ńelpe, iń Paulus ape iń metape-
kana, Apepe khatna ocoḱkhan,
Masite do ceť porhoge oho hoe-
lentapea. 3 Hẽ, joto khatna
ocoḱkankore arhõń gohaḱkana,
je onko do goṭa ạn senaḱ hoyoḱ-
takoa. 4 Ạnte dhorom ṭahraoḱ-
pe meneťkanko Masi khonpe
begarakana, sạhai khonpe ńur-
akana. 5 Abo do ente Atma
hotete biswạste dhoromoḱ reaḱ
asbo ńel hohorkana. 6 Cedaḱje
Masi Jisure do khatna ar bin-
khatna ceť kajre hõ bań jowaoḱ-
kana, menkhan dulạṛte jid okco-
aḱ biswạsge. 7 Ape do besokoć-
tepe daṛeť tahẽkana, sariaḱ alope
manaoa mente okoeye akoťkeť-
pea? 8 Noa maḱnao do aperen
hoḱhoić seć khon do bań kana.

9 Thoṛa ranute goṭa ḍhimbạ
rạnuḱa. 10 Iń do Prabhure ape
reaḱ iń bhorsaḱkana, je ohope
eṭaḱ monelena ; menkhan okoeye
ạulạuetṕea, jahãe kangeye uni do
sạjạie lade joṅa. 11 Ar, E boe-
hako, nit hõ khatnaḱ reaḱiń lại
sadeeṭkhan, enḍekhan cedaḱ nit
habić iń santao ocoḱkana? Noń-
kakhan, krus reaḱ taḱkićaḱ do
maraoena. 12 Ińiń men joṅkana,
apeko ạulạuetṕe hoṛ do akotege-
ko maḱ dapoṛoḱma.

13 E boehako, ape do betabeḱ
lagitṕe hoho ocoena ; aḍo noa
betabeteṭ do hoṛmo reaḱ dão
lagiṭ alo hoyoḱtapema, bickom
dulạṛte gupulạmoḱpe 14 Ente
goṭa ạn do miṭ kathatege purạu-
akana, enkathae. Am aḍepase
renko apnar leka ḍulạṛkom.
15 Menkhan apege geper arpe
nputḱhan, ạika sontoroḱpe ma-
rao caba botećkoḱape. 16 Adoń
metapekana, Atmare caecolonpe,
enḍekhan hoṛmo reaḱ sana do
okalekate hõ ohope purạulea.
17 Cedaḱje hoṛmo reaḱ sana do
Atma reaḱ sana khon ulṭạgea,
ar Atma reaḱ do hoṛmo reaḱ
khon ; ente nukin dokin epeseṭ-
kana ; jemon okape men joṅ-
kana, ona do alope kami daṛeaḱ.
18 Menkhan Atmatepe ạyuroḱ-
khan, ạn gobolre do banuḱpea.
19 Ar hoṛmo reaḱ kạmiko do
sodorgea, noḱõe noako, lạṭlagao,
binnapae, lucạlamoṭ, 20 bońgaḱ,
guni, sanam lekan badão, kạphạ-
riạu, harahari, edre, ropoṛ, apan
apinoḱ, khũṭoḱ, 21 hiskạ, buloḱ,
rijroṅ, ar ar onkanaḱko ; noa-
ko reaḱ do laha khon iń lạiape-
kana, (jeleka pahil hõń lạiatṕea)
je noṅkanaḱ kaḱmiko do Isoraḱ
rajre ohoko aedarilena. 22 Men-
khan Atma reaḱ jo do dulạṛ,
rạskạ, suluk, jiwi hatạṛ, dayama-
ya, bhạḱlại, biswạs, 23 nindhạu,
sambṛao, noako birudre do oka ạn
hõ bạnuḱanań. 24 Ar Masi ren-
ko do hoṛmo, bạṛić mone ar sana-
teṭ sudha, krusreko akaakaṭta-
koa. 25 Åtmate jiweṭ menaḱbon-
khan, Atma lekatebon taṛamma.
26 Ạuṛiaḱ alobon bạḍạima, alo-
bon apansa ar hipiskạḱma.

6.

1 E boehạko, jahãe hoṛ jahan
kạireye saṕlenrehõ, ape atmaten
hoṛ nindhạn monete nońkan hoṛ
do sojhe ruạṛepe ; men cehaoḱ-
me, am hõm biḍau botećkoḱa.
2 Bharia do gopoḱ iditape, ar noń-
kate Masiaḱ ạn purạupe. 3 Ente
jahãe hoṛ celehõe bań kanrehõ,
jahanić badaeoḱkhan, uni do aċ-
geye anḍijoḱkana. 4 Menkhan
mimiṭ hoṛ akoaḱ kạmiko bidạuma,
enḍeteeneć eṭaḱ hoṛ reaḱ do bań,
menkhan ako reaḱgeko suhuḱa.
5 Cedaḱje mimiṭ hoṛ apan ạpin
bojha goḱ iḱdi hoyoḱtakoa.

6 Ado katha ceṭ ocoḱić do aċ-
ren ceceṭić sanam bhage bhage-
aḱe hạṭińaema. 7 Alope anḍi-
joḱa, Isor do ohoe bindnć saṭoḱ-
ocolena ; ente hoṛ do okae ereda,
inạgeye irạ. 8 Okoe aċaḱ hoṛmo
lạgiṭe ereda, uni ḍo hoṛmo kho-
naḱ maraoḱaḱe ira ; menkhan
okoe Atma lagiṭe ereda, uni do
Atma khonaḱ jaejug jione ira.
9 Bhageaḱ kami kạmite alobon
atruńoḱma ; cedaḱje babo laṅga-
lenkhan okte macharebon ira.

10 Ado endeḱhan aboaḱ opsor
leka sanamkoaḱbon bhạlạitako-
ma; ḍherkaete biswạs gharońj
renkoaḱ.
11 Ńelpe, tintiriť haropte iń
titeń olakawaťpea. 12 Tinaḱ hoṛ
hoṛmore bhage ńel ocoḱko men
jońkana, onkoge khatnaḱ doko
ajhãṭeťpea: eken nia lạgiťge. je
onko Masi reaḱ krus iạte aloko
santao ocoḱ. 13 Khatna ocoḱ-
kanko do ako hõ coń ạn bako pu-
ṛạueťkan; menkhan apeaḱ hoṛ-
moteko suhuḱa mente khatna
ocopeko men jońkana. 14 Men-
khan iń do aboren Prabhu Jisu
Masi reaḱ krusre chaḍa, eṭaḱaḱre
do alоń suhuḱma. Uni iạte dhạr-
ti do iń sećte krusre akaakana,
ariń do dhạrti sećte. 15 Khatna
ar binkhatna do cetatạḱge bạn
kana, menkhan nãwã sirjon.
16 Ar tinaḱ hoṛ nia ạrireko ta-
ṛama, onkore suluk nirạ̣i ar daya
hoyoḱma, ar Isor ren Israelikore
hõ.
17 Ado nit khonaḱ okoehõ alo-
ko haronińma; cedaḱje iń do
Jisu reaḱ dag ińaḱ hoṛmoreń asen
baṛaeda.
18 E boehako, aboren Prabhu
Jisu Masi reaḱ sạhạ̣i apeaḱ atma
sãote tahenma. Amin.

PRERIT PAULUS REAḰ CIṬHI APHSIKO LẠGIŤ.

1.

1 Paulus, Isoraḱ kusite Masi
Jisu ren prerit, Aphsire menaḱ-
ko sonot hoṛ, ar Masi Jisure bis-
wạsiko then. 2 Aboren Baba
Isor, ar Prabhu Jisu Masi khon
sạhạ̣i ar suluk nirạiapema.
3 Aboren Prabhu Jisu Masi
ren Apat Isor bhoranićbo metae-
ma: unige Masire serma reaḱko-
re sanam lekan atma bhorteye
bhorakawaťbona: 4 jeleka dhạrti
baisạu pạhilre unireye bachaoket́-
bona: jemon uni samanre dulạṛ-
re sonot ar bedagbon hoyok: 5 uni
do Jisu Masi hotete aćaḱ mon re-
aḱ bhage kusite aćlạgiť ạsul bad-
ha boponoḱa mente pạhil khone
ṭahraoketbona; 6 jemon sạhạ̣itae
reaḱ mahima sarhaoḱ, one aćren
Dulạṛiạreye sạhạiaťbon. 7 Uni-
rege abo do uniaḱ mayamte cha-
ḍaoḱbo ńamakawana, metaḱme,
aboaḱ kạị ghạṭi reaḱ ikạ, aćak
sạhạ̣i reaḱ dhon lekate; 8 ona
sạhạ̣i do sanam lekan ạkil ar bud
salaḱ asambheṛe emaťbona. 9 Uni
do aćaḱ monreaḱ bhede baḍae oco-
keťbona, aćaḱ bhage kusi lekate.
10 one purạu oktere lonbon lạgiť
unireye men dohoakawan tahẽ-
kan, sanamko, metaḱme, sermare
menaḱko, ar dhạrtire menaḱko
Masireye jaora miťkoa mente.
11 Unire, one okoere abo do uni-

ak̓ mone reak̓ salha leka, sana-
mak̓ kak̓mikanić reak̓ men doho-
ak̓ leka laha khon tahraokatebon
aedari ocoena; 12 jemon laha
khon Masirebo aslenko uniak̓ ma-
hima reak̓ sarhao lagit̓bo hoyok̓.
13 Unirege ape hõ sariak̓ reak̓
katha, metak̓me, apeak̓ bańcaok̓
reak̓ bhage sombat ańjomkate, ar
unire biswaskate gok̓ak̓ ren Sonot
Atmatepe mohor ocoena; 14 uni
do aboak̓ aedari ren bandhok
kanae; Isore ńamakawanko auriko
chadaok̓tae habić aćak̓ mahima
reak̓ sarhao lagit̓.
15 Onaiate, ińhõ, Prabhu Jisu-
re menak̓tape biswas reak̓, ar jo-
to sonot horko seć apeak̓ dular
reak̓ ańjomkate, 16 ińak̓ koejonre
disa disate ape lagit̓ sasarhao do
bań thirok̓kana, 17 je aboren
Prabhu Jisu Masi ren Isor, ma-
hima ren Baba, ać badae orome-
re akil ar sok̓dor ren Atmae ema-
pe, 18 ar apeak̓ ontor reak̓ met̓
marsalkate jemonpe badae, unie
hohoat̓pe reak̓ as do cet̓ kana,
sonot horkore uniak̓ aedari reak̓
mahimawan dhon do cet̓ kana,
19 ar abo biswasakanko seć uniak̓
asambher marań dare do cet̓ kana
mente, uniak̓ umuk reak̓ darean
jid ok̓coak̓ leka, 20 one Masireye
jid ocoket̓, goćko khone beret̓ke-
dere ar sermareak̓kore ać etom
seć durup̓ ocokedere, 21 sanamak̓
cetanre, metak̓me, sanam mukhia,
ar aedari, ar dare, ar malikok̓,
ar joto ńumok̓kan ńutum, eken
nia jugre do bań, menkhan dara-
kanak̓re hõ; 22 ar uni do sanamak̓
uni jańga latarkadae; ar kalisiare
sanamak̓ reak̓ bohok̓ hoyok̓a men-
teye tahraokedea; 23 kalisia do
uniak̓ hormoge, metak̓me, sa-
namak̓re sanamak̓ pek̓rećić reak̓
perećtet̓ kana.

2.

1 Ar apeak̓ kai ghatire goćgepe
tahẽkan jokhećye jiwet̓ket̓pea;
2 okatak̓re pahil do noa dharti reak̓
cali lekatepe calcoloneda, hoo
reak̓ aedari ren mukhia, metak̓-
me, gadut hoponkore nit jid ok̓co-
kan atma lekate. 3 Onko talare
pahil do abo sanam hor hõ hormo
ar mon reak̓ hīcha kamite, aboak̓
hormo reak̓ sana lekabo beoharet̓
tahẽkana, ar sobhabte, etak̓ko le-
kage edre ren hoponbo tahẽkana.
4 Menkhan Isor, dayare kisārić
kante, aćak̓ marań dular iate,
one okateye dularket̓bon, 5 hẽ,
aboak̓ kai ghatire goćgebo tahẽ-
kan jokhećge Masi sāoteye
jiwet̓ket̓bona, (sahaitegepe bań-
caoakana) 6 ar uni sāoteye beret̓-
ket̓bona, ar Masi Jisure serma-
reak̓kore uni sāoteye durup̓ket̓-
bona; 7 jemon darakan jugkore
dayamayat abo seć Masi Jisure
aćak̓ sahai reak̓ asambher dhone
udug; 8 ente sahaitege biswas ho-
tetepe bańcaoakana, ar ona do
ape seć khonak̓ do bań, Isorak̓
dan kana; 9 kamikote do bań,
jahãeko suhu botećkok̓a mente.
10 Abo do ente uniak̓ banaoak̓
kanabo, bhage kamiko lagit̓ Masi
Jisurebon sirjauakan; onako-
rebo calcolona mente Isor do
pahil khonak̓e tahraokeda.
11 Ado disaipe, pahil do ape
hormo lekate etak̓ jatrenpe tahẽ-
kanko; tite hormore Khatnako
do Binkhatnakoko metapea, 12 je

ona jokheć ape do begor Masi-
anpe tahĕkana, Israeli amali
khon eṭak̕akan, ar gok̕akat̕ niam-
ko khon anaṛigepe tahĕkana,
beas ar noa dhaṛtire begor Isoran-
kope tahĕkana. 13 Menkhan ni-
tok̕ Masi Jisure ape pahil do saṅ-
gińrepe tahĕkanko Masiak̕ ma-
yamtepe sor ocoena. 14 Uni do
ente aboren suluk ok̕coić kanae,
unige banare mit̕keda, ar tala
reak̕ bek̕gar bhite landuṛkeda,
15 aćak̕ hoṛmote badãotet̕, metak̕-
me. legearak̕re menak̕ hukumko
reak̕ ane maraokeda, jemon aćre
bareate mit̕ goteć nãwã hoṛe
sirjaue, noṅkateye suluk ocoke-
da; 16 ar krus hotete Isor tuluć
mit̕ hoṛmore banarrene solhoket̕-
koa, ar onate badãotet̕e marao-
keda. 17 Ar hećkate ape saṅ-
gińrepe tahĕkanko suluk reak̕
bhage sombate laiat̕pea, ar sorre
tahĕkanko hõ suluk reak̕. 18 En-
te uni hotete banar renge mit̕
Atmare Baba then sorok̕ reak̕ ai-
daribo ńamakawana. 19 Ado ende
khan anaṛi ar bidesia ar do bań
kanape, menkhan sonot hoṛko
tuluć mit̕ nagraharen tahenko,
ar Isor gharońj ren kanape,
20 preritko ar nabikoak̕ neorepe
baisau rakap̕ ocoakana, Masi
Jisu aćge konac reak̕ asol dhiri
do; 21 uniregc mimit̕ kandha jo-
ṛao mit̕kate Prabhure sonot man-
dir banao rakap̕ idik̕kana; 22 uni-
rege ape hõ Atmate Isore tahen
oṛak̕ mit̕tepe banao idik̕kana.

3.

1 Onaiate, iń Paulus, ape eṭak̕
jatrenko lagit̕ Masi Jisuren kai-
di.—2 ape lagit̕ emakawadiń Isor-
ak̕ sahai reak̕ lonbontet̕ reak̕ do
janićpe ańjomakat̕gea. 3 bańma,
sodoradińte bhede badae oco-
kedińa, one pahilre mit̕ bar ka-
thateń olket̕ leka. 4 Ona paṛ-
haokate Masiak̕ bhedre ińak̕ buj-
pe atkar dareak̕a. 5 Ona do eṭak̕
piṛhi ren manwa hoponko then
do bań badae ocolena, jeleka
nitok̕ Atma hotete uniren sonot
prerit ar nabiko then sodoraka-
na; 6 je eṭak̕ jatrenko do bhage
sombat hotete Masi Jisure soṅge
caris, ar mit̕ hoṛmo ren, ar
gok̕ak̕ ren rasia kanako. 7 Ar
Isorak̕ sahai reak̕ dan leka,
one uniak̕ daṛe reak̕ jid ok̕co-
ak̕ lekateye emadiń, ona bhage
sombat ren gutiń hoeena. 8 Iń,
okoe sanam sonot hoṛkore hudiń
utarić khon hudińić kanań, noa
sahaiye emadińa, eṭak̕ jat renko
talare Masiak̕ bin pańjak̕ak̕ dhon
reak̕ bhage sombatiń laisade;
9 ar sanam horiń marsalako lagit̕,
ona bhed reak̕ lonbontet̕ do cet̕
kana mente, ona bhedge sana-
mak̕ sisirjau Isorre jugko khon
okoge tahĕkana; 10 jemon ser-
mareak̕kore mukhia ar aidarianko
kalisia hotete Isorak̕ nana hunar
akil nahak̕ko badae: 11 ona jae-
jugak̕ men dohoak̕ leka, one Masi
Jisu aboren Prabhureye monelet̕.
12 Unire biswasok̕te bhorsakate
sohokae ar sorok̕ reak̕ aidaribo
ńamakawana. 13 Adoń metape-
kana, ape lagitiń duk sasetok̕
kante jiwi alo atruńok̕tapema,
ona ma apeak̕ mahima kan coṅ.
14 Noaiate Baba theniń ikrumok̕-
kana. 15 Unitege serma ar dharti
ren joto gharońjko ńutumok̕kana;

16 je uni do ačak̓ mahima reak̓
dhon lekae emape, uniren Atma
hotete apeak̓ bhitri horteť darete
kajakoktapea mente, 17 je bis-
was hotete Masi apeak̓ ontorre
berelakane tahen; 18 jemon du-
larre reheť arpe baisauakante,
joto sonot horko sãote osar ar je-
leń, khandri ar usulteť ceť kana
mentepe bujhau dareak̓; 19 ar
Masiak̓ dularpe badae, ona do
sanam bujhau khon sorosgea,
jemon Isorak̓ gota perečteť ha-
bičpe perejok̓.
20 Abore jid okcokan dare leka,
abo koe arbo hudisetkan sana-
makkhon dherteť barti kami da-
reakič lagiť 21 mahima do Masi
Jisure kalisin talare hopon upar
hopon jugajug habič hoyoktaema.
Amin.

4.

1 Ado Prabhu iateń kaidiaka-
nič, ape theniń nehorokkana,
okatak̓ bohoaktepe hoho ocoena.
ona lek leka caecolonpe; 2 adi
bapurič ar mahir salak̓; jiwi
hatar salak̓ dularte sapahaope;
3 suluk reak̓ tonolte Atmateak̓
midok̓ jogar lagiť kurumutuipe.
4 Miť hormo menaka, ar miť
Atma, ceťleka apeak̓ hoho reak̓
miť asrepe hoho ocoena; 5 miť
Prabhu, miť biswas, miť baptis-
ma, 6 miť Isor, metakme, sanamko
ren Baba, uni do sanamko upar-
re, ar sanamko talare, ar sanam-
kore menaea. 7 Menkhan Masiak̓
dan reak̓ oj leka abo mimiť hor
sahaie emakawatbona. 8 Onaia-
teye meneda,
Cotteye rakapen jokheč kai-
dikoe kad idiketkoa,
Ar horko dane ematkoa.
9 (Ado kathae, Rakapenae,
bhala, ona do noa kangea se, je
uni do dharti reak̓ latar jaega-
teye ãrgolengea? 10 Argolenič
doe uni kangea, okoe joto serma
cetanteye rakapena, jemon sana-
make perej) 11 ar uni adom do
preritko, ar adom do nabiko,
ar adom do bhage sombat lalaiko,
ar adom do gupiko, ar adom doe
guruketkoa, 12 jemon sebok reak̓
kamia mente sonot horko sabit
ocok̓; ar Masiak̓ hormo baisau
rakaba mente; 13 abo sanam hor
biswas reak̓, ar Isor ren Hopon
reak̓ badae orom reak̓ mitteťre,
sabit horokre, ar Masi reak̓ hara-
talre auribo seterok̓ habič, jemon
ar do gidra alobon tahen, 14 ar sik-
nat reak̓ sanam lekan hoete dheu
leka onte note alobon sobok̓ ko-
yok̓ barae, hor reak̓ gunite, ar
akandha reak̓ ghat lekateak̓ se-
ante. 15 Menkhan dularre sariak̓
senakte, bohok̓, metakme, Masi
seč sanamakrebo hara idikma.
16 Unitege mimiť jonorao ku-
rauakte gota hormo mitre jorao
ar satao idikkana, mimiť hormo
hatiń apan apin oj reak̓ jid ok-
coak̓ leka hormo doe hara oco-
eda, ačge dularre banao idika
mente.
17 Ado noań menetkana, ar
Prabhureń gohakkana, je apnar
mon reak̓ auriakreko calcolonet
bedinko leka, ar do alope calco-
lona. 18 Onkoak̓ buj do ńuten-
takote, ar onkore menak̓ lelha
iate, ar mon ketečentakote Isor-
ak̓ jion khonko chingauakana.
19 Ar latkutakate lucalamot la-
gitko alaeena, sanam lekan bin-

napaeaḱ lalocteko kạmi bạṛaea
mente. 20 Menkhan ape do Masi
reaḱ noṅkatege bape ceťana;
21 Jisure menaḱ sariaḱ leka uni-
aḱpe aṅjomakať, ar unirepe ceť
ocoakanre ma: 22 je pahil cal-
colon reaḱ leka, mare horteť do-
pe ocoge, uni ma buḱlau reaḱ
sana lekae bhosto idiḱkan; 23 ar
je apeaḱ mon reaḱ atmatepe nã-
wãidiḱ, 24 ar je nãwã horteťpe ho-
roge, uni do Isoraḱ leka dho-
rom ar sạri reaḱ sonotteye sirjạu-
ena.

25 Ado eṛeaḱpe ocoḱkeťte joto
hoṛ ape aḍepase renko tuluć sari-
aḱ roṛpe; abo ma ente mimiť hoṛ
eṭaḱ hoṛ reaḱ hoṛmo hạṭiń kanbo.
26 Edreḱpe, menek alope kai
ghạṭia. Apeaḱ ạṛisre sińcando
aloe hasuroḱma; 27 ar Saetan do
ṭhão alope aṛaḱaea. 28 Kokom-
bṛoić do aloe kombṛoma, bickome
mehnotma, aćaḱ tite bhageaḱ
kamikate reṅgeć orećkoe em da-
ṛeakoa mente. 29 Bạṛić katha
apeaḱ moca khon alo oḍokoḱma.
menkhan jaruṛaḱ leka banao iḱdi
lagiť bhage bhageaḱ baṛe, jemon
aḱńjomko porhoko ńam. 30 Ar
Isor ren Sonot Atma alope bhab-
na ocoea, uniregeye chadaoḱ din
lagiťpe mohorena. 31 Sanam hạṛ-
haťteť ar raṅgao ar edre, ar kau-
kau ar henosta roṛ sanam badão
sudha, ape khon ocoḱ gidikma.
32 Menkhan bhapalai ar mapa-
yaḱpe, Masire Isore ikạkaťpe
leka ipikạḱpe.

5.

1 Ado dularia gidrako leka
Isor pańjaepe: 2 ar dulaṛre cal-
colonpe, jeleka Masi hõ aboc du-
laṛketbona, ar abo lạgiť aćge
Isor ṭhen bes so lạgiť samań are
dãṛẽena. 3 Menkhan ceťleka so-
not hoṛko lektakoa, laṭlagao, ar
sanam binnapaeaḱ ar laloc ape
talare ńum hõ alo ńumoḱma.
4 Ar bań do lajao roṛ, ar bań do
roṛlelha galmarao, ar bań do roṛ-
land, noako do bań ganoḱa, bic-
kom sasarhao. 5 Cedaḱje khaṭi-
pe baḍaegea, je laṭ laḱgaoko, se
binnapaeko, se laleiko, noko do
pujạ aghaḱko kanako, noṅkan-
koaḱ do Masi ar Isoraḱ rajre ae-
dạri banuḱtakoa. 6 Okoehõ ạuṛi
sạuṛi kathate aloko anḍiépema;
ente noako iạtege Isoraḱ edre
gadut hoponko paṛaoakoa. 7 Ado
onko sãote alope rạsiạḱa. 8 Pahil
do ńutgepe tahẽkana, menkhan
nitoḱ do Prabhurepe marsalaka-
na. Marsal ren hoponko leka
calcolonpe, 9 (marsal reaḱ jo do
ente sanam lekan bhage ar dho-
rom ar sạrirege menaḱa), 10 ar
Prabhue kusiḱkanaḱ biḍạu joṅpe.
11 Ar ńut reaḱ bin joanaḱ kami-
kore do alope oṅsoṅoḱa, bickom
dusạutakope baṛe: 12 ente oko-
reko kamieťaḱ reaḱ roṛ baṛae hõ
lajaogea. 13 Menkhan sanam
dusạuḱkan kạmiko do marsalte
sodorokkana, cedaḱje sanam so-
dorokkanaḱ do marsal kangea.
14 Onaiạteye meneda. E gitić-
akanić, ebhenoḱme baṛe, ar goć-
ko khon bereťme, khan Masie
marsalmea.

15 Ado ạikạu ạikạute calcolon
lạgiť men sontoroḱpe; bin budan-
ko leka do alo, menkhan budan-
ko leka 16 okte kiriń joṅpe,
ente noako din do baṛiégea.

17 Noaiate alope lelhaǩa. menkhan Prabhuaǩ mone ceť kana mente bujhau joṅpe. 18 Ar paurate alope buloǩa. onate do baṅ sasambraoa ; bickom atmate perejoǩpe. 19 Sereṅ ar duran ar Atma orhēte galmarao joṅpe. ar apeaǩ ontorte Prabhu sereṅ ar ruaepe ; 20 ar sanamaǩ lagiť aboren Prabhu Jisu Masi ṅutumte Isor Baba siṅsatup sarhaoepe ; 21 ar Masi botorte gopoboloǩpe.

22 E maejiuko, Prabhure leka, apan apin herel gobolre tahenpe ; 23 ente herel do maejiuaǩ bohoǩ kanae, jeleka Masi hõ kalisia reaǩ bohoǩ kanae, ar aćge hormo ren babaṅcaoić do. 24 Menkhan jeleka kalisia Masi gobolre menaǩa, onkage maejiuko sanamaǩre akoren herel gobolreko tahenma. 25 E herelko, aperen maejiuko dularkope, jeleka Masi hõ kalisiae dularkeda, ar ona lagiťe emena, 26 jemon kathate daǩ reaǩ umte saphakateye sonot ocoe. 27 Ar jemon mahimawan kalisiae samaṅ joṅ ; onare do dag se joṅgrao eman alo tahen, bickom sonot ar bin ghatige hoyoǩ. 28 Onkage herelko do ako rinićko akoaǩ hormo leka dularko lektakoa, okoe ać rinice dularedea. uni do aćgeye dularoǩkana. 29 Okoehõ akoaǩ hormo do tishõ bako hirkhaakawada, menkhan asul arko jotoneťtakoa, 30 Masi hõ kalisiae jotoneť leka, abo do ente uniaǩ hormo hatiṅ kanabo. 31 Noaiate herel do eṅgat apat bagikate ać rinić tuluć lataakane tahena, ar unkin dokin miť hormoǩa. 32 Noa bhed do adi maraṅa, menkhan iṅ do Masi ar kalisia reaǩ iṅ roreťkana ; 33 enrehõ ape mimiť hor hõ apan apin rinić apnar leka dularkotape ; ar maejiu hõ ako herelko boroakoma.

6.

1 E gidrako, Prabhure aperen eṅga apa aṅjomtakope, ente noa do lekgea. 2 Eṅgam apum manaokinme, (noa do goǩaǩ salaǩ pahil hukum kangea) 3 jemon bhalai hoyoǩtam, ar dhartire dher dinem bahaoǩ. 4 Ar, E apatoǩko, aperen gidra alope aris ocokoa, menkhan Prabhuaǩ dantao ar cehaore asul harakope.

5 E gulamko, hormo lekate aperen kisārko botor ar thartharao salaǩ aṅjomtakope, miť monte jeleka Masi lagiť ; 6 horko kusi oǩcoko leka meťāhā ṅelte do alope kamia ; bickom Masi ren gulamko leka monte Isoraǩ kusi puraupe. 7 Prabhu then leka bhage monte kamipe, horko then leka do alo. 8 Nia badaekate, jahan bhageaǩ jahāeye kami, onage Prabhu then khone ṅam ruara, gulamge ceť, betabe horge ceť. 9 Ar, E kisārko, ape hõ onkawakope bare, ar alope dhiraukoa ; noa badaekate je onkoren ar aperen kisār sermare menaea, ar uni do okoeaǩ meťāhā hõ bae ṅeleda.

10 E boehako, ses katha do noa, Prabhure ar uniaǩ dare reaǩ jorte dareǩpe. 11 Isoraǩ joto khandate sajoǩpe, jemon Saetanaǩ phorphundipe teṅgo daram dareaǩ. 12 Abo ma ente mayam ar jel tuluć ma babon tapamkan. menkhan mukhiako, ar aidarianko, ar noa ṅutren dharti malikko

ar serma reak̕ko ren baṛić atma-
ko tulućge. 13 Onaiạte Isorak̕
joto khanḍa sap̕jońpe, jemon ba-
ṛić dinrepe teṅgo daram daṛeako;
ar sanamak̕ puṛạukate teṅgo ṭa-
kok̕pe. 14 Ado apeak̕ ḍanḍa sa-
riak̕te pathekate, ar dhorom reak̕
koram ek̕set̕ khanḍa horok̕kate
15 ar jaṅga do suluk̕ niṛai reak̕
bhage sombat reak̕ sapṛaote pa-
nahikate teṅgo ṭakok̕pe. 16 Ar
sanamak̕ cetanre biswạs reak̕
phiri sap̕jońpe, onate do baṛićić
reak̕ sanam seṅgelan sarpe ĩṛić
daṛeak̕taea. 17 Ar babańcao tup-
ri atań jońpe, ar Atmawak̕ tar-
waṛe, ona do Isorak̕ katha kana ;
18 ar sanam lekan koejoń ar ne-
horte sanam jokha Atmare koe-
jońpe ; ar ona lagit̕ge joto so-
not horko lagit̕ jamaṛ ar nehorok̕-
te baṛe jagwarakan tahenpe ;
19 ar iń lagit̕ hõ, jemon luṭi iń
laṛaotińre rorore sarbharao ocoń
bhage sombat reak̕ bhed sohokae
iń badae ocoko lagit̕. 20 ona lagit̕-
ge iń do sikṛiakan kolić kanań ;
jemon cet̕leka lạlai lektińa ona
reak̕ onkage sohokań lai baṛae.
21 Menkhan jemon ape hõ iń
reak̕pe badae, cet̕leka menańa
mente, dulạṛia boeha ar Prabhu-
re biswasae lek guti Tukikusge
sanamak̕e badae ocopea. 22 Uni
do nia lagit̕ge ape theniń kolaka-
dea. jemon ale reak̕pe badae, ar
apeak̕ jiwie raṛejtape.
23 Boehako lagit̕ suluk̕ niṛai
ar biswas salak̕ dulaṛ Isor Baba
ar Prabhu Jisu Masi seć khon.
24 Aboren Prabhu Jisu Masi bań
cabak̕ak̕ dulaṛte dulaṛeko joto
hoṛ sãote sahai tahenma.

PHILIPPIKO LẠGIT' PAULUS REAK' CIṬHI.

1.

1 Paulus ar Timtaus Masi
Jisu ren gulamtekin, Masi Jisu-
re menak̕ko Philippi ren joto
sonot horko lagit̕ bishopko ar
dikonko sudha. 2 Aboren Isor
Baba ar Prabhu Jisu Masi seć
khon sahai ar suluk̕ niṛaiapema.
3 Apeń disalepekhange ińren
Isorić sarhaoedea, 4 ar iń koejoń
piche sińsaṭup̕ ape sanamko lagit̕
raskaṭeń nehorok̕kana ; 5 ar pa-
hil hilok̕ khon nit habić bhage
sombat papasnaorepe soṅgeenteń
sarhaoedekana. 6 Ar nia do
khatigeń badaea, je apere bhage
kamie ehop̕ket̕ić do Jisu Masi
reak̕ din habiće puṛau idia ;
7 jeleka ape sanamko lagit̕ noń-
ka huk̕dis do lekgetińa, cedak̕je
ontorreń disa dohoet̕pea ; enteń
tol ocoakanre, ar bhage sombat
reak̕ roṛ ruaṛ ar dirhoere, iń são-
te sahairepe rasiaakana. 8 Isor
kangeae Ińren goha do, je Masi

Jisu reaǩ mayamte heṛaniń uihaṛ-
eťpea. 9 Ar puṛau buj ar sana-
maǩ reaǩ aǩatkarte apeaǩ dulaṛ
arteť ḍher idiǩtapea mentegeń
koe jońkana, 10 jemon boge
baṛićpe bichnạu, ar Masiaǩ din
habić niṛa ar bin taǩkićkope
tahen; 11 ar dhorom reaǩ jotepe
perejoǩ, one Jisu Masi hotete
hoyoǩkan, Isoraǩ mahima ar sar-
hao lạgiť.

12 Ado, E boehako, baḍae oco-
pe doń men jońkana, je ińre
paṛaoenaǩ do bickom bhage som-
bat papasnao lạgiťge hoeakana;
13 nońkate raj dolan ren joto
sipahiko, ar arko ṭhen ińaǩ tonol
do Masire sodorena; 14 ar Pra-
bhure menaǩko boeha joto leka-
ge ińaǩ tonolte bhorsa ńamkate
binbotorte Isoraǩ katha lạlại
arteťko dileťkana.

15 Adom do hiskạ ar badãcte,
ar adom do bhage monete Masiko
lại sodoredea. 16 Noko do dulaṛ-
te, nia baḍaekate je iń do bhage
sombat babotre roṛ ruǩaṛ lạgiťiń
ṭahraoakana; 17 menkhan onko
do napae monte do bań, bickom
bhina bhiǩui lạgiť Masiko pro-
caredekana, noa monekate je
ińaǩ tonolteń sasetoǩ. 18 Ado
ceť? Sanam lekate, phạsiạrate-
rehõ, saṛiterehõ, Masi thoe pro-
caroǩkana. Onateń rạskạǩkana,
hẽ, iń rạskạǩgea. 19 Enteń baḍae-
gea, je apeaǩ nehor ar Jisu Masi
ren Atma reaǩ kulạu hotete, noa
do ińaǩ bańcaoǩ lạgiťge hoyoǩa;
20 ińaǩ ńelhohor ar as lekate, je
okaṭaǩte hõ ohoń lajao ocolena:
menkhan ạḍi sohosaete, jeleka
pạhil, onkage nit hõ ińaǩ hoṛmo-
re Masie marań occǩa, jionte-
rehõ, moronterehõ; 21 ente iń
lạgiť jion do Masige, ar moron
do porho. 22 Menkhan hoṛmore
jiweť tahen,—judi niage ińaǩ
kami reaǩ jo kankhan, enḍekhan
okaṭaǩ coń iń bachao joń, bań
baḍaea. 23 Niakinteń ciriťakana;
calaǩ ar Masi sãote tahen sana-
edińa, ente noage ạditeť besa:
24 enrehõ hoṛmore tahen do ape
lạgiť arteťge jaṛuṛa. 25 Ar noa
bhorsa menaǩtińteń baḍaea, je
biswạsre hara idiǩ arpe rạskạǩa
menteń tahena; hẽ, ape sanamko
ṭheniń tahengea, 26 jemon ape
ṭhen arhõń iahente Masi Jisure
iń iạte arteťpe suhuǩ. 27 Ạika.
Masiaǩ bhage sombat lek leka
calcolonpe, jemon ńelpe lạgiť iń
senoǩrehõ se bańrehõ, ape reakiń
ańjom, je miť atmarepe teńgo
ṭakakana, ar miť jiwite bhage
sombat reaǩ biswạs lạgiťpe laṛ-
haikana. 28 ar bene bạirikote
okaṭaǩrehõ bape bhiṛkạuǩkana:
onage onko lạgiť do nosṭoǩ reaǩ.
menkhan ape lạgiť do bańcaoǩ
reaǩ cinha kana, ar ona do Isor
khonge. 29 Cedaǩje Masi khạtirte
emaǩawaťpea, eken unire biswạs-
oǩ do bań, menkhan uni khạtirte
duk saǩhao hõ. 30 Ape hõ inạ
laṛhạirege menaǩpea, one ińrepe
ńelleť, ar ińre menaǩa mente nit-
pe ańjomeťkana.

2.

1 Ado Masire judi jiwi raṛeć.
judi dulaṛteaǩ jiwi hara, judi
Atmateaǩ ońsoń. judi daya maya
menaǩkhan, 2 ińaǩ rạskạ puṛau-
tińpe; miť monoǩpe, miť dulaṛ-
te, miť jiwite, miť riạute tahen-

pe. 3 Badãote se micha bạḍạite
do ceťhõ alope cekaea, bickom
bạpuṛiċ monte apnar khon eṭaǩ-
ko bhage bapaḍaepe. 4 Apan
ạpin porho do alo, bickom mimiť
hoṛ eṭaǩkoaǩ porho beṅgeťata-
kope. 5 Apere noṅkan mone
hoyoǩma, one Masi Jisure hõ
tahẽkan. 6 Uni do Isor muṭhạne
tahẽkanrehõ, Isor barabạriǩ do
reċaǩ do metaťa, 7 menkhan
gulạm muṭhạnkate ar manwa
lekaente a doe ajạuṛiena. 8 Ar
hoṛ rupte sodorkate aċ doe nind-
hạnena, ar gujuǩ hạbiċ, hẽ, krus
reaǩ gujuǩ hạbiċ jaṅga latarena.
9 Noaiạtege Isor do ạḍie usul-
kedea, ar joto ńutum khon marań
ńutume emadea; 10 jemon ser-
maren ar dhạrti ren ar dhạrti
latarren Jisu ńutumte sanamko
ikṛumoǩ; 11 ar Jisu Masi do
Prabhu kangeae mente Isor Ba-
bawaǩ mahima lạgiť joto hoṛko
aṅgocema.

12 Ado E dulạṛiṅko, apepe
batao ạguakať leka, eken ińiń
tahen jokha do bań, menkhan
nitoǩ ḍherkaete bạnugeń jokheċ,
botor ar thartharaoǩ salaǩ apeaǩ
bańcaoǩ kạmi purạupe; 13 Isor
do ente aċaǩ bhage kusi lạgiť
moǩne ar kạǩmie jid ocoeťpea.
14 Ar sanamaǩ begor karaċ ku-
ruċ ar ṭhona ṭhunite kạmipe,
15 jemon phepṛa ar ḍhīṭ jạt ren-
ko talare binghạṭi ar soṛage, Isor
ren bedag hoponpe hoyoǩ. Onko
talare marsalko leka noa dhạrti-
repe ńeloǩkana, 16 jion reaǩ ka-
thape neako tuluċ, jemon Masiaǩ
dinreń suhuǩ, je ạuṛiaǩte bạń
daṛleda, ar ạuṛiaǩte bạń mehnot-
leda. 17 Hẽ, ar apeaǩ biswạs
ren dãṛẽ ar sebok kạmireń coḍor
ocoǩkankhan, rạskạǩkanań, ar
ape jotoko sãoteń rạskạǩkana.
18 Ar onkage ape hõ rạskạǩpe,
hẽ, iń sãote rạskạǩpe.

19 Menkhan Prabhu Jisure as
menaǩtińa, je Timtaus ape ṭhen
hakopakoń kolea, jemon ape reaǩ
bạḍaekate iń hõń khạtirjomaǩ.
20 Cedaǩje sạrite dandape lạgiť
onkan moneanko okcehõ iń ṭhen
bạnuǩkoa. 21 Ente jotoge ako
reaǩko khojkana, ar Jisu Masi
reaǩ do bań. 22 Menkhan uni
dope biḍạu aṭkarakadea; jeleka
gidrạ do apat tuluċ, onkage bha-
ge sombat papasnaore iń tuluċe
kạmiakada. 23 Ado iń reaǩ
hoyoǩaǩ bạḍae torage unige kol
goḍe reaǩ as menaǩtińa; 24 ar
Prabhureń bhorsaǩkana, iń hõń
sen goḍoǩa. 25 Menkhan iń ren
boeha, ar soṅge kạǩmiiċ, ar
soṅge sipạhi, ar aperen koliċ,
ar ińaǩ reṅgeċaǩ ren uǩsasiċ
Epaproditus ape ṭhen kol ruạṛe
jạruṛiń metaťa. 26 Uni ḍoe
uihạreťpe tahẽkana, ar aċe ruạǩ-
kana mentepe ańjomleťteye ande-
saleena; 27 ente sạrige gujuǩ
dạkhile ruạlena, menkhan Isore
mayawadea, ar uni moto ḍo bań,
menkhan iń hõ, jemon bhabna
cetan aloń bhabnaǩ. 28 Ado
arteť jidkateń kolakadea, jemon
unipe ńel ruạṛlekhanpe rạskạǩ.
ar ińaǩ bhabna hõ ghaṭaoǩtiń.
29 Noaiạte Prabhure ạḍi rạskạ-
ate atań daramepe, ar noṅkanko
do manotkope; 30 cedaǩje Masi-
aǩ kạmi lạgiť gujuǩ dạkhillenae;
ar jiwie alaeleťtaea, jemonpe
batilleťtiń kạmie purạu.

3.

1 Sesre do, E iṅren boehako,
Prabhure raskaḱpe. Inakoge ol-
apete do baṅ ạrisoḱkana, men-
khan ape lagit́ do bhalegea.
2 Setako khon sontorakan tahen-
pe; bạrić kạḱmiko khon sontor-
akan tahenpe; get́ giḱḍiko khon
sontorakan tahenpe. 3 Aboge
coṅ khatnaakanko do, one Isor-
ren Atmatebo seḱwakan, ar Masi
Jisurebo suhuḱkan, ar hoṛmore
babo bhorsaḱkan. 4 Iṅteṭ do
hoṛmore hõṅ bhorsakoḱgea; judi
jahãe hoṛ hoṛmore bhorsa menaḱ-
taea menteye bujhauḱkhan, iṅ do
arteṭge. 5 Iṛạl mãhãre khatna-
akanić, Israel jạtren, Binjamin
dahgi ren, Ibraniko ren Ibrani;
ạn lekate do Pharisi, 6 jid lekate
do kalisia sasantaoić; ạn reaḱ
dhorom lekate do bin ghaṭiić
kangeaṅ. 7 Enhõ porhoanaḱ iṅ
metaḱkan tahẽkanaḱ do Masi
khạtirte loksananakiṅ bujhau-
akada. 8 Hẽ, sarinaḱge iṅren
Prabhu Masi Jisu reaḱ asambher
bạdae orom iate sanamaḱko lok-
sananakiṅ bujhauet́kana; uni
khạtirtege sanamaḱ reaḱ loksaniṅ
sahaokeda, ar onako katwargeṅ
metaḱkana, jemon Masi iṅ adãi
ńame, 9 ar unireṅ ńamoḱ; iṅaḱ
nij dhorom, metaḱme, ạnteaḱre
do aloṅ bhorsaḱ, menkhan Masi-
re biswasteaḱ, metaḱme, Isor
senaḱ biswasteaḱ dhoromrege;
10 jemon uni, ar uniaḱ jiwet́ beret́-
en reaḱ daṛe, ar uniaḱ duk saset
reaḱ oṅsoṅiṅ bạdae, uniaḱ gujuḱ
tuluć muthan mit́kate; 11 jahã-
lekate gočko khon jiwet́ beredoḱ
hạbićiṅ seṭerkange. 12 Ńam-
akat́geaṅ, se nitiṅ sạbit utạr-
akana, se do baṅ, menkhaniṅ
laga tiḱyoḱkana, pasere paseoka
lạgit́ Masi Jisue saṗ tioḱkediṅa.
onaṅ saṗ tioḱkat́ge. 13 E boeha-
ko, iṅiṅ saṗ tioḱakada mente do
baṅ menogoḱkana; menkhan mit́
goṭeǵgeṅ kạmikana, tayomaḱko
hiṛiṅkate ar lahawaḱko seć so-
hor mohndakate, 14 Masi Jisure
Isoraḱ hoho reaḱ sermawaḱ siro-
pa ńam lạgit́ cinhạ sojheteṅ daṛet́-
kana. 15 Ado joto sạbitakanko
noṅkagebon monema; ar jahanaḱ
reaḱ eṭaḱ lekape moneet́khan.
ona hõ Isore sodorapea. 16 Aika,
oka hạbićbo seṭerakana, ina leka-
gebo taṛam idima. 17 E boehako,
ape joto iṅ lekaepe, ar ape
lạgit́ aleaḱ namuna leka onka
calcolonet́kanko ńel ṭhiktakope.
18 Cedaḱje aema hoṛ noṅkako
calcoloneda, onko reaḱ ạdi dhaoiṅ
lạiakawat́pea, ar nit hõ raḱ raḱ-
ateṅ lạiapekana, je onko do Masi-
aḱ krus ren bạiri kanako. 19 On-
koaḱ mucạt́ do nosṭoḱ, laǵge
isortako do, ar akoaḱ lajaorege
mahimatako, onko do dharti reaḱ-
korege monko lagaoeda. 20 Aboaḱ
nagraha ma sermarege; onḍe
khonge Babaṅcaoić, metaḱme,
Prabhu Jisu Masibo ńelhorekana.
21 Uni do aboaḱ nindhạn hoṛmoe
pheraoa, jemon aćaḱ mahimawan
hoṛmo leka muṭhạnoḱma; ona
daṛe lekate, okaṭaḱte sanamaḱe
ać gobol daṛeaḱa.

4.

1 Ado, E iṅren dulạṛia ar ni-
harakat́pe boehako, iṅaḱ raska
ar raj tupri kangeape. E dulạṛia-

ko, nonkage Prabhure teṅgo
takoḱpe. 2 Euodia iń bintiae-
kana, ar Suntuke iń bintiaekana,
Prabhurekin miť monoḱa mente.
3 Hẽ, ińren sari juri, am then
hõń nehoroḱkana, unkin maejiu
goṛoakinme ; unkin do ente bhage
sombat pasnaoa mente iń soṅge-
tekin mehnotakada, ar Klement
hõ, ar ińren ar ar soṅge kaḱmiko,
onkoaḱ ńutum do jion reaḱ puthi-
re olakana.
4 Sińsaṭuṕ Prabhure raskaḱpe,
arhõń mena, Raskaḱpe bare.
5 Apeaḱ mahiroḱ do sanam horko
badaetapema. Prabhue sorgea.
6 Okataḱ reaḱ hõ alope dandoḱa,
menkhan sanamaḱre koejoń ar
nehorte sarhao salaḱ apeaḱ aroj
Isor badae ocoepe. 7 Ar Isoraḱ
suluk nirai, okataḱ sanam bujhau
khon bahregea, ona do apeaḱ
ontor ar mone Masi Jisureye hor-
hoetapea.
8 Sesre do, E boehako, okako
sarigia, okako manotana, okako
thika, okako napaea, okako soha-
gana, okako bhageko metaḱkana ;
jahan bhage gun menaḱkhan, ja-
han sarhao menaḱkhan, onako reaḱ
bare hudis baraepe. 9 Okako iń
thenpe ceťleda, arpe ńamlaḱa, ar-
pe añjomlaḱa, ińrepe ńellaḱa, ona-
koge kamipe ; ar suluk nirai ren
Isor ape sãoteye tahena.
10 Ar Prabhure aditeťiń ras-
kaḱkana, je nun din aneć iń lagiť
apeaḱ hudis sagen ruarentapea ;
ona reaḱ mape hudisleťge, men-
khan dão bape ńamlaḱa. 11 Reń-
geć reaḱ do bań roreda, ente jahã
haīrege menań, ińarege dhirpu-
roḱiń ceťakawana. 12 Iń do ba-
purijoḱiń badaea, ar acel paceloḱ
hõń badaegea ; sanam lekate ar
sanamaḱre bioḱ ar reṅgejoḱ hõ,
acel paceloḱ ar ghaṭaoḱ reaḱ hõ
bhediń ceťakawana. 13 Ińe dare
ocoedińić hotete sanamaḱiń kami
dareaḱa. 14 Enhõ ińaḱ duk sa-
setrepe ońsońlentepe bhageket-
gea. 15 Ar, E Philippirenko, ape
hõpe badaegea, je bhage sombat
lai sade ehobre Makadunia khon-
iń odoklenre, ape chadakate oka
kalisia ren hõ emoḱ ar haḱtao
babotre iń tuluć bako ońsońlena.
16 Ar Thassalonikare hõń tahẽ-
kanre, miť dhao, hẽ, bickom bar
dhao jaruradińaḱpe kolleda.
17 Dan do bań khojkana, bickom
jogeń khojkana, one ape ńutum-
te dheroḱkan. 18 Menkhan iń
then sanamaḱ menaḱa, ar acel
pacelgetińa. Apepe kolleť tij
durib Epaproditus tite ńamkate
purunenań ; ona do mońj so reaḱ
bas, atań lek samańaḱ, ar Isor ku-
si oḱcoaḱkana. 19 Ar ińren Isor
do mahimare aćaḱ dhon leka Masi
Jisure apeaḱ sanam reṅgeće ca-
baetapea. 20 Aboren Baba Isor
reaḱ mahima jug khon jug habić
hoyoḱtaema. Amin.
21 Masi Jisure joto sonot hor-
ko joharakope. Iń then menaḱko
boehako joharapekana. 22 Joto
sonot horko joharapekana ; aso-
kaete Kaisar gharońjrenko.
23 Prabhu Jisu Masiaḱ sahai
apeaḱ atma sãote tahenma Amin.

KOLOSSIKO LẠGIT' PAULUS REAǨ CIṬHI.

1.

1 Paulus Isoraǩ mone hotete
Masi Jisu ren prerit, ar aboren
boeha Timtaus. 2 Kolossire me-
naǩko sonot hoṛ, ar Masire bis-
wạsi boehako ṭhen. Aboren Ba-
ba Isor seċ khon sạhại ar suluk
nirạiapema.

3 Ale do sińsạṭuṗ koeape tuluċ
aboren Prabhu Jisu Masi ren
Apat Isorle sarhaoedea; 4 Jisu
Masire apeaǩ biswạs, ar sanam
sonot hoṛko seċ menaǩtape dulạṛ
reaǩle ańjomkeťte, 5 ape lạgiť
sermare dohoakan as iạte, one
ente ape ṭhen seṭeren bhage som-
bat reaǩ sạri katharepe ańjom
maṛańakať; 6 ona do goṭa dhar-
tire joǩ ar hara idiǩkan leka;
jeleka aperehõ, sạrite Isoraǩ sạ-
hại ańjom arpe baḍaeket hiloǩ
khon; 7 aboren dulạṛia soṅgeten
gulạm Epapras ṭhenpe ceťledaǩ
leka, uni do ape lạgiť Masi ren
biswạsae lek guti kanae, 8 ar
unige Atmare apeaǩ dulạṛe lại
sodorať lea.

9 Onate ale hõ, ańjomleť hiloǩ
khon ape lạgiť kokoe ar nehoroǩ
do bale thiroǩkana, je ape do sa-
nam bud ar atmateaǩ bujre Iso-
raǩ mone reaǩ baḍae oromtepe
purunoǩ; 10 jemon sanam leka-
tepe kusi ocoete Prabhuaǩ lek
lekatepe calcolon, sanam lekan
bhage kạmire jo jote ar Isoraǩ
baḍae oromte hara harate. 11 Adi
daṛete daṛekate uniaǩ mahima
reaǩ jor lekate rạskạ salaǩ, sa-
nam lekate jiwi arpe sahao hata-
ṛa mente. 12 Ar Baba sarhaoka-
kate, unige marsalre sonoťkoaǩ
ạidạrire bakhra ńamjoṅ lekket-
bonae. 13 Uni do ńut reaǩ ạida-
ri khone chaḍaoketbona, ar aċren
dulạṛiạ Hopon reaǩ rajreye ucaṛ-
keťbona; 14 unirege chaḍaoǩ,
metaǩme, aboaǩ kại ghạṭi reaǩ
ikạbo ńamakawana. 15 Unige
bin ńeloǩ Isor reaǩ muṭhạn ka-
nae, goṭa sirjonren pahilaũṭha.
16 ente unirege sanamaǩ sirjạnena,
sermarege ceť, dhạrtirege ceť,
ńel ńamoǩaǩko ar bin ńel ńamoǩ-
aǩko; siṁhasonkoge ceť, mali-
koǩkoge ceť, mukhiạǩkoge ceť,
ạidariǩkoge ceť, sanamaǩ uni
hotete ar uni lạgiť sirjạuakana.
17 Ar uni do sanamaǩko khon
lahageae, ar unite sanamaǩ ṭạh-
raoǩkana. 18 Ar uni do hoṛmo-
metaǩme, kạlisiạ reaǩ bohoǩ ka-
nae; unige etohoṗ, goċko khon
pahilaũṭha kanae, jemon sanamko
khon uni baṛeye lahaǩ. 19 Ente
unire joto pereċteť tahenge Babae
kusiena, 20 ar uniaǩ krus reaǩ
mayam hotete suluk ocokate, uni
hotete sanamko aċ tuluċ solho-
koe kusiena; uni hotetege dhạr-
tire menaǩkoge ceť, sermare me-
naǩkoge ceť. 21 Ar ape do apeaǩ
bạṛiċ kạmite moure pạhil do
eṭaǩakan, ar bạiripe tahĕkana,
menkhan nitoǩ do uniaǩ jel reaǩ
hoṛmore gujuǩ hoteteye solho-
akaťpea; 22 jemon sonot, ar be-
dag, ar bindusi aċ ṭhene samańpe;
23 khajuk biswạsre reheť arpe
kajakakan taben, ar apepe ań-
jomkeť bhage sombat reaǩ as-

khon alope ṭasakoḱ. Ona bhage
sombat do serma latarre bebak
sirjauko ṭhen lai saḍeena; ona
renge iń Paulus doń gutiakana.
24 Ado ape khatirteń sahaoeť
duk iateń raskaḱkana, ar Masiaḱ
sarečakan duk uniaḱ hoṛmo, me-
taḱme, kalisia khatirte ińaḱ jel-
reń jom puraueda. 25 Ona kali-
sia rengeń gutiakana, ape lagiť
Isore emadiń lonbon lekate, Isor-
raḱ katha miť hõ miť iń lai ca-
baea mente; 26 metaḱme, ona
bhed, one joto jug ar piṛhiko
khon oko hečakan; menkhan nit
do uniren sonotko ṭhen sodor-
akana; 27 onkoge Isor do baḍae
ocokoe kusiena, eṭaḱ jaṭrenko ta-
lare noa bhed reaḱ mahimawan
dhon do ceť kana mente; ona bhed
do apere menae Masige, metaḱme,
mahima reaḱ as. 28 Unigele lai
saḍeedea; ar aḍi lekan budte joto
hoṛ cehao arie ceťakokana, je-
mon joto hoṛ Masire sabitakanle
samańko. 29 Ona lagiť mehnot
hõń mehnoteda, ar uniaḱ jid oḱ-
coaḱ lekateń ãtoḱkana, one ińre
daṛete jid oḱcokan.

2.

1 Apepe baḍae iń menjońkana,
je ape, ar Laodikia renko, ar hoṛ-
more ińaḱ meťãhã bako ńelakať-
ko lagiť, tinaḱ iń ãtoḱkana,
2 onkoaḱ jiwi raṛejoḱtako ar du-
laṛreko midoḱ, ar khaṭi buj reaḱ
bebak dhonko ńama mente; ar
jemon Isoraḱ bhedko baḍae, me-
taḱme, Masi; 3 unirege bud ar
akil reaḱ bebak dhon okoakana.
4 Noa doń metapekana, jemon
jahãe uḱral kathate aloko andič-
pe. 5 Ente hoṛmote ape ṭhen
banugińrehõ, enhõ atmate do
menańgea, ar apeaḱ bhage cali
ar Masire apeaḱ kajak biswas
ṛaskakateń ńeleťkana.
6 Ado Masi Jisu Prabhupe ńam-
kede leka, unire calcolonpe, 7 uni-
re reheť ar baisau idiḱpe, ar ape-
pe ceť ocoen leka aḍi baṛič sasar-
hao salaḱ biswasre diṛhoḱre.
8 Men bhai, okoehõ akoaḱ bid-
ya ar nahaḱ phorphundite alo-
ko sap idipema, manwa reaḱ roṛ
aguaḱ lekate, dharti reaḱ etohop
ceceťaḱ lekate, ar Masi lekate do
bań; 9 ente Isorteť reaḱ joto pu-
runteť hoṛmo rupkate unire ta-
henkana; 10 ar uniregepe purun-
akana; uni do sanam mukhiaḱko
ar aidariḱko reaḱ bohoḱ kanae.
11 Uniregé bin titeaḱ khatnatepe
khatna ocoena, jel reaḱ hoṛmo
doho giḍi tuluč Masi reaḱ khatna-
re; 12 uni sãote baptismatepe
topa ocoena, ar uni gočko khone
bereťkedeič Isor reaḱ jid oḱcoaḱ-
repe biswasente, onare uni sãote
bereť hõpe bereť ocoena. 13 Ar
apeaḱ kai ghaṭire, ar apeaḱ jel
reaḱ binkhatnare gočgepe taheé-
kanko uni sãoteye jiweťkeťpea.
14 Aboaḱ sanam kai ghaṭi sahaite
ikakate, ar abo birud, ar abo
ulṭare olakan an ari reaḱ ikraṛna-
mae metaokeda. Ar ona do krus-
re khil jalaťkateye ocoḱ giḍikada;
15 ar mukhiaḱko, ar aidariḱko ač
ṭhen khone sahaṛkeťkoa, ar onare
onko bhagaokate sohokaeye uduḱ-
keťkoa.
16 Ado jom ńui, se porob, se
bale moloḱ, se jirauḱ mahã biloḱ
babotre okoehõ aloko bohoḱpema;
17 onako do hijuḱaḱ reaḱ umul

kana, menkhan multeť do Masige.
18 Apeaǩ kuṛai okoe hõ aloko reć-
pema; apnar kusi reaǩ mahiroǩ-
te, ar dutkoko sewawakote; onko
do bako ńelakaťaǩkore monko
lagaoeda, ar akoaǩ hoṛmo monre
auṛiaǩko phulauǩkana, 19 ar
Bohoǩ bako saṗ urićeda; unitege
goṭa hoṛmo jonoṛao ar paṭakote
kulau ar joṛao miťkate Isoraǩ
haǩrate hara idiǩkana.

20 Dharti reaǩ etohoṗ ceceťaǩ
sećte Masi sãotepe gocenkhan,
enḍekhan dhartire jiweť menaǩpe
leka an ari ṭhen cedaǩpe goboloǩ-
kana? 21 Hoṛkoaǩ hukum ar sik-
naṭ leka alope saṗ baṛaea, alope
cakhaea, ar alope joṭeť baṛaea,
22 (noako ma ente kamre lagaoeť
tulućge nosṭoǩkan). 23 Onkanaǩ-
ko do apnar kusi leka seǩbokte,
ar mahiroǩte, ar hoṛmo kosṭoete,
miť lekanaǩ bud mako sodoreť
kange; onako do oka kajre hõ
bań jowaoǩkana, eken hoṛmo tuli
lagiťge.

3.

1 Ado Masi tulućpe jiweť be-
reť ocoenkhan, coṭ reaǩko ńam-
baṛaepe, okare Masi Isoraǩ etom
sećreye duṛuṗakana. 2 Coṭ re-
aǩkore mon lagaotape, oṭ reaǩ-
kore do alo; 3 cedaǩje apepe
gocena, ar apeaǩ jion Masi tu-
luć Isorre okoakantapea. 4 Masi
ahoaǩ jione sodorlenkhan, ape
hõ uni tuluć mahimarepe sodor
ocoǩa.

5 Onaiaṭe otre menaǩtape hoṛ-
mo haṭińko do goć giḍipe, metaǩ-
me, laṭlagao, binnapae, hīcha,
baṛić sana, ar laloc, ona ma bonga
sewa kan; 6 noako iaṭege Isoraǩ
edre do gaḍuṭ hoponkore paṛaoǩ-
kana; 7 Onakorepe khemaoeť
tahẽkan jokheć do ape hõpe se-
naťgea. 8 Menkhan nit do noa-
ko sanam ocoǩ giḍipe, edre, kãi-
sãu, baǩṛić, henosta, ar apeaǩ
moca khon lajao roṛ. 9 Alope
epṛeǩa, ape do ente mare hoṛ
uniaǩ kamiko sudhape bhuṛi
giḍiakadea, 10 ar nãwã hoṛpe ho-
roǩakadea; uni do aćren sisirjau-
ić reaǩ muṭhau lekate pūrau akil
sećye nãwã idiǩkana. 11 Onare
do Junani ar Jahudi, khatnako
ar bin khatnako, eṭaǩ parsirenko,
Skuthi, gulam, chuṭa do bannǩ-
koa, menkhan sanamaǩ ar sanam-
kore Masige.

12 Ado Isore bachaoakaťko
sonot ar dulaṛia hoṛko leka, daya
mayaǩ ontor, bhaǩlai, bapuṛijoǩ,
mahiroǩ, jiwi haǩtaṛ horoǩjoṅ-
pe; 13 sapahao ar ipikaǩpe; ja-
hãe hoṛ jahãe bohoge reaǩ me-
naǩtaekhan, Prabhue ikakaťpe
leka ape hõ onkaepe. 14 Ar noa-
ko sanamaǩ cetanre dulaṛ horog-
pe, ona do sabit utaroǩ reaǩ
tonol kana. 15 Ar Masiaǩ suluk
niraṭ apeaǩ ontorreye rajoǩma;
ona lagiťge miť hoṛmorepe hoho
ocoakana; ar sasarhaoko hoyoǩpe.
16 Masiaǩ katha bud salaǩ ape-
re aseć taseć tahenma; sereń
duraṅ ar atma oṛhẽte lai cepeť ar
cepetaope; ar apeaǩ ontorre sa-
hai salaǩ Isor sereńaepe. 17 Ar
roṛ se kamite jahanaǩpe jahã ce-
kae, sanamaǩ Prabhu Jisu ńu-
tumte kamipe; ar uni hotete Isor
Baba sarhaoepe.

18 E maejiuko, Prabhure ganoǩ
leka ape herel gobolre tahenpe.
19 E herelko, aperen maejiuko

dulaṛkope, ar alope haṛhat̃akoa.
20 E gidṛako, sanamak̃re aperen
enga apa añjomtakope, noa do
ente Prabhue kusiak̃kana. 21 E
apatko, aperen gidṛa alope aṛis
ocokoa, usat̃ botećkok̃ako. 22 E
gulamko, hoṛmo lekate aperen
kisãṛko samaũre añjomtakope,
hoṛ kusi ok̃coko leka met̃ãhã
ñelte do alo, menkhan Prabhuak̃
botoṛ salak̃ mit̃ monte. 23 Ja-
hanak̃gepe jahã cekae, hoṛko
then leka do alo, menkhan Pra-
bhu then leka mon lagaokate ka-
mipe; 24 noa badaekate je Prabhu
then khonge aidari reak̃ kuṛaipe
ñama; ape do ente Prabhu Masi
ren gulam kanape. 25 Baṛić
kak̃miić do aće baṛićakat̃ reak̃
poye ñama; ar uni do hoṛkoak̃
met̃ãhã bae ñela.

4.

1 E kisãṛko, hok ar somojos
aperen gulam emakope, noa ba-
daekate je ape hõ ,sermare kisãṛ
menaetapea.
2 Koejoũre dhuraũakan tahen-
pe. sasaṛhao salak̃ onare jagwar-
akan tahenpe. 3 Ar ale hõ koe
salak̃alepe, jemon katha reak̃ du-
ar Isore jhićale, Masiak̃ bhedle
laia mente; ona lagit̃ge biri hõñ
biri ocoakana; 4 jemon lalai lek-
tiñ leka onañ sodor ocoe. 5 Okte
kiriñkate bahretenko seć bud sa-
lak̃ caecolonpe. 6 Apeak̃ roṛ do
buluñ adawak̃ leka siñsaṭup sa-
haite baṛe hoyok̃ma; jemonpe
badae, mimit̃ hoṛ cet̃leka roṛ ru-
aṛako lektapea mente.
7 Dularia boeha, ar biswasae
lek guti, ar Prabhure songeten
gulam Tukikus iñ reak̃ sanamak̃e
badae ocopea. 8 Uni do noa la-
git̃ge ape theniñ kolakadea, ale
reak̃pe badae, ar apeak̃ jiwie ra-
rejrapea mente. 9 Ape mudren
biswasae lek ar dulaṛia boeha
Onesimus sudha. Unkinge non-
denak̃ sanamak̃kin badae oco-
pea.
10 Iñ songeten kaidi Aristar-
kuse joharapekana, ar Barnabas
bhagnattet̃ Markus; one uni ba-
botre hukumpe ñamakat̃, ape
thene senlenkhan puchaũepe;
11 ar Justusko metae Jisu. khat-
nako mudren do nekoge Isorak̃
raj lagit̃ songe kak̃miko kanako;
nokoteñ khatirjomaena. 12 Ape
then khonić Epapras, Masi Jisu-
ren gulame joharapekana; uni
do koe piche ape lagit̃e ãṭok̃kana.
jemon Isorak̃ gota monere sabit-
akan ar khatiakawanpe tengo
takok̃. 13 Uni reak̃iñ gohak̃ka-
na, je ape, ar Laodikia renko, ar
Hirapolis renko lagit̃ adie mehnot-
akada. 14 Dulaṛia kubraj Luka
ar Demas joharapekanakin.
15 Laodikia ren boehako, ar
Numphas, ar onko oṛak̃re menak̃
kalisia renko johar laiakope.
16 Ar noa ciṭhi ape talare paṛ-
haolenkhan, Laodikia kalisiare
hõ paṛhao ocokope; ar ape hõ
Laodikia reak̃ ciṭhi paṛhaope.
17 Ar Arkippus metaepe, Prabhu-
rem ñamakawan sebok kami pu-
raũa mente cehaoakan tahenme.
18 Iñ Paulus apnar tite johar-
iñ olapekana. Iñak̃ biri disaipe.
Sahai ape sãote tahenma.

THASSALONIKO LẠGIT' PAULUS REAK' PẠHIL CIṬHI.

1.

1 Paulus ar Silvanus ar Tim-
taustele, Isor Baba ar Prabhu
Jisu Masire menaḱ Thassaloniko
reaḱ kạlisiạ ṭhen ; sạhại ar suluk
nirạiapema.
2 Ale do apnar koejońre ape
disa disạte sińsaṭup ape khatirte
Isorle sarhaoedea ; 3 ar aboren
Prabhu Jisu Masire, apeaḱ bis-
wạsteaḱ kạmi, ar dulạrteaḱ meh-
not, ar asteaḱ jiwi hatar, aboren
Isor Baba samańre miť talaole
disạeťtapea. 4 E boehako, Isor
ren dulạriako, apepe bachao oco-
en dole bạḍaegea ; 5 ente aleaḱ
bhage sombat eken kathate do
bań, menkhan daṛete, ar Sonot
Atmate, ar ạḍi khaṭite seterať-
pea ; jeleka apepe bạḍaea, ape
khatirte ceťlekan hoṛ ape sećle
uduḱlena mente. 6 Ar ape do
ạḍi duk sasetre Sonot Atma reaḱ
raskạ salaḱ katha ańgockate
ale ar Prabhupe pańjaakaťlea.
7 Nońkate Makadunia ar Akhaia
ren sanam biswạsiko lạgiť namu-
nape hoeena. 8 Ente ape ṭhen
khon Prabhu reaḱ katha, eken
Makadunia ar Akhaiare do bań
sạde odońakana ; menkhan Isor
senaḱ apeaḱ biswạs sanam ṭhāo-
re damdaheakana ; onate jahanaḱ
lạlại do bań jaruṛalekana. 9 On-
ko do ente akoge ale reaḱko lại
baṛaeda, ape ṭhen ceťlekale bolo
ńawana, ar murhutko khon Isor
seć ceťlekatepe acurena mente,
jemon jiweť ar sạri Isorpe sewa-
wae, 10 ar serma khon uniren
Hopon, goćko khone bereťkede
Jisupe ńelhore ; unige darakan
edre khone chaḍaoeťbona.

2.

1 E boehako, apepe bạḍaegea,
je ape ṭhenle bolo ńawan do bań
ạuriaḱkakana ; 2 menkhan apepe
bạḍae leka, Philippire duk jom
maṛańkate ar nihạt ocokate ạḍi
aṭokoḱ tuluć Isoraḱ bhage som-
bat Isorre dilkatele lạiaťpea.
3 Ente aleaḱ binti do aḱndha,
se binnapae, se ekṛe reaḱ do bań
kana, 4 menkhan bhage sombat
jimawale lạgiť lek hoṛ Isore
aikạuakaťle lekale lại baṛaeda ;
hoṛko kusi ocoko leka do bań,
menkhan aleaḱ ontor bikḍauić
Isorge. 5 Apepe bạḍaegea, je
makluń katha, se jahanaḱ hatao
nańgoste tishõ bale roṛakada ;
Isorge goha do ; 6 ar bań do hoṛ-
ko khon, bań do apeko khon, ar
bań do eṭaḱko khon mahimale
ńamkan tahĕkana ; ale do Masi
ren prerit kante bharle lạde
daṛekeperehõ. 7 Menkhan ape
talare mahirgele tahĕkana, nuk-
nu eńgat aćren gidrạe asule leka-
gele maya jalawaťpea ; 8 ar eken
Isoraḱ bhage sombat do bań,
menkhan aleaḱ jiwi hõ alaeape
kusigele tahĕkana, ente dulạria-
pe hoeentalea. 9 E boehako, ale-
aḱ mehnot ar haron dope disạeť-

gea, je okoe hõ bhar alole lade-
apea mente siń ar ńinda kạmi
kạmite Isoraǩ bhage sombatle
lại sạdeaťpea. 10 Apege goha,
ar Isor hõ, je ape biswạsakanko
seć ceťleka sonot, dhorom, ar
bindositele beoharkeda. 11 Ar
apepe badạea, je apat aćren
gidrạko tuluć leka, ape mimiť
hoṛ tulućle onkakeda; bintiať-
peale, bud bhorsawaťpeale, ar
gohale gujrạuaťpea, 12 jemon
Isoraǩ lek lekape caecolon, one
unige aćaǩ raj ar mahima lạgiťe
hohoapekan.

13 Ar noaiạte ale hõ miť talao
Isorle sarhaoedekana, je alele
ańjomaťpe Isoraǩ kathape ńam-
keť jokheć. manwa seć reaǩ
katha leka do bań, menkhan Isor
reaǩ lekape ańgockeda, (ar ona
ma sạrige uniaǩ kan,) one ape
biswạsakankore jid oǩcokan.
14 Cedaǩje, E boehako, Masi
Jisụre Jahudiare menaǩ Isoraǩ
kạlisiạko renko lekakedape. En-
te Jahudiko ṭhenko ńamleť lekan
dukge, ape hõ ape disom ren
hoṛko ṭhenpe ńamkeda. 15 Onko
Jahudi do Prabhu Jisu ar nabiko
hõko goćkeťkoa, ar aleko laga
ńirkeťlea, ar Isor bako kusi oco-
edea, ar joto hoṛ khonko begar-
gea. 16 Onko do eṭaǩ jạtren alo-
ko bańcaoǩa mente lạiako doko
manaeťlea, akoaǩ kại ghạṭi reaǩ
lekhako purạu cabaea mente;
menkhan edre do ạditeť pạraoať-
koa.

17 Ado, E boehako, ontorte do
bań, menkhan meťãhãte thoṛa
ghạṛi lạgiť ape khon ṭuạr lekale
begarente ạdi uihạrate apeaǩ
meťãhã ńeńel bebạrićle kurumu-
tukeda. 18 Ente ale, asokaete iń
Paulus, miť dhao, hẽ, bickom
bar dhao ape ṭhen calaǩle men-
wana, menkhan Saetane aṭokkeť-
lea. 19 Aleaǩ as, se rạskạ, se
suhuǩ reaǩ raj ṭupri do ceť kan-
talea? Apege bań, aboren Prabhu
Jisu samańre unie hijuǩ jokheć?
20 Apege coń aleaǩ mahima ar
rạskạ do.

3.

1 Onaiạte ar do bale jiwi daṛe-
aťkhan Athenire eskar bạgi ocoǩ
besle metaťa; 2 ar diṛhope, ar
apeaǩ biswạs babotre jiwi raṛej-
tapea mente aleren boeha ar
Masiaǩ bhage sombatre Isor ren
guti Timtausle kolkedea, 3 jemon
noako dukte okoe hõ alope ṭasa-
koǩ; ente apepe badạegea, je noa
lạgiťgele ṭahrao ocoakana. 4 Ar
ape ṭhenle tahẽkan jokha, dukoǩ
lạgidoǩkanale mentele lại maraṅ-
aťpea, jeleka hoe hõ hoeena, arpe
badạegea. 5 Onaiạte iń hõ ar do
bań jiwi daṛeaťkhan, apeaǩ bis-
wạs reaǩ badạetapea menteń
kolkedea, pasere pase biǩdạuiće
bidạuakaťpe, ar aleaǩ mehnoṭ
aụṛiaǩentale. 6 Menkhan Tim-
taus ape ṭhen khon ale ṭhen hec-
kate apeaǩ biswạs ar dulạṛ reaǩ
rạskạ sombate ạguaťlea, je bhage
sahĩtte sińsaṭuppe disạeťlea, ar
ale tuluć ńepel sanaeťpea, jele-
ka ale hõ ape tuluć ńepel sana-
eťlea. 7 Ado, E boehako, apeaǩ
biswạs hotete aleaǩ joto kosṭo ar
duk sasetre ape iạte jiwi raṛeć-
entalea. 8 Ado Prabhure teṅgo
ṭakakanpe tahenkhan jiweťgeale.
9 Aboren Isor samańre ape

khatirtele raskakkan raska bodolte cet́ sarhao ape lagit́ Isorle em ruar dareaea? 10 Siń ar ńinda adi bariĉle nehorokkana, apeak metáhã ńel, ar apeak biswas reak komaoakle purana mente.

11 Aboren Isor Baba aĉge, ar aboren Prabhu Jisu ape then hore sojhealema. 12 Ar Prabhu do dupular hara are badhaotapema, ar sanam horko seĉ hõ, jeleka ale hõle dulareťpea, 13 jemon aboren Prabhu Jisu aĉren joto sonot horko sãoteye hijuk hilok, aboren Isor Baba samańre apeak ontor sonotre bindusie tahraotape.

4.

1 Sesre do, E boehako, Prabhu Jisu ńutumte ape thenle nehorokkana arle bintiapekana, ale thenpe ańjomakawan leka, cet́leka calcoklon ar Isor kusi ocoe lektapea,—onka mape calcoloneťge,—jemon onare arteťge hara idik. 2 Cedakje oka oka hukum Prabhu Jisu seĉ khonle ematpea, ona mape badaege. 3 Isorak mone do noa kangea, je apepe sonotok, metakme, latlagao khonpe saharakan tahen, 4 ar je ape mimiť hor apan apin hormo sonot ar manotte dohoepe badae joń, 5 Isor bako badaeedekan bedinko leka, bariĉ sana reak hĩchate do alo. 6 Jahãe noa kamire aĉren boeha aloe lipugema, ar aloe lalocataema. cedakje Prabhu do noako sanamak reak hala rukariĉ kanae, pahil hõle laiaťpe, ar gohale gujraukeť lekage. 7 Isor do ente binnapaeok lagiť do bań, menkhan sonotok lagiťgeye hohoakawaťbona. 8 Noaiate okoeye nihateda, uni do hor do bań, menkhan Sonot Atmae emabonkaniĉ Isorgeye nihatedea.

9 Ado boeha dularko reak olape do bań jarura; ente apepe dupulara mente Isore ceťakawaťpe hor kanape; 10 ar gota Makaduniare menakko boeha tuluĉpe onkaeťgea. Enhõ, E boehako, alele bintiapekana, onare bare hara idikpe, 11 ar sapote tahen lagiť jidpe, apan apinakre dhuraukan tahenpe, ar alele hukumaťpe leka, apnar tite kamipe; 12 jemon bahretenko seĉ napaetepe calcolon, ar ceťte hõ alope khatok.

13 Menkhan, E boehako, gitiĉakanko reak alope badae do bale men jońkana, je as banuktako ar ar horko lekape bhabnak. 14 Ente Jisue goĉlena. are bereťena mentebo biswasokkan khan, onkage Isor do Jisu hotete gitiĉakanko hõ uni sãoteye agukoa. 15 Noa do ente Prabhuak kathatele laiapekana. je abo jiweť menakbonko, metakme, Prabhue hijuk habiĉ sareĉ tahenko do gitiĉakanko oka lekatehõ obobo tayomlekoa. 16 Cedakje Prabhu do aĉge hukum reak sade sãote, mukhia dut reak arań salak, ar Isorak mandanbhed sãote serma khone ãrgona, ar pahil do Masire goĉakankoko bereť ruaroka; 17 khan abo jiweť menakbonko, metakme, sareĉ tahenko hoere Prabhu daramea mente onko sãote rimilrebon rakap ocoka; ar nońkate Prabhu tuluĉ jaejugbo tahena. 18 Ado noako kathate jiwi rapareĉpe.

5.

1 Ar, E boehako, din ar okteko
babotre jahanak̓ olape do baṅ
jarurapekana ; 2 ente khaṭipe
baḍaegea, je kombro ñinda jo-
khečye hijuk̓ leka, Prabhuak̓ din
hijuk̓a. 3 Tinreko mena, Nirai
ar khaṭirgea, unre ačkage, mae-
jiure bijhauk̓ duk leka, nosto
hečakoa, ar oka lekate hõ ohoko
ñir bañčaolena. 4 Menkhan, E
boehako, ape ñutre do banuk̓pea,
je kombro leka ona din hečape ;
5 ape do ente jotoge marsal ren
hopon, ar siñ ren hopon kanape ;
abo do ñinda ren ma baṅ, ar baṅ
do ñut ren. 6 Ado ar arko leka
alobon japid, bičkom jagwar ar
sambraoakanbo tahenma. 7 Ja-
pit̓et̓ko do ñindako japida, ar
bulok̓ko do ñindako bulok̓a.
8 Menkhan abo dobo siñ renko
kante sambraoakanbo tahenma ;
ar biswas ar dular reak̓ koram
ekset̓ak̓bo horog, ar tupri lagit̓
do bañčaok̓ as. 9 Čedak̓je Isor
do edre lagit̓ do baṅ, menkhan
aboren Prabhu Jisu Masi hotete
bañčao ñam lagit̓e tahraoakat̓-
bona ; 10 unige abo lagit̓e goč-
lena, jemonbo jagwarrehõ, arbo
japidrehõ, uni sãote mit̓tebo ji-
wedok̓. 11 Ado jiwi raparečpe,
ar banao ipidipe ; ape onka hõpe
onkaet̓ leka.
12 E boehako, ape thenle ne-
horok̓kana, ape talare mehnotet̓-
kanko, ar Prabhure aperen mu-
khiako, ar aperen ček̓haoko orom-
kope ; 13 ar onkoak̓ kami iate
dularte adi barič manotkope.
Supulukte tahenpe. 14 Ar, E
boehako, bintiapekanale, ḍhili-
sili hor čehaokope, khato mone-
anko bud bhorsaakope, nijorko
goroakope, sanamko seč jiwi ha-
tarte tahenpe. 15 Men, okoe hõ
barič bodol alope barič hala-
wakoa ; bičkom ape ar jotoko
lagit̓ bhageak̓ bare siñsatup̓ pañ-
jaepe. 16 Siñsatup̓ raskak̓pe ;
17 mit̓ talao koejoñpe ; 18 sanam-
ak̓re sasarhaope ; ente noage
ape lagit̓ Masi Jisure Isorak̓ mone
do. 19 Atma alope īrījea ; 20 laha
reak̓ ror mičha alope metak̓a ;
21 sanamak̓ bidau atkarpe ; bha-
geak̓ sap̓ uričakae tahenpe ;
22 sanam lekan barič khon sahar-
akan tahenpe.
23 Ar suluk nirai ren Isor ačge
ekalteye sonot utarpema ; ar
apeak̓ atma ar jiwi ar hormo
aboren Prabhu Jisu Masie hijuk̓
hilok̓ bindusie bañčao dohoetape-
ma. 24 Apeye hohoapekanič do
biswasae lekgeae, unige onka hõe
onkaea.
25 E boehako, koealepe.
26 Joto boehako sonot čok̓te
joharakope. 27 Ar Prabhu ñu-
tumteñ dibet̓pea, noa čithi do
joto boehako then parhaok̓ma.
28 Aboren Prabhu Jisu Masi-
ak̓ sahai ape tuluč tahenma.

THASSALONIKO LAGIT' PAULUS REAK' DOSAR CITHI.

1.

1 Paulus, ar Silvanus, ar Tim-
taustele, aboren Isor Baba ar
Prabhu Jisu Masire menak̓ Thas-
saloniko reak̓ kalisia then. 2 Isor
Baba ar Prabhu Jisu Masi seć
khon sahai ar suluk niraiapema.
3 E boehako, Ape iate sińsatup̓
Isor sarhaoe hoyok̓kantalea, noa
ma ente lekge, cedak̓je apeak̓ bis-
was adi barić hara idik̓kana, ar
ape apere sanamkoak̓ dular bad-
hao idik̓kantapea ; 4 onate apepe
sahaoeťkan sanam santao ar duk
sasetre, apeak̓ jiwi hatar ar bis-
was iate Isorak̓ kalisiakore ape
ńutumtele badaieťkana ; 5 onate
do Isorak̓ dhorom bicar udugok̓-
kana ; jemon Isorak̓ raj lekpe
tahrao ocok̓, okatak̓ lagiť duk
hõpe sahaoeťkana. 6 Ente ape
duduskoko dusko halaako. 7 ar
ape duskok̓kanko ale tulnć jirau
emapema Isor hokgeye metak̓kan,
8 tis Prabhu Jisu aćren darean
dutko sãote jolok̓ seńgelre serma
khone sodorok̓a ; ar Isor bako ba-
daeede hor ar aboren Prabhu
Jisuak̓ bhage sombat bako ma-
naoeťkanko hokak̓e halawakoa ;
9 onkoge sajaiko joma, metak̓me,
Prabhuak̓ meťãhã khon ar uniak̓
darean mahima khon jaejugak̓
nosto ; 10 enhilok̓ge, tis uni do
aćren sonot horkore mahima ocok̓a
mente, ar joto biswasakankore
hõ haharawaea menteye hijuk̓a,
(ente ape then gohale gujrauleť-
ak̓ dope biswasada.) 11 Noa
mentege ape lagiť sińsatup̓le
kokoekana, jemon aboren Isor
apepe hoho ocoen leke tahraope,
ar sanam bhage hĩcha, ar biswas
reak̓ kami dare salak̓e purau ;
12 jemon aboren Prabhu Jisuak̓
ńutum apere mahimak̓, ar ape uni-
re ; aboren Isor ar Prabhu Jisu
Masi reak̓ sahai lekate.

2.

1 Ado, E boehako, aboren Pra-
bhu Jisu Masi hijuk̓ reak̓, ar abo
uni thenbo jaorak̓ reak̓le binti-
apekana ; 2 ać kathae, Prabhuak̓
din seterakana mente apeak̓ mon
alo dikadake hodok̓tapema ; ar
bań do atmate, se kathate, se
aleak̓ lekan cithite alope ande-
salek̓a. 3 Okoe hõ jahã lekate alo-
ko andićpema ; cedak̓je pacok̓
bań hoe marańlenkhan, ar kaian
hor, metak̓me, nosto ren hopon
bae sodorlenkhan, ona din oho
seterlena ; 4 uni do Isor meno-
gok̓ko, se sewa ocok̓ak̓ko uparre
thok are dhomokeťkana, nunak̓
habić, je Isorak̓ mandirre durup̓-
kate aćge Isor kanae menteye
udugok̓kana. 5 Bape disaeda,
ape theniń tahẽkanrege noako
kathań laiaťpea mente? 6 Ar aćak̓
okte pahilre aloe sodorok̓a men-
te, ak̓tokak̓ dope badaegea. 7 Ar
anhut reak̓ bhed nitok̓ hõe jid
ok̓cokana ; miť gotec̓ menaea,
uni do aurie sahar ocok̓ habićgeye

aḱtokkana; khan uni anhuthạe
sodoroḱa. 8 Unige Prabhu Jisu
do aćaḱ moca reaḱ saheťteye
gojea, ar ać hijuḱ reaḱ sodorteye
maraoea. 9 Uni anhuthạ reaḱ
hijuḱ do Saetan reaḱ jiḍ oḱco-
aḱ lekangea, metaḱme, sanam
daṛe ar cinhạ ar eṛe hahaṛa
kamikote, 10 ar adhorom reaḱ
joto phasiara salaḱ nostoḱkanko
lagiť, onko do ente bańcaoḱa
mente sariaḱ reaḱ dulaṛ bako
angocleť do. 11 Ar onaiate Isor
do andić oḱcoaḱe kolaḱokana,
ereaḱko patiạuaḱa mente, 12 je-
mon sariaḱ bako biswasaťko,
bickom adhoromko kusiaťko boṛ
sanamko sajaioḱ.
13 E boehako, Prabhu ren dula-
ṛia, ape iate sińsatup̔ Isor sar-
haoe hoyoḱkantalea. cedaḱje Isor
do Atma hotete sonot ocoḱte, ar
sariaḱre biswasoḱtepe bańcaoḱ
lagiť etohop̔ khone bachaoakať-
pea. 14 Ona lagiťge aleaḱ bhage
sombat hoteteye hohoaťpea, abo-
ren Prabhu Jisu Masiaḱ mahima-
pe ńama mente. 15 Ado, E boe-
hako, teńgo kajakoḱpe, ar katha-
te se aleaḱ cithitepe cetḱeť soro-
aḱ sap̔ dohoakae tahenpe.
16 Ado aboren Prabhu Jisu
Masi aćge, ar aboren Isor Baba,
okoeye dularkeťbona, ar jaejug
jiwi raḱrećaḱ ar bhage as sahai-
teye emaťbona, 17 unige apeaḱ
jiwie raṛejtape, ar sanam bhage
kami ar kathareye kajakpema.

3.

1 Sesre do, E boehako, koeale-
pe, jemon Prabhuaḱ katha, ape
talare leka, pasnaoḱ ar mahi-
mawanaḱ hoyoḱ, 2 ar gadur ar
barić horko khonle chadaoḱ, ente
sanam horre do biswas banuḱ-
anań. 3 Menkhan Prabhu do
biswạsae lekgeae, unigeye kajak-
pea, ar barić khone horho bań-
caopea. 4 Ar ape reaḱ Prabhu-
rele bhorsaḱkana, je alele hu-
kumapekanaḱpe senaḱkana, arpe
senaḱa. 5 Ar Prabhu do Isoraḱ
dulaṛ seć ar Masiaḱ jiwi hataṛ
seć apeaḱ ontore ạyurtapema.
6 Ar, E boehako, aboren Pra-
bhu Jisu Masi ńutumtele hukum-
apekana, okoeko boeha dhilisili-
ko caecolona, ar ale then khonko
ńamakať soroaḱ do bańko sen-
aḱa, onko sanam khon sahaṛ
jońpe. 7 Ente ale pańjale do
lekgetapea mentepe badaegea.
Ape talare dhilisili do bale beo-
harleda; 8 okoe then hõ moste
te bale jomleda, bickom sin ar
ńinda kamikate mehnot ar haron-
tele rojgarleda, okoe hõ bhar alo-
le ladeapea mente. 9 Aidari
banuḱtalea, se do bań: menkhan
ape lagiť namunale hoyoḱa men-
te, jemonpe pańjale. 10 Ape
thenle tahẽkanre noṅkale huku-
maťpea, Jahãe kaḱmi bań sana-
edekhan aloe jomma. 11 Ente
ape talare adom adomkoaḱle
ańjomeda, bańma, dhilisiliko cal-
coloneda, onko do kamiteťge
bako kamieda, bickomko ajare-
kana. 12 Ado noṅkanko Prabhu
Jisu Masi ńutumte hukum arle
bintiakokana, je sapote kamikate
akoaḱ bareko jomma. 13 Men-
khan, E boehako, ape do bhageaḱ
kami kamite alope ạtruńoḱa.
14 Ar jahãe hoṛ noa cithirele
olakawaťpe katha bae batao-

khan, ńel thikkaepe, are lajaoka
mente uni tuluć alope gateka.
15 Bairi leka do alope aikauea,
menkhan boeha leka cebaoepe.
16 Suluk nirai ren Prabhu aćge
sanam ghuri ar sanam lekateye
suluk niraipema. Ape jotoko
tuluć Prabhue tahenma.

17 Iń Paulus apnar tite johar-
iń olapekana, noage sanam cithi-
re ińak cikhna do; nokoe noń-
kań oleda. 18 Aboren Prabhu
Jisu Masiak sahai ape sanamko
tuluć tahenma.

TIMTAUS LAGIT' PAULUS REAK' PAHIL CITHI.

1.

1 Paulus, aboren Babańcaoić
Isor, ar aboak as, metakme, Masi
Jisu reak hukum lekate Masi
Jisu ren Prerit; 2 biswasre sari
hopoń Timtaus lagit Isor Baba
ar Masi Jisu aboren Prabhu then
khon sahai, daya, ar suluk nirai.
3 Makaduniateń calak jokheć
Aphsus nagrahare tahen iń binti-
atme leka, arhõń bintiamkana,
jemon adom horem hukumako,
etak lekanak aloko lai cecet, 4 ar
kahni ar bin mucat bõs budare
mon aloko lagaoa mente: onako-
te ma ente biswasteak Isorak
lonbon kami do bań, bickom eken
ropor hoyokkana. 5 Menkhan
ona hukum reak munucat do du-
lar kana, oka napae ontor ar
bhage akatkarak, ar bin phasiara
biswas khon hoyokkana. 6 Adom-
ko do noako atrakate bhocbhoc
sećko acurakana; 7 akoko roret-
ak ar khatiko metakkanak bako
bujhauetrehõ, an ren guru hoyok-
ko men jońkana. 8 Adobo badae-
gea, je jabãe hor an lekateko
beoharkhan, an do bhagegea,
9 noa badaekate, je an do dhorom
hor lagit do bań tahraoakana,
menkhan anhutha ar gadutko
lagit, bin sekbokko ar kaianko
lagit, bedhorom ar chutko lagit,
apat dadalko ar eńgat dadalko
lagit, khuniabiko, 10 lat lakgao
ko, herel herel lat lakgaoko lagit,
hor akkrińko, ekreko, ar ere di-
bokko lagit, ar etak jahanak
menakkhan, oka boge sikhauna
khon ultagea, ona lagitge an
tahraoakana; 11 Sarhaoanić Isor-
ak mahimawan bhage sombat
lekate, one iń then jimaen.
12 Ińe dare ocokedińić, metak-
me, Masi Jisu aboren Prabhuń
sarhaoedekana; uni do ente bis-
was leke aikaukedińte. aćak
kamireye dhuraukedińa; 13 pahil
do beknostaić, ar sasantaoić,
ar harmadia iń tahekanrehõ:
enrehõ daya iń ńamkeda, ente
obiswasre bin badaeteń nońka-
laka; 14 ar aboren Prabhuak
sahai Masi Jisure menak biswas
ar dular salak asambher dherena.
15 Noa katha do biswasak lek,
ar sanam hor akńgoc lek kana,
je Masi Jisu do noa dhartite kai
ghati hor bańcaokca menteye heć-
lena; onko mudre ińge asolić do.

16 Noaiatege daya iń ńamkeda.
jemon iń asolićre Jisu Masi aćaǩ
sanam jiwi hatare ndug, jaejug
jion lagiť unire biswasoǩ lagi-
doǩkanko ren namunań hoyoǩa
mente. 17 Ado jaejug ren Raj,
binnostoǩić, binńeloǩić eka Isor,
uni reaǩ manot ar mahima jae-
jug habić hoyoǩtaema. Amin.
18 E ińren hopon Timtaus, am
babotre roṛ marańaǩ lekate noa
hukum iń jimawamkana; jemon
onakote bhage laṛhaiem laṛhai;
19 biswas ar bhage aǩaťkaraǩ
sap̓ urićkate, one adom adomko
tarse gidikeťte biswas reaǩ jahaj
rapuťentakoa. 20 Onko mudre
Humenaios, ar Aleksandor, un-
kin do Saetan theniń sumjhau-
kaťkina, jemon alokin heǩnos-
tawa mentekin ceť ocoǩ.

2.

1 Sanam khon pahilte noań
bintiapekana, joto horko lagiť
nehoroǩ, koejoń, arojoǩ, ar sa-
sarhaope; 2 rajko ar napraǩ hu-
daren joto horko lagiť, jemon
sebok ar manot salaǩ nirai ar
sukte dinbo khemao. 3 Ona do
ente aboren Babańcaoić Isor sa-
mańre bhage ar kusiaǩ lek kan-
gea; 4 unige hebak horko bań-
caoǩ ar sariaǩko badae orome
men jońkana. 5 Cedaǩje miť
gotec Isor menaea, ar Isor ar
manwako talare miť gotec dene
banarren, manwa Masi Jisuge.
6 Unige sanamko lagiť chaǩdao-
aǩ hoyoǩa mente emenae; noage
thik oktere emogoǩ goba do;
7 ona lagiťge lai saǩdeić ar prerit,
(sariaǩ iń roṛeda, bań eǩṛekana)
biswas ar sarite etaǩ disom renko
lagiť guru hoń tahrao ocoena.
8 Adoń men jońkana, je herel-
ko do sonot ti tulkate begor edre
ar roporte sanam jaegareko koe-
joń. 9 Onkage maejiuko do lek
lekan bandenaǩte lajao ar sam-
brao salaǩko sajoǩma; galań up
ar sona, se moti, se daman kicrić-
te do alo; 10 bickom bhage kami-
kote, noa ma seǩbokko ndugoǩ-
kan maejiu lagiť lekge. 11 Mae-
jiuko do hapete tahẽkate jotoaǩre
goboloǩko ceť joń. 12 Menkhan
maejiuko do bań lai ceť ocoako-
kana, ar bań do herelreń aedari
ocoakokana, menkhan hapete
taheniń metakokana. 13 Ente
Adamgeye banao marańlena,
khan Hawa. 14 Ar Adam do bae
andić ocolena, menkhan maejiu-
geye andić ocoente kaire ńur-
enae; 15 menkhan sambrao salaǩ
biswas ar dulaṛ ar sonotreko tahẽ
idiǩkhan, gidra jaǩnam hoteteko
bańcaoǩa.

3.

1 Noa katha do biswasaǩ lek-
gea, bańma, jahãe hor Bishopoǩe
men jońkankhan, bhage kamie
ńamkana. 2 Ado Bishop do bin-
dusi hoyoǩ jarurtaea. miť maejiu-
an herel, cetaote tahenić, sam-
braoǩić, sora peǩraić, lai ceceť
lagidoǩić, 3 wain ńuńure bań
copaoakanić, bindadalić, bickom
mahir, binjhograǩić, taka bin-
duǩlarić; 4 okoe ać gharońj ren
bhage sahitteye calaoeťkoa, ar
manot salaǩ gidrakoe ać gobolet-
kotaea; 5 (ente ać gharońj renko
caklao bae badaekanić do, Isoraǩ

kalisiarenko cekateye tankhike-
koa ?) 6 nãwã cela do alo, bań-
khan badaite dhundkate Saetan
reaǩ sajaireye ńur botećkoǩa.
7 Arhõ noa jarurtaea, je bahre-
tenko uni reaǩ bhage gohako
gujrau dareaǩ, bańkhan oktare
ar Saetan reaǩ jhalireye parao
botećkoǩa. 8 Onkage Dikon hõ
manot ocoǩkoko hoyoǩma ; cor-
potko, wain adi ńuńuko, barić
lab lalócaǩko do alo, napae aǩat-
karaǩte, 9 biswas reaǩ oko bhed-
ko sap dohoakae tahenma. 10 No-
ko doko bidau oco marańoǩma,
ar bidusiko ńamlenkhan, Dikon
reaǩko kamima. 11 Onkage mae-
jiuko hõ manot ocoǩko, bin oǩok-
tako, sambraoǩko, ar sanamaǩre
biswas lekko hoyoǩma. 12 Di-
konko do mimiť goteć maejiuan
herelko hoyoǩma, apan apin gid-
ra ar oraǩ duarrenko bhage sahĩt-
teko calaoeťkokanko. 13 Cedaǩ-
je Dikon reaǩ bhage sahĩtte kami-
keť hor do bhage huda, ar Masi
Jisure menaǩ biswas reaǩ adi
dilko adãi jońkana.
14 Am then hakopako senoǩ
aǩte noakoń olamkana ; 15 men-
khan iń bilomoǩkhan, amem ba-
daea mente je Isoraǩ oraǩre ceť-
leka bebeohar lekgea ; ona do
ente jiweť Isoraǩ kalisia, sariaǩ
reaǩ khunti ar reheť kana. 16 Ar
sebok reaǩ bhed do marańgea
mente sanamko ańgoceda, je uni
do hormoreye sodorena, Atmate
dhorome tahraoena, dutko thene
ńel ocoena, etaǩ disom renko
talareye lai sadeena, dhartireko
biswasadea, mahimareye rakap
ocoena.

4.

1 Ado Atma do sodorteye men-
eda, je ses dinkore adom adomko
biswas khonko bhakndaoǩa, ar
aǩndić atmako ar bońga ceceťaǩ-
kore monko lagaoa. 2 eṛe roroṛ-
koaǩ phasiara hotete, akoaǩ
aǩatkaraǩ dhipau mẽṛheťte lo
dagakantakoa. 3 Onko do bap-
laǩko maǩnawa, ar okako jomaǩ
biswasiko ar sariaǩ badae orom-
akaťko sarhaoateko hatao lagiť
Isore sirjauakada, onako jojom-
ko baǩrona. 4 Ente Isoraǩ joto
sirjon bhagegea, ar sarhaoate
hataolenkhan ceť hõ giǩdi bań
leka. 5 ente ona do Isoraǩ katha
ar koete sonot ocoakana.
6 Boehako noam bintiakokhan,
Masi Jisu ren bhage guti, ar
biswas reaǩ kathate ar amem
pańja aguakať bhage sikhaunate
asul haraakanićem hoyoǩa :
7 menkhan chut ar pocla gam
lekan katha alom ańjoma.
Seǩbokre bhańjaoǩme. 8 Cedaǩ-
je hormo bhaǩńjao do thoṛage
porhoana, menkhan seǩbok do
sanamaǩ lagiť porhoana, onare
do ente nahaǩ reaǩ ar darakań
jion reaǩ goǩaǩ menaǩa. 9 Ona
do biswasaǩ ar sanamko ańgoc
lek katha kana. 10 Ona lagiťge
mehnot arbo ajhãteťkana : abo
do ente jiweť Isorrebo asakana :
uni do sanam hoṛko ren, asokae-
te biswasiko ren babańcaoić
kanae. 11 Noako katha hukum
ar ceťakome. 12 Amem kora-
gete okoe hõ aloko posṛamema ;
menkhan kathare, caecolonre,
dularre, biswasre, napaete ta-
henre, biswasiko lagiť namuna

hoyok̓me. 13 Anriñ hijuk̓ habić paparhaore, bibintire, ar lai cecet̓re dhuraṇakan tahenme. 14 Amre menak̓ dan alom dhilaua, one mukhiạkoak̓ ti capo salak̓ laha reak̓ roṛ hoteteye emat̓me. 15 Noako dandak̓me, onakore bare tahenme, jemon amem bes idik̓kan reak̓ do sanam horko then sodorok̓. 16 Apnar reak̓ ar amak̓ sikhạunare sontorok̓me, noakore tahẽakan tahenme, ente noṅkalekhanem, am ar añjomet̓meko hõm baṅcaopea.

5.

1 Haram hoṛ do alom roṛ baṛaea, bickom apum leka bintiaeme; korako do boehamko leka; 2 budhiko do eṅgam leka, ar kuṛiko do miseram leka, ạdi napaete. 3 Rạndi maejiuko, metak̓me, sari randiko manotkom. 4 Menkhan jahãe rạndi maejiu ren hopon se korartet̓ menak̓kokhan, onkoge pahil do apnar gharoñj renko manotko, ar akoren eṅga apa bhalai halawakoko cet̓ joṅma; ente noa do Isore kusiak̓kana. 5 Ado okoetak̓ maejiu sarige rạndi, ar eskargeae, uni do Isorreye asakana, ar siñ lae ñinda lae nehorok̓ ar koejoṅteye tahenkana. 6 Menkhan rijroṅte tahenkanić do jiwet̓ menae tulućgeye gocgea. 7 Bindusiko tahena mente noako hukumakome. 8 Menkhan jahãe aćrenko, asokaete ać gharoñj renko bae tankhiet̓kokhan, biswạse baṅakada, ar obiswạsi khon hõe barićgea. 9 Pe isi bochor khon kom umer ren maejiuko do randi mente alom lekhakoa, mit̓ hoṛ then jawãeić. 10 bhage kamire ḍamḍabeakanić; gidrae ạsul haraakat̓kokhan, ạnạri hoṛe peraakat̓kokhan, sonot horkoak̓ jaṅgae abukakat̓khać, duskok̓koe goṛoakawat̓kokhać, sanam lekanak̓ bhageake kami agṇakat̓khać, noṅkanko do rạndi mente lekhakom. 11 Juan rạndi maejiuko do alom lekhakoa, ente Masi bagikateko sandhinok̓kankhan, jawãeok̓ sanaet̓koa, 12 ar pahilak̓ biswạsko michaket̓te sajai ñam lekko hoyok̓kana 13 Ar eken ona do baṅ, menkhan orak̓ orak̓ darante kurhnik̓ko cet̓eda, ar eken kurhni do baṅ, menkhan lasro, ar ajarekokangeako. ar oka baṅ ganok̓a, onako roṛ baṛaea. 14 Adoṅ men joṅkana, juan rạndi maejiuko jawãeok̓, gidrajoṅ, orak̓ duarko calao, ar bairie oktae lagit̓ dão aloko emaema; 15 ente adom adom ma packateko Saetan tayomteen. 16 Jahãe biswạsi maejiu ren rạndi menak̓kotaekhan, aćgeye goṛoakoma, ar kalisiare do bhar alo hoyok̓, jemon kalisiarenko do sari rạndi maejiugeko goṛo daṛeako.

17 Bes okoćteko calaoet̓ mukhia horko do dobra manotko lek badaekope. Asokaete onko, okoe katha ar lai cecet̓reko mehnotet̓kana. 18 Ente dhorom puthie meneda, Enok̓kan daṅgra do moca alom jalkharea. Ar, Kamia do aćak̓ kurai ñam lekgeae. 19 Barea se pea goha begorte jahãe mukhia hoṛ bohoge reak̓ katha alom añjoma. 20 Kakaiko do etak̓koko botoroka mente, sanam hoṛko samaṅre dantao-

kom. 21 Isor, ar Masi Jisu, ar
bachao dutko gohakateń hukum-
amkana, noako katha dohoeme;
begor kuli bujhaukate do alom
bicara, ar metāhā ńelkate jaha-
naḱ alom kamia. 22 Jahāe hor
alom capo hoťkoa, ar etaḱkoaḱ
kai ghatire alom salagoḱa, napae-
te tahenme. 23 Eken daḱ do
alom ńuia, menkhan amaḱ lać
karonte, ar ghane ghane em ruaḱ-
te thora wain ńuime. 24 Adom
adom horkoaḱ kai ghati do sodor-
gea, ar bicar ocoḱ lagiť lahate
calaḱkana; ar adom horkoaḱ do
tayomte. 25 Onkage bhage ka-
miko hõ sodorgea; ar etaḱ leka-
naḱko do ohoge oko darelena.

6.

1 Arāṛ latarre menaḱko gulam
do apan apin kisāṛ adi manotan
lekko badaekoma, jemon Isoraḱ
ńutum ar sikhauna alo henostaḱ-
tae. 2 Ar okoekoren biswasi
kisāṛ menaḱkotakoa, onkoko boe-
ha kante aloko michakoma, bic-
kom arteḱko kamikatakoma, ce-
daḱje porhoreko seledoḱkanko
do biswasi ar dularia kanako.
Noako katha lai ceť ar bintiako-
me.
3 Jahāe hor etaḱ lekae lai ce-
ceťkankhan, ar boḱge katha, me-
taḱme, aboren Prabhu Jisu Masi-
aḱ katha ar Isor sebokae lekate-
aḱ sikhauna bae hẽaḱkhan, 4 ba-
daiteye dhundakana, ceť hõ bae
badaea, menkhan katha reaḱ ku-
puli ar ropor rog menaḱtaea,
okataḱte hiska, jhogra, henos-
ta ror, barić ohma, 5 mon barić-
akantako, ar sariaḱ reć ocoakan
hor reaḱ ragaṛ jhagaṛ, oneko bu-
jhaueťkan, je Isor sebokae do
lapha reaḱ upai kana. 6 Men-
khan dhirpur salaḱ sebok do adi
porhoana; 7 dhartite do ceť hõ
babo agu daralaḱa, ar ceť hõ oho-
bo idi tora darelea. 8 Ado jo-
maḱ ar kicrić tahentabokhange
dhera.
9 Menkhan kisāṛoḱ men joń-
kanko do bidau ar jhali ar adi
lekan lelha ar bubrauaḱ sanako-
reko ńurokkana, nońkanaḱko do
nosto ar halakre hor dukbauaḱ
kana. 10 Cedaḱje ṭaka dulaṛ do
sanam lekan barić reaḱ reheť
kana. Adomko do ona atań la-
giťko lalocketťte biswas khonko
andić ocoakana, ar adi dukteko
soboḱ tapakana.
11 E Isor ren hoṛ, am do noa-
ko khon ńir jońme; ar dhorom,
sebok, biswas, dulaṛ, jiwi hataṛ,
ar mahir pańjaeme. 12 Biswas
reaḱ bhage laṛhai laṛhaime; jae-
jug jion sapakae tahenme, one
oka lagiťem hoho ocoen, ar adi
utar gohako samańre bhage
ańgoctem ańgockeť. 13 Sanamko
jiweťte doḱhoić Isor ar Masi
Jisu samańrehõ iń hukumam-
kana; uni do Pantus Pilatus
ṭhen bhage ańgocte gohae gujrau-
keda; 14 noa hukum do bedag
ar bindusi dohoeme, aboren Pra-
bhu Jisu Masi aurie sodoroḱ ha-
bić; 15 ona do aćaḱ oktereye
uduga, unigi bhoran ar eka Dare-
anić rapajkoren Raj, ar prabhu-
ko ren Prabhu do; 16 uni eskar-
aḱge bingujukteť menaḱtaea, bań-
ko sen sor dareaḱ marsalreye
tahenkana; uni do okoe hoṛ
hõ bako ńelakadea, ar ńel hõ

ohoko ńel daṛelea; manot ar
jaejugak̓ daṛe do hoyok̓taema.
Amin.
17 Noa puriren kisāṛko hukum-
akome, je aloko usul monok̓; ar
bethikanak̓ dhonre do as aloko
dohoema, menkhan Isorrege; uni-
ge abobo raskak̓a mente acel pa-
cele emabonkana; 18 ar je bha-
geak̓ko kami, ar bhage kamireko
kisāṛok̓, dadan lagidok̓, ar hak̓-
ṭińmako, 19 ar darakan din lagit̓
sari jion sap̓ joha mente bhage
neoko doho joń.
20 E Timtaus, amthen jima-
akanak̓ horhoeme; chut bhackao
ar one auriak̓teko metak̓ akil
reak̓ ropoṛ khon saharakan ta-
henme; 21 ona eṛe akil adom
adomko ańgrauante biswas khon-
ko bhakndaoakana. Sahai am
sãote tahenma.

TIMTAUS LAGIT’ PAULUS REAK’ DOSAR CIṬHI.

1.

1 Paulus, Isorak̓ mone hotete
ar Masi Jisure menak̓ jion reak̓
gok̓ak̓ lekate Masi Jisu ren prerit,
2 dulariń hopon Timtaus then;
Isor Baba ar Masi Jisu aboren
Prabhu seć khon sahai, daya, ar
suluk nirai.
3 Hapṛamko khon napae ak̓at-
karak̓teń sewa aguaekan Isor iń
sarhaoedea, ińak̓ koejońre mit̓
talaoiń disaet̓mea, 4 ar amak̓
met̓ dak̓ disa disate am tuluć ńe-
pela mente sin lae ńinda laeiń
uiharet̓mea, jemon raskateń pe-
rejok̓; 5 amre menak̓ bin phasia-
ra biswas disaṛe hećadińa, one
pahil do jiamme Loisre ar eńgam
Unikire tahẽkan, ar khaṭiń bis-
wasakana je amre hõ menak̓a.
6 Noaiateń disa ocoet̓mea, ińak̓
ti capo hotete amre menak̓ Isor-
ak̓ dan uskurme. 7 Ente Isor
do pocrak̓ reak̓ do bań, menkhan
daṛe, dulaṛ, ar sambṛaok̓ reak̓
atmageye emakawat̓bona. 8 Ado
aboren Prabhu reak̓ gohate, ar
iń uniren kaidi iate alom lajaok̓a;
menkhan bhage sombat lagit̓ iń
sãote Isorak̓ daṛe lekate duk sa-
haome; 9 unigeye bańcaoket̓bona,
ar sonot hohoteye hohoat̓bona,
aboak̓ kamiko lekate do bań,
menkhan aćak̓ men dohoak̓ ar
sahai lekate, one jugko pahilre
Masi Jisureye emat̓bon, 10 men-
khan nitok̓ do aboren Babańcaoić
Masi Jisue sodorente sodorakana;
unige morou maraokate bhage
sombat hotete jion ar binsoae
marsalkeda; 11 ona sombat la-
git̓ge lai sak̓deić ar prerit ar guru
iń tahrao ocoena. 12 Ona kha-
tirtege noako duk iń sahaoeda;
enhõ bań lajaok̓kana, ente ińiń
biswasakawadeić iń badaegea, ar
khaṭiń biswasakana, je ińak̓ ji-
mawak̓ do ona din habić jogara
menteye daṛeangea. 13 Iń then-

em añjomakať bok̓ge katha do
Masi Jisure menak̓ biswạs ar du-
lạṛ salak̓, namuna leka saṗjoṅme.
14 Abore tahenkaniċ Sonot Atma
hotete ona bhage jimạwak̓ jogaṛ-
me.
15 Amem baḍaegea, je Asia
ren jotoko dea giḍikediña, onko
mudre Phugelos ar Hermo-
genes tikin menak̓kina. 16 One-
siphoros gharoñj renko Prabhue
dayawakoma; cedak̓je ạḍi dhao
jiwie khạtirkeťtiña, ar iñak̓ sik-
ṛite bae lajaolena, 17 bickom
Rumreye tahẽkan jokheċ kuru-
muṭuteye siṛi ñamkediña 18 (Pra-
bhue noṅkaema, je enhilok̓
Prabhu ṭhen khon dayae ñam)
ar Aphsus nagrahare tinak̓e
kạmilak̓a, ona do bes okoċtem
baḍaegea.

2.

1 Ado, E beṭa, Masi Jisure
menak̓ sạhạire daṛek̓me; 2 ar ạḍi
utạr gohako samaṅre iñ ṭhenem
añjomakaťak̓ko biwạs lek hoṛ
jimạwakome, okoe eṭak̓ko hõko
ceť daṛeakoa. 3 Masi Jisu ren
bhage sipạhi leka iñ sãote duk
sahaome. 4 Okoe hõ sipahikate
asulok̓ reak̓ dandhate tako aujhạ-
ṛok̓kana, jemon sipạhiketkoiċko
kusi ocoye. 5 Ar jahãeko hapa-
raokhan, lek leka haparaolenaneċ
siropako ñama. 6 Khaṭaok̓kan
casa do pahilte jo hak̓tao lek-
taea. 7 Iñiñ roṛeťak̓ bujhạu
joṅme, ente Prabhu do sanamak̓-
re buje emama. 8 Iñak̓ bhage
sombat lekate Daud bõs ren goċ-
ko khon bereťakaniċ Jisu Masi
disạem; 9 ona bhage sombat
lạgiťge baṛiċ kạk̓miiċ leka haṛi
biṛik̓ hạbiċ dukiñ sahaoeda; enhõ
Isorak̓ katha do baṅ biṛiakana.
10 Onaiạte bachao hoṛko badalte
sanamak̓iñ sahaoeda, Masi Jisu-
re menak̓ bañcao jaejug mahima
salak̓ko ñama mente. 11 Noa
katha do biswạsak̓ lekgea, Abo
do ente uni tuluċbo goċenkhan,
uni tuluċ jiweť hõbo jiwedok̓gea;
12 abobo sahaoeťkhan, uni tuluċ
raj hõbo rajok̓gea, abobo baṅe-
khan, uni hõe baṅbona, 13 abobo
obiswạsok̓ kankhan, uni do
biswạs lekgeye tahena; ente
ohoe baṅ daṛelea.
14 Noako disa ocokom, ar Pra-
bhu samaṅre kajiạukom, je katha
reak̓ aloko ropoṛ, onate jahan
porho do baṅ hoyok̓kana, men-
khan ak̓ñjom hoṛko ulaṭ palaṭok̓-
kana. 15 Biḍạu kusiakadeiċ
leka Isor ṭhen samaṅok̓ lạgiť
kurumuṭuime, binlajaok̓ kamia,
sariak̓ reak̓ katha ṭhikte hạk̓tiñiċ.
16 Menkhan chut bhackao khon
sahaṛakan tahenme, onko do
ente bedhorom seċko laha idik̓a.
17 ar onkoak̓ katha do seak̓ ghao
leka charao idik̓a; onko mudre
do Humenaius ar Philetustekin;
18 noṅkanko do sariak̓ bahotreko
bhakndạoakaṇa; ar jiweť bere-
dok̓ do hoeakana menteko men-
eda, ar adom adomkoak̓ biswạsko
ulṭạueda. 19 Enhõ Isorak̓ kajak̓
neo do teṅgo ṭahraok̓kana, onare
noa mohorakana, enkathae, Pra-
bhu do aċrenkoe baḍaeeťkoa; ar
Prabhuak̓ ñutumko ñumeťkan
bebak hoṛ adhorom khonko saha-
ṛok̓ma. 20 Menkhan napṛak̓
oṛak̓re eken sona ar rupạ reak̓
bhajan do baṅ, bickom kaṭ ar

basa reak̓ hõ menak̓a ; adom
do manot lagit̓, ar adom do be-
manot lagit̓. 21 Ado jahãe hoṛ
noako khone saphalenkhan, manot
lagit̓ bhajane hoyok̓a, sonotakan,
kisãṛak̓ kamire jowaoakan, ar
sanam bhage kamire sapraо-
akanice hoyok̓a. 22 Koṛa bidal
reak̓ barić sana khon ñirjoñme,
ar dhorom, biswas, dulaṛ, suluk
mirai, napae ontorte Prabhu
hohoaekanko sãote pañjaeme.
23 Menkhan lelha ar hohak̓ reak̓
ropoṛ do alom añjoma, noa badae-
kate je onakote do kaphariau
janamok̓kana. 24 Ar Prabhu
ren gulam kaphariauk̓ do bań
lektakoa, bickom sanam hoṛko
seć mahirte taben, lai cecet̓ lagi-
dok̓, sak̓hao, 25 ar ek̓set̓ko nind-
hante dantaokoge lektakoa ;
pasere pase sariak̓ko badaea
mente Isor do mone acurkat̓-
takoge, 26 ar Saetan aćak̓ kusi
lagit̓e kadakat̓ko hoṛ uniak̓ jhali
khon cetaokateko paskaokange.

3.

1 Menkhan noa badaeme, je
ses dinkore adi muskil okte dara-
kana. 2 Cedak̓je hoṛ doko noñ-
kak̓a, apnar dularok̓ko, ṭaka duk̓-
laṛko, matborok̓ko, bak̓ḍaiko,
hek̓nostako, eńga apa bemanak̓nao-
ko, gun bin mak̓naoko, 3 be-
dhoromko, bin duk̓larko, bemanau-
taok̓ko, ok̓oktako, bin sambṛaok̓-
ko, karṛako, bhageak̓ bin duk̓lar-
ko, 4 sap ok̓coko, dhĩtko, phulau-
akanko. Isor kusiae khon rijroñge
dher kusiak̓ko ; 5 onko do Isor
sebok̓ee reak̓ muthan ma menak̓-
tako, menkhan ona reak̓ daṛetet̓
doko banakada ; noñkanko khon
saharok̓me. 6 Onko mud renge
noko do, okoe oṛak̓ oṛak̓ chapkao
bolokate kai ghaṭite tenakan
lilhi aimaiko kaḍet̓koa, one
adi lekan barić sanateko ayur
ocok̓kan, 7 siñsatupko cecet̓kana,
enhõ sariak̓ reak̓ badaete bako
tiyok̓ daṛeak̓kana. 8 Ar jeleka
Jannes ar Jambrestekin Musakin
eset̓ledea, onkage noko hõ sari-
ak̓ko eset̓eda ; mon barićakan-
tako hoṛ kanako, biswas babotre
bań jowaok̓ko kanako. 9 Men-
khan ar do ohoko laha idilena,
ente unkinak̓ sodoren lekage,
nokoak̓ bebujtet̓ hõ sanam hoṛ
then sodorok̓a. 10 Menkhan am
do iñak̓ sikhauna, colon, men
dohoak̓, biswas, jiwi hataṛ, dulaṛ,
duk sahao, 11 santao, ar duk
jom rem pañjaakadiña, Antakia-
re, Ikuniumre, Lustrare parao-
adiñak̓ko, ar iñ sahaoket̓ santao
dom badaegea, ar ona joto khon
Prabhue chadaokediña. 12 Hõ,
Masi Jisure sek̓bokte din khe-
maoko men joñkanko do jotoko
santao ocok̓a. 13 Menkhan barić
hoṛ ar gunidarkoko barić idika,
ak̓ndićkanako, arko andić ocok̓-
kana. 14 Menkhan am do cet̓-
akawanak̓ arem khaṭiakawanak̓-
re tahećakan tahenme ; entem
badaegea, okoe okoe thenem cet̓-
akawana mente ; 15 ar gidra
khonge Dhorom Puthiem badaea,
one Masi Jisure biswas hotetem
bańcaok̓ lagit̓e akil oco daṛeam-
kan. 16 Gota Dhorom Puthi do
Isorak̓ sarbharaote olakana, ar
lai cecet̓, kak̓hil, sosojhe, ar
dhoromre dadantao lagit̓ do por-
hoangea ; 17 jemon Isor ren hoṛ-

ko ṣatok, bẽ, sanam bhage kami
lagit́ko ṣat utarok.

4.

1 Isor, ar goć ar jiweťkoak̓
bikcar lagidokić Masi Jisu sa-
mañre, ar uniak̓ sodorok̓ ar uniak̓
rajte gohakateñ hukumamkana.
2 Katha lai ṣademe, batar ar
binbatarre dhurauakan tahenme ;
adi jiwi hatar ar lai cecet́te kahil-
kom, dhamkaokom, ar bintiako-
me. 3 Din darakana, unre bokge
sikhauna ohoko añjom sahaolea,
menkhan babat lutur menak̓tako-
te akoak̓ barić sana lekako guru
daṅkoa, 4 ar sariak̓ khon akoak̓
lutur acurkateko gam sejoka.
5 Menkhan am do sanamak̓re
cetaote bare tahenme, duk sahao-
me, bhage sombat lalaić reak̓
kamime, amak̓ sebok kami purau-
tam. 6 Cedak̓je iñ do nit hõñ
codor ocok̓kana, ar bidak̓ okte
heć seterakantiña. 7 Bhage lar-
hai iñ larhaiakana, dar reak̓ iñ
mucat́akada, 8 biswasiñ jogao
dohoakada ; ado nit khonak̓ iñ
lagit́ dhorom reak̓ tupri doho
hatarakana ; ona do Prabhu, dho-
rom bikcarićge, enhilok̓e emaña ;
ar iñ eskar do bañ, menkhan uni-
ak̓ sodorok̓ dularakat́ko hõ be-
bakge.
9 Iñ then hakopako hijuk̓ lagit́
kurumutuime ; 10 ente Dimas
do nahak̓ juggeye dularket́te iñe
bagiadiña, ar Thassalonikiteye
calaoena. Kreskes do Galatiate,
ar Titus do Dalmatiate. 11 Luka
eskarge iñ ṣãore do menaea. Mar-
kus agu daraeme, ente uni do iñ
lagit́ sebok kamire adie jowaok̓-
kana. 12 Tukikus do Aphsus-
teñ kolkedea, 13 Troasre Karpus
theniñ bagi otolet́ak̓ barki korić
ar puthiko, asokaete harta kagat-
ko agu daraeme. 14 Sikandar
sonhar do adie barićket́tiña ; Pra-
bhu do uniak̓ kami lekae hala-
waea ; 15 uni khon sontorte bare
tahenme ; uni do aleak̓ katha
adi barićge eset́keda. 16 Iñak̓
pahil ror rukarre do okoe hõ bako
teṅgo goroadiña, bickom jotoko
bagiadiña ; noa do alo lekhak̓ta-
koma. 17 Menkhan Prabhuge iñ
thene teṅgoena, are dare ocoke-
diña, jemon iñ hotete bhage som-
bat lai sak̓de kami purauk̓ ; ar
jemon etak̓ disom ren sanamko
añjom. Ar iñ do kul moca khon
iñ chadao ocoena. 18 Prabhu do
sanam barić kami khone chadao-
iña, ar aćak̓ serma rajteye bañ-
cao idiiña ; Uniak̓ mahimagi juga-
jug habić hoyok̓taema. Amin.
19 Priska ar Akulatekin, ar
Onesiphorus gharoñj renko johar
laiakome. 20 Erastus do Kurinth-
reye tahẽena ; menkhan Tro-
phimus do Miletusre ruak̓kaniñ
bagi otoadea. 21 Raban din
pahilre hijuk̓ lagit́ kurumutuime.
Ubulus ar Pudes ar Linus ar
Klaudia ar joto boehako johar-
amkana.
22 Prabhu do amak̓ atma ṣão-
teye tahenma. Sahai am ṣãote
tahenma.

TITUS LAGIT' PAULUS REAK' CIṬHI.

1.

1 Paulus, Isor ren gulạm, ar
Jisu Mạsi ren prerit, Isore ba-
chaoakaťkoaḱ biswạs haraetakoa
mente, ar seḱbok lekateaḱ sạri
reaḱko badae oroma mente ; 2 jae-
jug jionre askate, one bin eḱṛeić
Isor jaejug khone goḱ dohoakať,
3 menkhan bhage sombat lại saḱ-
ḍere aćaḱ katha okte machareye
sodorkeda ; ona do aboren Ba-
bańcaoić Isor reaḱ hukum lekate
iń ṭhen jimạena ; 4 miť biswạs
menaḱtalańte sari hoponiń Titus
iń olamkana, Isor Baba ar abo-
ren Babańcaoić Mạsi Jisu seć
khon sạhại ar suluk nirại.
5 Kreṭere noa lạgiťgeń bagi oṭo-
aťmea, je sarećaḱkom jut bạṛa-
kaḱ, ariń hukumaťme leka mimiť
nagrahare mukhyạ hoṛkom ṭah-
raoko. 6 Jahãe hoṛ binghạṭi ge-
khane, miť goṭeć maejiuan herel,
biswạsi gidra menaḱkotae, okoe
rijroń se gạdutte bako bohoḱ-
akana, nońkanićgeye ṭahraoḱma.
7 Ente bishop do binghạṭi ho-
yoḱ jạrurṭaea, Isor ren lonbonić
leka ; hạṭhi do alo, edre godoḱ-
ić do alo, wain ńuńure copaoaka-
nić do alo, dadalić do alo, baṛić
lab lalocaḱko do alo, 8 men-
khan peḱṛaić, bhageaḱ duḱlạṛić,
budanić, dhorom, sonot, samb-
ṛaote tahenić, 9 siknạt lekateaḱ
biswạs lek katha saṕ dohoakaťiće
hoyoḱ, jemon boḱge sikhaunate-
ye binti dareaḱ, ar roṛ eḱseťkoe
kahil dareako.
10 Cedaḱje aema gạdut bhac-
kaoḱ ar aḱnḍić hoṛ menaḱkoa,
asokaete khatnatenko, 11 onkoaḱ
moca eḱseť do jarurgea ; onko
do lajao adãi lạgiť bań lekaḱko
lại ceceťkante adom adom oṛaḱ
ren bebak hoṛko bhakndaoeťkoa.
12 Onko mudre, akoren miť go-
ṭeć nạbie menakada, bańma,
Kreteko do jaejug eḱṛeko, baṛić
bir janwarko, kuṛhia, piṭukko
kanako. 13 Ona goha do sạrigea.
Noaiạte ajhãṭṭe roṛkom, je-
mon biswạsreko kajakoḱ, 14 ar
Jahudikoaḱ gamre ar sạriaḱ
khonko sahaṛoḱkan hoṛkoaḱ hu-
kumkore mon aloko lagao.
15 Napae hoṛko lagiť do sanamaḱ
napaegea ; menkhan chutakanko,
ar obiswasiko lagiť do ceťhõ bań
napaea ; bickom onkoaḱ mon ar
aḱatkaraḱ hõ chutakantakoa.
16 Isor baḱdae hoṛ mako udagoḱ-
kange, menkhan akoaḱ kạmiteko
bańedekana, onko do ente hirkhạ,
gạdut, joto bhage kamire bań
jowaoko kanako.

2.

1 Menkhan am do boḱge si-
khạunare ganoḱaḱko lại baṛae-
me, 2 je haṛamko do cetaoteko
tahen, manot ocoḱko, budanko,
biswasre, dulaṛre, ar jiwi hataṛ-
re, kajakakanko tahen. 3 Onka-
re, kajakakanko tahen. 3 Onka-
ge budi erako do sonotre ganoḱ-
aḱko calima, aloko oḱokta, wain
adi ńuńure aloko copaoḱ, bhage-
aḱ lại ceceťkoko hoyoḱma. 4 je-
mon juan maejiukoko bud bara-
wako, je akoren herel ar gidrako

duḷaṛko. 5 ar budan, nichora, ar
oṛaǩre kami baǩṛako, bhage, ar
apnar herel gobolre tahenkoko
hoyoǩ, Isoraǩ katha alo henos-
taǩa mente. 6 Onkage koṛako
hõ budankoko hoyoǩa mente
bintiakome; 7 sanamaǩre bhage
kạmiko reaǩ namuna udugoǩme.
8 Amaǩ lại ceceťaǩ do sojheaǩ,
maǩnotaǩ, ar bań dusiǩaǩ boge
roṛte hoyoǩma, jemon birudić do
abo reaǩ roṛ lagiť jahan baṛić
bae ńamteye lajaoǩ. 9 Gulạmko
do akoren kisạṛ gobolreko tahena
mente, ar sanamaǩreko kusi oco-
koa mente bintiakome; aloko ṭen-
ḍos; 10 aloko doho okojoń, men-
khan ạḍi bhage biswas lek lekako
udugoǩ, jemon sanamaǩre aboren
Babańcaoić Isor reaǩ siknạtko
saj.

11 Cedaǩje Isoraǩ sahại do so-
dorakana, one okatạǩte sanam
hoṛko bańcaoǩkan, 12 arbo ceť
ocoǩkan, je bin sebok ar dhạrti
reaǩ baṛić sana bańkate noa puri-
re budte, ar dhoromte, ar seǩbok-
te dinbo khemao; 13 ona bhạgan
as, ar aboren marań Isor ar Ba-
bańcaoić Jisu Mạsiaǩ mạhima
sodoroǩ reaǩbo ńelhorakae tahen-
te. 14 Uni do abo lagiťe emena,
jemon sanam baṛić khone chadao-
bon, ar aidari joṅa mente miť jạt
hoṛ ać lạgiťe napaeko, bhage kạmi-
re kurumuǩṭukoge.

15 Noako katha lại ar bintiako-
me, ar hukumate roṛ baṛakom.
Okoe hõ aloko bebasntmema.

3.

1 Hoṛko disạ ocokom, rapajko
ar aedarianko gobolreko tahen,
raj hukumko manao, sanam bha-
geaǩ kạmia mente sapṛaoakanko
tahen; 2 jahãe aloko henostako-
ma, aloko jhogṛaǩ, mạhirteko ta-
hen, sanam hoṛ seć ạḍi bapuṛić-
ko udugoǩ. 3 Ente abo hõ pahil
do lelha, gạdut, anḍić ocoakan,
ạḍi lekan baṛić sana ar kusi rạs-
kạ ṭhen gulạmakan, badão ar his-
kạte din kaǩṭaokanko, hirkhạko,
ar hipirkhạkankobo ṭahẽkana.
4 Menkhan aboren Babańcaoić
Isor reaǩ maya, ar manwa seć
uniaǩ dulạṛ sodorenkhan, 5 abo
do dhoromtebo kamikeťaǩkote do
bań, menkhan aćaǩ daya leka-
teye bańcaokeťbona; janam rua-
ṛoǩ reaǩ umte ar Sonot Atma
reaǩ nãwã oǩcote, 6 one aboren
Babańcaoić Jisu Masi hotete abo-
re asambheṛe dulkede, 7 jemon
uniaǩ sạhaite dhorom ṭahraokate
aste jaejug jion ren owarisbo
hoyoǩ. 8 Ona katha do biswạsaǩ
lekgea, ar noako babotre kạjiạ̃u-
tem metako iń men joṅkana, je-
mon Isorko biswạsakawade hoṛ
bhageaǩ kạmia mente monko la-
gaoakae tahen. Noako do bha-
ge ar hoṛko lạgiť porhoangea.
9 Menkhan lelha kupuli ar bõsbu-
dạ, ar ropoṛ, ar ạn babot reaǩ
lạṛhại khon sahaṛakan tahenme;
onako do ente bin porhoan ar
michạgea. 10 Khukhũṭko do miť
bar dhao cetaokate bạgiakome;
11 noa bạḍaekate, je noṅkan hoṛ
do baṛić sećko ạcurakana, arko
kạieda, akotege ghạṭidar mako
ṭahraoǩkan.

12 Artemas, bańkhan Tukikus
am ṭheniń kolleǩhan, Nikopoliste
iń ṭhen hijuǩ lagiť kurumuṭume,
ente rabań din bhor onḍege ta-

heniń ṭahraoakawana. 13 Jinas
ukil ar Apollostekin kurumuṭuṭe
kol laha goṭkakinme, jemon oka-
taḱte hõ alokin khatoḱ. 14 Ar abo
renko hõ eṭaḱkoaḱ jaruṛaḱ lagiṭ
bhageaḱ kaḱmiko eeṭ joṅma ; bin
joanko aloko hoyoḱa mente.
15 Iń sãote menaḱko jotoko
joharamkana. Biswasreko dular-
eṭle hor johar laiakome.

Ape sanamko sãote sahai
tahenma.

PHILEMON LAGIṬ PAULUS REAḰ CIṬHI.

1.

1 Paulus, Masi Jisu ren kaidi,
ar boeha Timtaus, aliń ren dular
ria ar soṅge kaḱmić Philemon
then, 2 ar alińren misera Appia
then, ar aliń ren soṅge sipahi
Arkippus then, ar amaḱ oṛaḱ
reaḱ kalisia renko then ; 3 abo-
ren Isor Baba ar Prabhu Jisu
Masi khon sahai ar suluk nirai-
apema.
4 Iniń koejoń jokheć am ńum
disakate ińren Isor sińsatupiń
sarhaoedea, 5 ente amaḱ dular ar
biswas reaḱiń aṅjomeda, one Pra-
bhu Jisu seć, ar joto sonot horko
lagiṭ menaḱtam ; 6 ariń koeeda,
je amaḱ biswas reaḱ oṅsoṅ do
Masi lagiṭ abore menaḱ joto bha-
ge kami reaḱ badae oromre jid
okcoaḱ hoyoḱ. 7 Ente amaḱ du-
larte adi raska ar jiwi raḱrećaḱ-
iń ńamkeda, cedaḱje, E boeha,
am hotete sonot horkoaḱ jiwi
khatirakantakoa.
8 Onaiate, lekaḱem kamia men-
te Masire sohosae iń hukum dare-
amrehõ, 9 enrehõ dular karonte
bickom iń nehoroḱkana. Iń do
noṅkanić, metaḱme, Paulus ha-
ram, ar nitoḱ do Masi Jisu ren
kaidi kan doń. 10 Biriakan tuluć-
iń janamakade hoponiń Onesimus
lagiṭ am theniń nehoroḱkana ;
11 pahil do am lagiṭ bin porho-
anice tahẽkana, menkhan nitoḱ
do am ar iń lagiṭ porhoanić ka-
nae ; 12 uni do, metaḱme, ińaḱ
jiwige, am theniń kol ruaṛakadea.
13 Iń thenge dohoye iń meneṭ tahẽ-
kana, jemon bhage sombat kha-
tirteń biriakanre am bodolteye
kamikatiń ; 14 menkhan amaḱ
kusi begor jahãnaḱ jahã cekae
bań menwana, jemon amaḱ bhaḱ-
lai do jormotteaḱ leka do alo,
menkhan kusiteaḱ leka hoyoḱ.
15 Noa mentege janić thora din
lagiṭ am khone begarlena, jemon
jaejug lagiṭgem ńam ruare.
16 Gulam leka ar do bań, bickom
gulam khon hõ marań, hẽ, dula-
ria boehagi, dherkaete iń lagiṭ,
menkhan hormore ar Prabhure
hõ am lagiṭ tinaḱ arteṭge. 17 Ado
rasiaem badaeedińkhan, ińem
aṅgockiń leka aṅgocem. 18 Men-

khan jahanak̓e ghạtiakat̓, seye
dharaoakat̓tamkhan, ona do iń
ńutumte olme. 19 Iń Paulus ap-
nar titeń olakada, ińiń halaea.
Noṅka aloń metamma, ona chada-
kate amtet̓ hõ iń thenem
dharaoakana mente. 20 Hẽ, boe-
ha, Prabhure amte raskań ńam-
ma. 21 Masi Jisure jiwi khatir-
tińme. Ińak̓ kathaem senak̓a
mente bhorsakateń olamkana;
ariń baḍaegea, je ińiń metamkan
khon hõ bartiem kamia. 22 Ado
derak̓ lagit̓ thão tearańme; enteń
asok̓kana, je apeak̓ koete ape
theniń emogok̓a.
23 Masi Jisure ińren soṅgeten
kaidi Epaprase joharamkana.
24 Ar ińren kami sok̓ṅgeko Mar-
kus, Aristarkus, Demas, Luka-
teko hõ.
25 Aboren Prabhu Jisu Masiak̓
sabai apeak̓ atma sãote tahen-
ma. Amin.

IBRAṆIKO LAGIT' CIṬHI.

1.

1 Isor sedaere hatiń hatińte, ar
adi lekate, nabiko hotete hapram-
ko laikate, 2 nia ses dinkore Ho-
pon hotete aboe laiakawat̓bona;
unige sanamak̓e aedariadea, ar
uni hotetege dhartiko hõe sirjau-
keda, 3 Uni do Isorak̓ mahima
reak̓ rãt ar uni nije menae reak̓
mohor kanae, ar ačak̓ daṛe reak̓
kathate sanamak̓e sambraoet̓te,
ačtege aboak̓ kai ghati metao
reak̓ susarkate cot sermare Saba-
si reak̓ etom sečreye durupena;
4 dutko khon tinak̓ marań ńutume
aedariakawana, unak̓ge onko
khone marańena. 5 Cedak̓je dut-
ko khon okoetak̓ bań tise metade,
Am do ińren Hopon kanam,
Teheńgeń janamakat̓mea?
Arhõ,
Iń do uni lagit̓ Apattet̓ iń
hoyok̓a,
Ar uni do iń lagit̓ Hoponińe-
hoyok̓a?
6 Ar pahilaũtha dhartite arhõe
aguye jokhečye meneda, Ar Isor-
ren sanam dutko dobok̓aema.
7 Ar dutko reak̓ doe meneda,
Uni do ačren dutko hoe,
Ar ačren sebokko seṅgel re-
ak̓ jolteťe banaoet̓koa;
8 menkhan Hopontet̓ reak̓ doe
meneda,
E Isor, amak̓ sińhason do
jaejug habič reak̓,
Ar Amak̓ raj reak̓ theṅga do
sojhetet̓ reak̓ theṅga kan-
gea.
9 Am do dhoromgem kusiada,
ar bari̇č dom hirkhawada;
Onaiate Isor, amren Isor do
am soṅgetenko khon ras-
ka reak̓ sunum bartie dul-
akawat̓mea.
10 Ar,
E Prabhu, am do etohopre

dharti reak reheťem baisaṇakada,
Ar serma do amak titeak kami kana,
11 Onako do maraoka, menkhan am dom tahenkangia ;
Ar kicrić leka onako sanam mareka.
12 Ar pichauri lekam gurhea.
Hẽ, oyonak kicrić leka, ar onako do pheraoka
Menkhan am dom ini kangea,
Ar amak bochorko do oho mucaťlena.
13 Ar okoe dutko reak baṅ tise menakať,
Amren bairi auriń amak jaṅga gandoko habić,
Ińak etom sećre durup hatarokme?
14 Onko do uksas atma doko baṅ kana, one hapen baṅcao aedarijoṅ horkoak kamikatako lagiť ko kol ocokkan?

2.

1 Onaiate aṅjomakaťakkore artefge mon lakgao jarurtabona, baṅkhan pasebo pasur botećkok.
2 Ente dutko hotete rorakať katha kajakge hoeenkhan, ar mimiť ghati ar hukum talao reak hok hok poe ńamenkhan, 3 endekhan abo do nun marań baṅcaobo dhilaulekhan cekatebo ńir baṅcaoka?
Ona Prabhu hotete ror marańlenak do akńjom horkoko sahiaťbona ; 4 Isor hõ aćak mone lekate cinha ar haharawakkote, ar adi lekan darete, ar Sonot Atma reak dankote onko sãote gohae gujraueťkana.
5 Oka darakan puri reakbo roreťkana, ona do dutko then bae gobolleda. 6 Menkhan miť hor jahãreye gohaakada, kathae,
Manwa do cele kantem disaeťkoa?
Ar manwa hopon do cele kantem hiriedea?
7 Am do dutko khonem hudiń ńokkedea,
Ar mahima ar manot reak tupritem rajakadea.
Am titem banaoakaťak rem aedariakadea.
8 Ar sanamak uni jaṅga latarrem dohoakada.
Sanamak geye uni gobolkeťte bae goboladeak do ceť hõ bae sarećleda. Menkhan nitok sanamak uni gobolakan do auribon ńela. 9 Menkhan dutko khon hudiń ńok ocoakanić, metakme, Jisu, gujuk duk sahao hotete mahima ar manot reak raj tupritehorokakanbo beṅgeťaekana, jemon Isorak sabaite mimiť hor lagiť gujuke cakhae. 10 Cedakje okoe lagiť sanamak menaka, ar okoe hotete sanamak menakgea, unige lek tahẽkantaea, je aema hopon mahima thene agukore, onkoak baṅcao ren akyurić dık sahao sahaoteye sabit ocoye. 11 Ente sonot okcoić, ar sonot ocoakanko miť ren kange coṅko. Onaiate bokot metako do bae lajaokkana, 12 menedae,
Iń do amak ńutum bokońtekoń lai sadeakoa,
Sabharenko talareń sarhaomea.
13 Arhõ, Unigiń bhorsawaea. Arhõ, Neltabonpe, iń, ar Isore emakawadiń gidrako. 14 Ado bhala, gidrakoko mayam ar jel-

ren kangete, uni hŏ onkage ina-
kinreye seleťena, jemon gujuk̓
hotete gujuk̓ reak̓ dare menak̓-
taeić, metak̓me, Saetane maraoe ;
15 ar tinak̓ hor tundań bhor
gujuk̓ reak̓ botor iate gulamakan
lekko tahĕkana, onko saname
chadaoko. 16 Ente dutko ma
bae goraseťko, menkhan Abira-
ham bŏs rene goraseťkoa. 17 Ona-
te sanamak̓rege aćren bokotko
leka ocok̓ lek tahĕkantaea, jemon
horkoak̓ kai ghati metao lagiť
sosolho dārē mente Isor sećteak̓-
re dayak̓ić ar biswasae lek marań
naekeye hoyok̓ 18 Cedak̓je aćge
bidaue sahaoakaťte, bidau ocok̓-
kankoe goro dareakoa.

3.

1 Onate, E sonot boehako, ser-
ma reak̓ hohorepe seleťakanko,
aboak̓ ańgoc ren Prerit ar Marań
naeko Jisu beńgeťaepe ; 2 uni do
ać tatarhaoić then biswasae leke
tahĕkana, ceťleka Musa hŏ uniak̓
gota orak̓rege. 3 Ente orak̓ren
bak̓naoić do orak̓ khon tinak̓
dhere manotana, unak̓ge uni hŏ
Musa khon dher mahimak̓ leke
lekhaakana. 4 Mimiť orak̓ do
ente jahāe hotete banaoakana,
menkhan sanamak̓ bak̓naoić do
Isorge. 5 Ar hapen rorogok̓ ka-
thakore gohak̓a mente Musa do
guti barag uniak̓ gota orak̓re
biswasae leke tahĕkana; 6 men-
khan Masi do hopon barag uniak̓
orak̓rege ; uniak̓ orak̓ do aboge
coń, khajuk abok̓ sohosae ar as
reak̓ badai ses habićbo sap̓ urić-
akae tahen. 7 Onaiate Sonot At-
mae meneť lekage,

Teheń uniak̓ arańpe ańjom-
lekhan,
8 Ontor alope ketejtapea, har-
hať ocoledere leka,
Ar hahańkarre bidau hilok̓-
re leka.
9 Onde aperen hapramko at-
kar gelakateko bidauke-
dińa,
Ar ińak̓ kamiko bar isi ser-
ma habićko ńelkeťtińa.
10 Ar noko bidalrenko tulućiń
kadraoena.
Ar iń menkeda, Sińsatupge
akoak̓ monreko andijok̓-
kana ;
Menkhan ińak̓ hor bańko
badaeleda.
11 Edreteń diben leka, Onko do
ińak̓ jirau then ohogeko
bolo ńawana.
12 E boehako, men sontorakan
tahenpe, pase jiweť Isor khon
burujok̓re apeko khon jahāerege
obiswas reak̓ barić mon tahĕ
botećkok̓. 13 Menkhan " Teheń"
metak̓ habić, dinek din bipintipe,
pase kai reak̓ ak̓ndić hotete apeko
khon jahāeye keteć botećkok̓.
14 Cedak̓je abo do Masirebo seleť-
akana, ses habić khajuk aboak̓
as reak̓ etohopbo sap̓ urićakae
taben ; 15 enkathae.
Teheń uniak̓ arańpe ańjom-
lekhan,
Ontor alope ketejtapea, har-
hať ocoledere leka.
16 Ado bhala, okoeko ańjomkate-
ko harhať ocokedea ? Musa hote-
te Misar disom khon odońlenko
jotoge bań ? 17 Ar okoe tuluć
bar isi boehor habiće kadraolena ?
Kaikeťko tulućge bań ? one okoe-
koak̓ mārī hahańkarre bindaren-

tako. 18 Ar ińaǩ jirau then oho-
geko bolo ńawana mente, okoe
tuluć bhalae diblena ? gadut moto-
ko tulućge bań ? 19 Arbo ńeleť-
kana, je onko do obiswas kahīte
bako bolo daṛeada.

4.

1 De endekhanbo botoroǩma,
uniaǩ jiraure bolo ńamjoń reaǩ
goǩaǩ menaǩgete, pase apeko
khon jahãe onare pandoloǩ lekae
ńel botećkoǩ. 2 Ente onko then
lekage abo then hõ bhage sombat
lai sadeakana ; menkhan ańjom-
aťko katha do aǩńjom horko tu-
luć biswaste bań miťlen iate-
ge norhoanaǩ bań hoelentakoa.
3 Endekhan abo biswasakanko
ona jirauregebo boloǩkana ; jele-
ka unie menakada,

Edreteń diben leka,
Onko do ińaǩ jirau then ohoge-
ko bolo ńawana ; kamiko ma
dharti baisau khonge satakan-
tahẽkan. 4 Ente jahã then eyae
mahã hiloǩ reaǩ nońkae roraka-
da, Ar Isor do eyae mahã hiloǩre
aćaǩ sanam kami khone jirauena ;
5 arhõ noa thãoreye menakada,
Onko do ińaǩ jirau then ohoge-
ko bolo ńawana. 6 Adom adom-
ko onare boloǩ reaǩ menaǩ geta-
kokhan, ar okoeko then bhage
sombat pahilre lai sadelena, onko
do gadutoǩ iatege bako bololena,
7 uni arhõ miťtań dine nendaeda
adi din tayomte Daud reaǩ pu-
thireye meneda, Teheńge, roṛ
marańakať leka,

Teheńge uniaǩ arańpe ań-
jomlekhan,
Apeaǩ ontor alopeketejtapea.
8 Joshua jiraue emlekokhan ho-
nań, Isor do taenomte etaǩ din
reaǩ ohoe roṛlea. 9 Endekhan
Isor ren horko lagiť sabat reaǩ
jirau menaǩ getakoa. 10 Ente
aćaǩ jiraure boloakanić do aćaǩ
kamiko khone jirauena, jeleka
Isor aćaǩ kamiko khon. 11 Ado
ona jiraure boloǩ lagiť debon
kurumutuima, jemon onkoko ga-
duten sik okoe hõ aloko ńuroǩ.
12 Isoraǩ katha do ente jiweťgea,
ar jid oǩcoaǩ kana, ar denebanar
dharanaǩ dhup khon lasergea,
ar jiwi ar atma, uti ar tumul beǩ-
gar dhabić hõ soǩboǩaǩ kana ;
ar ontor reaǩ sana ar budhi
bibichnauaǩ kana. 13 Ar uniaǩ
meť samańre binsodoraǩ do oka
sirjon hõ banuǩanań ; menkhan
okoe then lekha jokha emoǩ ho-
yoǩtabona, uniaǩ meť samańre do
sanamaǩ lańgat ar otaǩakana.

14 Ado serma sećte parom
senakan marań naeke, metaǩme,
Isorren Hopon Jisu menaetabon-
te, aboaǩ ańgoebon sap urićakae
tahenma. 15 Ente aboaǩ nijorre
bae seleť daṛeaǩ marań naeke do
banugetabona ; menkhan abo le-
ka sanam lekate bidau ocoakanić
menaetabona, enhõ begor kaian-
geae. 16 Ado sahai reaǩ sińha-
son then de sohosaebo soroǩma,
jemon dayabo hatao, ar okte
machare gorobon ńam.

5.

1 Mimiť marań naeke do ente
horko mud khon bachaokate hor-
ko lagiť Isor sećteaǩ reve tabrao
ocoakana, jemon kai ghati kha-
tirte dan ar dãṛeko hõe samańko.

2 Uni do bebuj ar adok̓koe maya
dạṛeakogea, uni do ente aćge ni-
jorteye eseť ạcurakana. 3 Ar ona
iạtege ceťleka hoṛko lạgiť, onka-
ge apnar lạgiť hõ kại ghạṭi khạ-
tirte sak̓maṅ hoyok̓taea. 4 Ar
okoe hõ noa manot do bae hatao
joṅkana, menkhan Hạrun leka,
okoeṭak̓ Isor hoteteye hoho ocok̓-
kana, unigi. 5 Onkagi Mạsi hõ
maraṅ naekek̓a mente bae mạhi-
mawana, menkhan unie metade-
ićge,

Am do iń̇ren Hopon kanam,
Teheńgeń janamakaťmea.
6 Eṭak̓ ṭhãore hõe meneť leka,
Malkisidik pạri lekate,
Am do jaejug habićem naeke-
akana.

7 Uni do nij hoṛmore tahẽkan
jokhećge gujuk̓ khon bańcao
dạṛeaeić ṭhen ạdi rak̓rak̓ate ar
meť dak̓ joro jorote koejoṅ ar
dohaeye samaṅkeda, ar aćak̓
dhorom botor iategе añjomentaea;
8 Hopone tahẽkanrehõ, enhõ unie
sahaokeť dukte mak̓naoe ceťkeda.
9 Ar sạbit ocokate,ać mak̓naoko
lạgiť jaejug bańcaok̓ reak̓ karne-
geye hoeena; 10 ar Malkisidik
pạri lekate Isor hotete maraṅ
naekeve ńutumena.

11 Uni reak̓ ạdi utạr katha
roroṛ, ar muskilak̓ bhed bhak̓ṅ-
gao menak̓talea, ente ape do ak̓ń-
jomrepe godhṛoakana. 12 Okte
hisabte ma guruk̓ lektape, enhõ
Isorak̓ katha reak̓ etohop̓ ceceť-
ak̓ jahãe arhõ ghuriãe ceťape
jaruṛgea; ar keṭeć jomak̓ do baṅ,
menkhan towa jaruṛako lekanko-
pe hoeakana. 13 Ente towate
asulok̓kanko do dhorom reak̓ ka-
thare bako hitạuakana; onko
mako bale gidra kange. 14 Men-
khan keṭeć jomak̓ do haratạlakan
hoṛko lạgiťge; onko do hewa
karnete boge baṛić bichnạua men-
te akoak̓ buj sujreko linḍạrakana.

6.

1 Ado Mạsi reak̓ etohop̓ ceceť-
ak̓ ikạkate sạbit utạrok̓ sećbo laha
idik̓ma, ar goć kạmi khon kas-
taok̓ reak̓, ar Isorre biswasok̓
reak̓, 2 baptisma siknat reak̓, cak̓-
po reak̓, goćko khon bereť ruạṛok̓
reak̓, ar jaejug bicạr reak̓ neo
arhõ ghuriã alobon baisạuma.
3 Ar Isore onka ocoabonkhanbon
onkaea. 4 Cedak̓je okoe hoṛ
miť choṭko marsallen tahẽkana,
ar serma reak̓ danko cakhaleť, ar
Sonot Atmareko seleťlen, 5 ar
Isor reak̓ bhage katha, ar dara-
kan jug reak̓ dạṛeko cakhaleť
tahẽkana, 6 arko pạcena, onkoko
kastaok̓ lạgiť nãwã aroko do
osạdgea. Onko do ente Isor-
ren Hopon apnar lạgiť arhõko
krusedekana, ar sodorteko lajao-
eḍekana. 7 Ente oka ot ạdi dhao
jaṛi dak̓ ńuakada, ar casakawať-
ko lạgiť lekak̓ aṛak̓ sakame omon-
eda, ona do Isor ṭhen khon bhore
ńameťkana; 8 menkhan jạnum
ar aṭkuṭie upjạueťkhan, ona do
okoḍagea, ar asisok̓ lạgidok̓
kana, ona reak̓ mucạť do jereť
giḍik̓ ge.

9 Menkhan, Eho dulạṛińko, ale
noṅkale meneťrehõ, enrehõ ona
khon bhageak̓ ar bańcao menak̓ak̓
reak̓ ape babotrele khaṭiakawana.
10 Ente Isor do bae behoka, je
apeak̓ kạmi ar dulạṛe hiṛińtape,
metak̓me, okaṭak̓ uni ńutumte

sonot hor kamiaťkotepe uduǩ-
laǩa, ar kami hõpe kamiakokan-
gea. 11 Ar alele men jońkana, je
apeko khon mimiť hor as puraua
mente ina kurumuṭuge ses habić-
pe udug ; 12 jemon alope aske-
toǩ, bickom biswas ar jiwi hatar-
te goǩaǩko aedari jońkanko leǩ-
kakope hoyoǩ.
13 Cedaǩje Isor do Abirahame
goǩade jokheć ać khon hapraǩko-
te bae dib dareaťte aćteťtege dib-
kateye menkeda, 14 Khatige
bhorteń bhorama, ar badhaoteń
badhaomegea. 15 Ar nońkate adi
jiwi hatarkate goǩaǩe ńamkeda.
16 Horko do ente ako khon nap-
raǩićteko diboǩa, ar dib do da-
raoǩa mente sanam ropor reaǩ
mucať kana. 17 Onate Isor hõ
aćaǩ men dohoaǩ bań pheraoǩa
mente, goǩaǩ ren owarisko adi-
teťge uduǩakoe menwankhan, di-
boǩe denebanar reaǩkeda ; 18 je-
mon barea bań pheraoǩ kathate,
one onakin reaǩ Isor do ere ohoe
ror darele, abo ńir asraeakanko
samańre dohoakať as sap uria
mente onakinte aditeťbo udgauǩ.
19 Ona as do jiwi reaǩ langar leka
menaǩtabona, khati ar kajakgea,
ar orwal bhitri reaǩre boloakana ;
20 onde hõ Jisu do Malkisidik
pari lekate jaejug habić marań
naekekate aguadar leka abo lagiťe
boloena.

7.

1 Nui Malkisidik do Salem ren
Raj, ar Usul utarić Isor ren nae-
keye tahĕkana ; uni do Abiraham
tuluć dapramkateye bhoradea,
tinre rajko mamaǩ khone ruar-
kan tahĕkana ; 2 ar Abiraham hõ
sanamaǩ reaǩ gel hatiń khon miť
gotećye hatińadea. (uniaǩ ńutum
reaǩ bhed pahilaǩ do Dhorom
ren Raj, ar dosaraǩ do Salem ren
Raj, metaǩme, Suluk nirai ren
Raj ; 3 uni do bae enga apawana,
ar bań doe bõs budawana, bań
do uniaǩ din reaǩ etohop, ar bań
do uniaǩ jion reaǩ mucať menaǩ-
taea, menkhan Isor ren Hopon
leka ocoenae) uni do jaejug marań
naekeye tahĕ idiǩkana.
4 Ado ńeltabonpe, tin marań
hore tahĕkana, okoetaǩ purkha
Abiraham do sanam khon bhage-
aǩ luṭaǩ reaǩ gel hatiń khon miť
hatińe emadea. 5 Ar Lewi ren
hopon mud khon tinaǩ hor naeke
reaǩ hudako ńamakawana, onko
do an lekate gel hatiń khon miť
hatiń horko then, metaǩme, ako
ren boehako then, Abiraham ren
bõs kanrehõko, haǩtao reaǩ hu-
kumko ńamakawana ; 6 menkhan
okoeaǩ bõs buda onko khon bań
lekhaakantaea, uni do Abiraham
then gel hatiń khon miť hatińe
hataoakada ; ar goǩ katha ńam-
akaťiće bhorakawadea. 7 Ar bin
epeseťtebo men dareaǩa, je hu-
dińić do marańić thene bhor ocoǩ-
kana. 8 Ar nonde do gujuǩ hor
gel hatiń khon miť hatińko ha-
taoeda ; menkhan onde miť go-
tań do, jiweťgeae mente uni reaǩ
gohaakana. 9 Ar metaǩme, Abi-
raham hotete gel hatiń khon miť
hatiń haǩtaoić Lewi hõ hatińe
emakada ; 10 ente Malkisidik tu-
luće ńapamlen jokha uni do ać
purkha reaǩ dandaregeye tahĕ-
kana.
11 Ado Lewi reaǩ naeketeť

hotete sabitoḱ hoelenkhan, (ce-
daḱje ona tarire horko do anko
ńamakawana) endekhan etaḱ nae-
ke Malkisidik pari lekateye upe-
loḱ do ceť jarur tahẽkana? ar
Harun pari lekate cedaḱ bae
lekhaḱa? 12 Ente naeketeť phe-
raoenkhan, endekhan jarurge an
hõ pherao ocoḱa. 13 Cedaḱje okoe
reaḱ noako rorakana, uni do
etaḱ gustiren kanae, ar uni gus-
tirenko do okoe hõ pind reaḱ ba-
ko kami baraakada. 14 Ente abo-
ren Prabhu do Jahuda gusti khone
upelakana mente sodorgea; ona
gusti reaḱ Musa do naekeko reaḱ
ceťhõ bae rorakada. 15 Ar noa
do arteťge sabudoḱkana, judi
Malkisidik lekate etaḱ naekeye
upeloḱkhan, 16 one uni do hor-
moteaḱ hukum reaḱ an lekate do
bań, menkhan bań maraoḱ jion
reaḱ dare lekateye hoe ocoakana;
17 uni reaḱ do ente gohaakana,

Malkisidik pari lekate,
Am do jaejug habićem nae-
keakana.

18 Endekhan nijor ar binpor-
hoangite pahilteaḱ hukum bho-
doroḱkana, 19 (ante ma ceťhõ bań
sabitoḱkan) ar nońkan bhage as
boloḱkana, okataḱte Isor thenbo
soroḱkana. 20 Ar noa do begor
dibte ma bań hoeakan, 21 (onko
ma begor dibte cońko naekeakan,
menkhan nui reaḱ do dibkate noń-
kae menlaḱa,

Isore dibena, ar bae kas-
taoḱa,
Am do jaejug habićem nae-
keakana.)

22 Jisu hõ unaḱge ona khon
bhage niam ren jamine hoeakana.
23 Ar noko ma aemako naeke-
akan, cedaḱje gujuḱte tahẽ idiḱ-
ko atokakana; 24 menkhan uni
do jaejug habiće tahẽ idiḱte
bań pheraoḱ naeketeťe ńamaka-
da. 25 Onaiate uni hõ ać hotete
Isor then soroḱkankoe bańcao
utar dareakokana, ente uni do
roṛ sohoťako lagiť jaejuge jiweť-
gea.

26 Cedaḱje nońkan marań nae-
ke abo lek hoeaťbona, sonot, bin-
ghati, bindag, kaighati horko
khon begarakanić, ar sermako
khon usul ocoakanić; 27 uni do
onko marań naeke leka pahil do
ać nij kai ghati lagiť, inakate
horkoaḱ lagiť dinamge dãrẽ saḱ-
mań bań jaruraekana; noa ma
ente aćgeye samańen jokhec miť
dhaotegeye kami cabaketa. 28 En-
te an do nijoran hor marań nae-
keye tahraoeťkoa, menkhan dib
reaḱ katha, one an tayomte hoe-
en, ona do jaejug sabit utarakan
Hopone tahraoedekana.

8.

1 Ado abobo roreťaḱ reaḱ asol
katha do noḱõe noa, Nońkan
marań naeke menaetabona; uni
do sermakore Sabasi reaḱ sińha-
son etom sećreye durupakana,
2 sonot thãoren, ar manwa do
bań, menkhan Prabhue bereťakať
sari tamburen sebok kanae. 3 En-
te mimiť marań naeke dan ar
dãrẽko saḱmańko tahraoakana,
onate nui hõ samań lagiť jahanaḱ
tahentae jarura. 4 Ado dharti-
reye tahenkhan honań, ohoteť-
geye naekeᶜena, ente an lekate
dan saḱmańko ma menaḱkoge.
5 Onko do sermawaḱko reaḱ no-

kol ar umulko dewa sewawak̓ka-
na, cet̓leka Musa tambu baknao
lagidok̓re hukume ńamkeda ; en-
te unie meneda, Ńelme, burure
uduk̓at̓meak̓ namuna leka sana-
mak̓ banaome. 6 Menkhan nitok̓
do tinak̓ artet̓ bhage gok̓ katha-
re baisauakan artet̓ bhage niam-
ren denebanarren kanae, unak̓
artet̓ sorosak̓ sebokteťe ńamaka-
da. 7 Ente pahilak̓ niam niri-
dos tahenkhan butkam, dosarak̓
lagit̓ thão oho ńam baralena.
8 Cedak̓je dusikateye metako-
kana, Ńelme, din darakana, Pra-
bhue meneda, Israel gharońj ar
Jahuda gharońjrenko tuluċ nãwã
niamiń bandhaoa. 9 Akoren pur-
khako tuluċ iń bandhaoakat̓ ni-
am leka do bań, tis onkoak̓ ti
sapkate Misar disom khoniń tiak̓
odoklet̓koa ; onko do ente ińak̓
niamre bako tahẽ idilena, ar iń
do bań dandat̓koa, Prabhue men-
eda. 10 Ente Prabhue meneda.
Onako din tayom Israel gharońj-
renko tuluċ iń bandhaoak̓ niam
do nok̓õe noa ; onkoak̓ monre
ińak̓ an ari iń doboea, ar onkoak̓
ontorre hõ onakoń ola ; ar iń do
onkoren Isoriń hoyok̓a, ar onko
do ińren horko hoyok̓a. 11 Ar
onko do mimit̓ hor ako atorenko,
ar mimit̓ hor akoren boehako
bako cet̓akoa, bańma, Prabhu
badaeepe ; ente onko huptiċ hap-
rak̓ko jotogeko badae oromińa.
12 Ar onkoak̓ adhoromak̓kore
doń mayak̓a, ar onkoak̓ kaighati
ar do bań disaia.

13 Nãwã niam reak̓e roret̓te
pahilak̓e mareakada. Menkhan
marek̓kanak̓, ar haramok̓kanak̓
do adok̓ lagidok̓kana.

9.

1 Ado pahil niamre hõ dewa
sewa reak̓ dhorom ari, ar dharti-
teak̓ sonot thão hõ tahẽkana.
2 Ente mit̓tań toenatakat̓ tam-
bu tahẽkana, metak̓me, pahilak̓
kandhare diara ar mej, ar samań-
ak̓ pitha tahẽkana ; ona do So-
not thãcko metak̓a. 3 Ar dosar
orwal hana sa do Sonot khon
Sonotko metak̓ tambu kandha
tahẽkana ; 4 onare do sona dhup
dan, ar sonate tolakat̓ niam reak̓
sunduk tahẽkana, onare do man
bhoraoakat̓ sona reak̓ bhajan, ar
Harun reak̓ bhotok̓len thenga,
ar niam reak̓ patakin tahẽkana ;
5 ar ona cetanre mahimawan
Karubimko, onko do kai dak̓pa-
lak̓ko umulakat̓ tahẽkana ; ona-
ko reak̓ nitok̓ do khode khod
babon ror dareak̓kana. 6 Ado
noako nońka toenatente naekeko
do dewa sewa purana mente
tambu reak̓ pahil kandhate mit̓
talaoko bolok̓kan tahẽkana ;
7 menkhan dosarak̓te do bochor-
re mit̓ chot marań naeke eskar-
ge, begor mayamante do bań ;
ona do aċ lagit̓, ar horkoak̓ kai
lagit̓e samańet̓ tahẽkana. 8 So-
not Atma noae uduk̓et̓kana, je
pahil tambu beret̓akan babiċ,
sonot thãoteak̓ hor bań sodor-
lena. 9 Ar ona do nahak̓ lagit̓
phen kana ; ona lekate dan ar
dãrẽko samańok̓kana, onakote
do dewa sek̓waiċ reak̓ akatkarak̓
oho sabit darelena ; 10 ente ona
ma (jom ńuiak̓ ar nana parkan
umok̓ salak̓) eken hormo reak̓
soroak̓ge, jut aroe reak̓ din habiċ
ladeakan.

11 Menkhan Masi do darakan
bhageak̃ ren marañ neaekeye heć-
enkhan, artet̃ marañ ar purau
ṭambu, tite bin banaoak̃, metak̃-
me, noa sirjon reak̃ do baña;
12 ar bañ do mihũ merom reak̃
mayamte, menkhan aćak̃ mayam-
tege jaejug chak̃ḍao ñamkate mit̃
dhaoge sonot jaegateye boloena.
13 Ente merom ar dañṛakoak̃
mayam, ar phetãṛ reak̃ toroć
chutakankore chiṭkaukate onko-
ak̃ hormo napaeok̃a mente sonot-
et̃kokhan, 14 enḍekhan tinak̃ ar-
tet̃ge Masiak̃ mayam do, one uni
do jaejugić Atmate ać do Isor
ṭhen bedage samañen, jiwet̃ Isor-
pe sewawae lagit̃ apeak̃ ak̃at-
karak̃ goć kamiko khon bae
napaetapea? 15 Ar noa iatege uni
do nãwã niamren denebanarren
kanae, jemon pahil niam ṭari
reak̃ kaighaṭi khon chak̃ḍaoa
mente gujuk̃ hoeenkhan, hoho-
akawat̃ko jaejug aidari reak̃ gok̃
kathako ñamjoñ. 16 Ente oka-
re ol dohoak̃ menak̃a, onḍe do ol
dok̃hoić goćen reak̃ sabud jaruṛ-
gea. 17 Cedak̃je hoṛe goćlen-
aneć ol dohoak̃ do kajakok̃a, ente
ol dok̃hoić jiwet̃e tahenre ona do
jowaokok̃a? 18 Onate pahilak̃ ol
dohoak̃ hõ begor mayamte do bañ
ṭahraoakana. 19 Musa ma ente
an lekate joto hukum sanam hoṛe
laiat̃kokhan, dak̃ ar arak̃ up ar
esob salak̃, mihũ merom reak̃
mayam hataokate puthitet̃ ar
sanam hoṛko hõe irciat̃koa,
20 noñka menkate, Noa do Isore
hukumakawat̃pe niam reak̃ ma-
yam kana. 21 Ar oñkage tambu
ar sebok reak̃ samagiri hõ ma-
yame irciada. 22 Ar an lekate
joto lekage mayamte napaeok̃-
kana, ar begor mayam atute do
ika bañ hoyok̃kana.
23 Ado jaruṛ tahẽkana, je ser-
mare menak̃ak̃ko reak̃ muṭhan do
noakote napaeok̃; menkhan ser-
ma reak̃ko do onako khon artet̃
bhage dãṛẽkote. 24 Cedak̃je Masi
do tite banaoak̃ sonot ṭhãore bae
bololena, okaṭak̃ sariak̃ reak̃
namuna kana, menkhan serma-
tet̃rege, jemon nitok̃ Isor samañre
abo lagit̃e ñel oćok̃. 25 Ar bañ do
aćge bare bareye samañok̃a men-
teye boloena, cet̃leka marañ nae-
ke porekak̃ mayamante bachṛi
bachṛi sonot ṭhãoreye bolok̃kan
tahẽkana; 26 noñkakhan, dharti
baisau khon bare bare duk sak̃-
hao hoekok̃taea. Menkhan nitok̃
do jugko reak̃ munućatre aćge
dãṛẽen hotete kai metaoa mente
mit̃ dhaoe sodorakana. 27 Ar
cet̃leka hoṛko lagit̃ mit̃ dhao gu-
juk̃ ṭahraoakana, ar ona tayom
do bicar; 28 onkage Masi hõ adi
okoć hoṛkoak̃ kai ghaṭi idia men-
te mit̃ choṭ samañkate, dosar
choṭ do aćko ñelhorekan hoṛko
ṭhen bañcaoko lagit̃ begor kaiane
ñelok̃a.

10.

1 An ma ente darakanak̃ bhage-
ak̃ko reak̃ umul kante, ar onako
reak̃ muṭhantet̃ do bañ; onko do
bachṛi bachṛi jaejugko samañet̃-
ko mit̃ lekan dãṛẽkote sorok̃kan
hoṛko do tishõ ohoko sabit dare-
lekoa. 2 Bañkhan do samañkoko
thiṛkok̃a, ente dewa sek̃wako mit̃
dhaoko napaelenkhan, kai ghaṭi
ar do ohoko aṭkarlea? 3 Menkhan

onko dāṛẽkote bạchṛi bạchṛi kại
ghạṭi disạ ruạṛokḱana. 4 Ente
daṅra ar meromkoaḱ mayamte
kại ghạṭi idi giḍiḱ do oho hoe
daṛelena. 5 Onaiạte dhartite hi-
juḱ jokhećye menkeda,
Dāṛẽ ar samaṅaḱ do bam kusi-
ada, menkhan hoṛmom toenat-
akawadiṅa. 6 Jereť cabaḱ dāṛẽ-
ko, ar kại khạtirte dāṛẽko do bam
kusiaťkoa. 7 Unreṅ menkeda,
Ńelme, iṅgeṅ hećakana, (puthi
reaḱ boṛhore iṅ reaḱ olakana)
E Isor, amaḱ mone purạutama
mente.
8 Cetanreye meneda, Dāṛẽko
ar samaṅaḱko, ar Jereť caba dāṛẽ
ko, ar kại khạtirtenko do bam
menwana, ar baṅ dom kusiaťkoa,
(one ạn lekateko samaṅ ocoḱkan.)
9 Unreye menkeda, Noḱōe iṅge
amaḱ mone purạutama menteṅ
hećakana. Pahilaḱ doe bhodor-
eda, jemon dosarake teṅgoe.
10 Ona monetege Jisu Masi reaḱ
hoṛmo miť dhaoge samaṅentebo
sonoť ocoakana. 11 Ar mimiť
naeke dinạmge sebokae lagiťko
teṅgonkana, ar miť lekan dāṛẽge
bare bareko samaṅeťkoa; onko
dāṛẽkote do kại ghạṭi tishō oho
ocoḱ gidi daṛelena. 12 Menkhan
nui do kại ghạṭi khạtirte jaejug
lagiť miť gotạṅ dāṛẽ samaṅkate
Isoraḱ etom sećreye durupena;
13 unkhonaḱ aćren bạiri auriko
jaṅga lebedoḱ gandoḱ habiće ńel
hohorkana. 14 Ente miť saḱ-
maṅaḱtege sonotoḱkanko do tire
juge lagiťe sonot utạrakaťkoa.
15 Ar Sonot Atma hō gohae guj-
rauabonkana. Ente noae roṛkeť
tayom, baṅma,
16 Prabhue meneťkana, Noa
kangea ona niạm do, okataḱ ona-
ko din tayom onko tulućiṅ ban-
dhaoa. 17 Iṅaḱ ạnko do onkoaḱ
ontorreṅ dohoea, ar onakoge on-
koaḱ monereṅ ola.
Tayomteye meneda,
Onkoaḱ kại ghạṭi ar an ṭa-
lao ado tishō baṅ disaićakoa.
18 Endekhan okare noako reaḱ
ikạ menaḱa, onḍe do kại lagiť
samaṅaḱ ar do banuḱanaṅ.
19 Ado, E boehako, Jisu reaḱ
mayam hotete sonot ṭhāore boloḱ
reaḱ dilbo ńamakaťkhan; 20 ar
orwal, metaḱme, ać hoṛmo sećte
roka ar jiweťaḱe horakawaťbon-
khan, 21 ar Isoraḱ oṛaḱ ren ma-
raṅ naeke menaetabonkhan, enḍe-
dekhan delabon, 22 sạri ontor
salaḱ, purạu biswạste, aboaḱ
ontor barić aḱatkaraḱ khon chit-
kạu saphakate, ar hoṛmo pharia
daḱte um napaekatebo soroḱma.
23 Aboaḱ as reaḱ ạṅgrạu kajaḱ-
tebo sạpakae tahenma; ente goḱ-
akwaťbonić do biswạsae lek-
geae. 24 Ar dulạṛ ar bhage ka-
mire upuskur lagiť debon tapan-
khima. 25 Ar adom adom hoṛ-
koaḱ cạli leka, jaoraḱ do alobon
bagima, bickom bipintimabon;
ar ona din tinaḱ sor idiḱpe ńel-
eda, unạḱ baṛe arteť onkaepe.
26 Sariaḱ reaḱ badae orom ńam-
kate judi badae tulućbo kaikhan,
enḍekhan kại ghạṭi khạtirte dāṛẽ
ar do banuḱkoa, 27 bickom bicar
reaḱ miťtaṅ botoranaḱ ńel hohor,
ar bạiriko uḱuť seṅgel reaḱ
tapisge sarećakana. 28 Jahāe
hoṛ Musa reaḱ ạne ṭalaolekhan,
uni do bar pe hoṛkoaḱ gohate
bin mayateye goć ocoḱa. 29 En-
ḍekhan ape bujhạure, okoe hoṛ

Isor ren Hopone lebeť gasman-
daoakadea, ar nịạm reaǩ mayam,
one okataǩteye sonot ocolen, ona
do chutaǩe menakawada, ar sạhại
ren Atmae bemanotakadea, uni
do tinaǩ arteť jobor sajại oǩ leke
hoyoǩa? 30 Ente noae menakaťić
dobon badaegea, Hala ruǩạr do
iṅaǩ kana, iṅgeń em ruạra.
31 Jiweť Isor tire pạraoǩ do ạdi
botorana.

32 Menkhan pạhil dinko disạ-
akae tahenpe; unkore do marsal
ńamkate duk reaǩ maraṅ lạrhại-
pe sahaokeda; 33 miť ma henos-
ta ar duk sasette akhṛa reaǩko
tamasaleťpe, ar miť ma enkanaǩ
pạraoaťko tuluċpe oṅsoṅlen.
34 Cedaǩje kạidikorepe mayạ-
lena, ar apeaǩ tij durib lutoǩrehõ
raskatepe sahaoleda; noa bạdae-
kate, ona khon bhage ar tahenaǩ
tij durib menaǩtapea mente.
35 Ado apeaǩ maraṅ kuṛạian dil
alope giḍitapea; 36 ente jiwi
hatạr do jarurapekana, jemon
Isoraǩ mone purạukate goǩape
ńam. 37 Cedaǩje ạdi thora din
tayom, hijuǩić doe hijuǩgea,
ar bae biloma. 38 Menkhan iṅ-
ren dhoromić do biswạsteye jiwe-
doǩa; are pạcoǩkhan, iṅaǩ jiwi
unite oho kusilena. 39 Menkhan
abo do nostoǩ lạgiť pạcoǩ hoṛ
dobon baṅ kana, bickom jiwi baṅ-
cao lạgiť biswạsan hoṛge.

11.

1 Biswạs do asakawaťko reaǩ
khạtiteť ar baṅ ńel ńamoǩaǩko
reaǩ sabudteť kana. 2 Onatege
hapṛamko lạgiť goha gujrạuena.
3 Biswạstebo bujhạueťkana, je
puriko do Isoraǩ kathate toenat-
akana; noṅkate ńel ńamoǩaǩko
do ńeloǩ kanaǩko khon baṅ hoe-
akana. 4 Biswạste Hạbil do Kain
khon arteť bhageaǩ Isore dāṛē-
adea; ona biswas hotetege dhorom-
geae mente gohaena; uniaǩ danko
babotre Isorge gohae gujrạukeda;
are goċakanrehõ, ona hoteteteye
rororkana. 5 Biswạstege Hạnuk
do gujuǩ aloe ńela menteye ucạṛ
ocoena, ar Isore ucạṛkedete bae
ńamlena. Ente ạurie ucạṛ ocoǩrege
Isore kusiaekan hoṛ kanae mente
goha gujrạulena. 6 Ar begor bis-
wạste kusi ocoye do oho hoe dāṛe-
lena. Ente Isor ṭhen hijuǩkanić
do uni menaea mente, ar aċ ńam
baǩṛako kuṛại emakoić kanae
mente biswạsoǩ jarurtaea. 7 Bis-
wastege Nuh do ạuri ńeloǩaǩko
reaǩ Isor ṭhen hukum ńamkate
botorenae, ar aċ gharoṅjren baṅ-
caoko lạgiť lạukae tearkeda; ar
dhartirenko ona hotetege sajại
leke ṭahraoketǩoa, ar biswạs leka-
teaǩ dhorom ren owarise hoena.
8 Biswạstege Abiraham do hoho
ocoenre, oka jaegae aedari joṅ
lạgidoǩkan tahēkana, onḍe odoǩ
calaǩ lạgiťe bataokeda; ar okateye
calaǩkana, ona bin bạḍaekateye
oḍok calaoena. 9 Biswạstege uni
do goǩaǩ disomre pordesia lekae
berellena, ar ina goǩaǩ ren songe-
ten owaris, metaǩme, Ishak ar
Jakobtekin tuluċ tambureye
ḍeralena; 10 ente uni do neo
bạisanakať nagrahae ńelboreťkan
tahēkana; onaren karigol ar baǩ-
naoić do Isorge. 11 Biswạstege
Sara hõ bõs badhaokoa mente bạs
calaoentaere dāṛeye ńamkeda,
ente goǩakaťić biswạsae leke

aikaukedea. 12 Ado miť gotaṅ,
uni goć baragić khon, se ma ren
ipilko unak, ar jalapuri dhipre
menak gitil leka alekhako janam-
ena.
13 Noko jotoko gokak auri
ńamre biswasreko gocena ; onako
ńelkate, ar saṅgiṅ khon joharkate
ar ako do dhartire anari ar bide-
sia kanako mente aṅgockatege.
14 Ente noṅkanakko roreť hoṛ do,
nij disomko ńam baṛaeťkana men-
teko sodoreťkana. 15 Ar odok
bagiať disomko disa ruarlekhan
honaṅ, calao ruaṛok reak opsor
ma tahẽkantakoge. 16 Menkhan
nitok do ona khon bhageak, me-
takme, serma disom lagiťko lal-
kaokkana ; onaiate Isor do onko-
ren Isor ńutumokte bae lajaoako-
kana ; ente nagrahae toenataka-
waťkoa.
17 Biwastege Abiraham do,
bidauenkhane, Ishake samaṅ-
kedea ; hẽ, raskate gokake ńam-
leťić do ekaput hopone samaṅ-
ede tahẽkana ; 18 one okoe reak
rorlen, kathae, Ishakre amren
bõsko ńutumoka. 19 Isor do
goćko khon hõe bereť dareakoa
menteye bujhaukeda, ende khon
uni hõ phenteye ńam ruarkedea.
20 Biswaste Ishak do Jakob ar
Esautekin darakanak reakgeye
bhoraťkina. 21 Biswaste Jakob
do gujuk jokheć Josap ren
banar hopone bhoraťkina, ar
aćak hapare tirupkateye sewa-
keda. 22 Biswaste Josap do
sesok jokheć Israel hoponko odok
calak reake disa ocokeťkoa, ar
aćak jaṅko reake hukumaťkoa.
23 Biswaste Musa do janamen
jokheć pe cando babić eṅgat apat-
kin okokedea, ente gidra moṅj-
gekin ńelkede do ; ar raj reak hu-
kum bakin boroaťtaea. 24 Bis-
waste Musa do, sẽṛãenkhane,
Phiraun hoponera ren hopon ńu-
mok doe baṅkeda ; 25 ente miť
ghaṛi lagiť kaire kusi raska joṅ
do baṅa, bickom Isorren hoṛko
tuluć dukoke bachaoana ; 26 Mi-
sar disom reak dhon durib khon
bickom Khrist reak henosta do
maraṅ dhone metaťa ; ente ona
seć do baṅ, bickom kuṛai sećye
beṅgeťakať tahẽkana. 27 Biswas-
te uni do Misar disome bagiada,
raj reak edre bae boroada. Ente
baṅ ńel ńamokić ńelekan leka
murukteye tahẽena. 28 Biswaste
senparom porob, ar mayam chit-
kau reake ṭahraokeda, jemon pa-
hilaũthako ren nonostoić aloe
joṭeťko. 29 Biswaste rohoṛ ot
leka Arak jalapuriko paromkeda ;
ona parom gelaťre Misriko doko
unum gocena. 30 Biswaste eyae
mahãko dãrã acurkeť tayom Jari-
ko reak paeri bindaṛena. 31 Bis-
waste Rahab backar do gadutko
tuluć bae nostolena, ente bhidi-
kin sulukteye puchauleťkin do.
32 Ar ceť baṅ men ? Ente Jidaun,
Barak, Samsun, Jepthah, Daud,
Samuel, ar nabiko reak iṅ rorle-
khan okte oho kulaulena. 33 On-
ko do biswaste raj disomrenkoko
bhagaoketkoa, dhoromko kami-
keda, gokakko ńamkeda, kulkoak
mocako eseťkeťtakoa. 34 Sengel
reak dareko irićkeda, tarware
reak dhar khonko ńir baṅcaoena,
nijor khonko daṛe ocoena, laṛhai-
reko jhũkena, etak disom ren
phadkoko laga ńirkeťkoa. 35 Mae-
jiu do akoren goć hoṛ bereť ruaṛ-

teko ńamkeťkoa. Arko do cha-
daoǩ bań ańgockateko dal goć
ocoena, jemon ona khon bhage
bereť ruaroǩko ńam joń. 36 Ar
etaǩko do cigari ar korṛate, hẽ,
biṛi ar kadteko bidau ocoena;
37 onkoko tiń ocoena, katateko
paraǩ ocoena, bidau ocoenako,
tarwareteko maǩ goć ocoena;
onko do reńgeć, harkhet, ar duk
sahaokate merom bhidikoaǩ harta
horoǩkateko dãṛãkeda; 38 (dharti
do onko lek bań tahẽkana,) onko
do hahańkarko, ar buruko, ar
danderko, ar dharti reaǩ gadlaǩ-
koreko dhãskeda. 39 Ar noko
sanam lagiť do biswaste goha
gujraulenrehõ gokaǩ bako ńam-
leda; 40 ente Isor do ona khon
bhageaǩe ńel daramaťbonte abo
begorte onko aloko sabit utaroǩ.

12.

1 Noa iate, dela abo hõ, goha-
ko reaǩ nun marań rimiltebo eseť
acurakankhan, joto aǩaujharaǩ
ar laṭkaoakan kai doho gidikate
tahraoakawaťbonaǩ darre jiwi
hataṛtebon darma. 2 Aboaǩ bis-
was ren aǩyurić ar pukrauić,
metaǩme, Jisu seć beńgeťakae-
bo tahenma; uni do samańre
dohoakawade raska lagiť kruse
sahaokeda, ar lajao nihaṭkate
Isoraǩ sińhason etom sećreye
durupakana. 3 Ente uni tuluć
juriǩpe, one uni do ać uparre
kai hoṛkoaǩ tendose sahaokeť;
jemon alope lańgaǩ, ar apeaǩ
jiwire alope loraoǩ. 4 Ape do
kai tuluć laṛhai laṛhaite mayam
joroe habić do auripe teńgo da-
rama; 5 ar ape do ona binti katha-
pe hirińakada, one hoponko tu-
luć leka galmaraoapekan, kathae,
E babu, Prabhuaǩ ḍanṭao alga
do alom metaǩa, ar unie roṛ ba-
ṛalemre alom loraoǩa; 6 ente
Prabhue dulaṛeťko doe ḍanṭaoeť-
koa, are ańgoceťko hopon do jo-
toe carnaoeťkoa. 7 Ḍanṭaoǩ la-
giť sahaope. Isor do hoponko
tuluć leka ape tuluće beohareť-
kana. 8 Ente okoe hopon hale
apat then bae ḍanṭao ocoǩkana?
Oka ḍanṭaore jotoko seleťakana,
onate bape ḍanṭaoǩkhan, bidhwa
hopon kanape, nij hopon do bań.
9 Arhõ hoṛmo ren ḍaḍanṭao baba-
koko tahẽkantabona, arbo ba-
suteťko tahẽkana; endekhan, ar-
teťge atmako ren Baba then
babon goboloǩa, arbo jiwedoǩa?
10 Onko ma thoṛa din lagiť besko
bujhaukeť lekako ḍanṭaoeťbo
tahẽkan; menkhan uni ma aboaǩ
porho lagiť, uniaǩ sonotteťre-
bon seledoǩa mente. 11 Sanam
lekan ḍanṭao hali lagiť raska reaǩ
do bań, menkhan bhabna reaǩge.
Onate hitauakan hoṛko do nirai
reaǩ jo, metaǩme, dhorom reaǩ
jo tayomte milauakoa. 12 Ona
iate apeaǩ labṛuǩ ti ar lakaṛ lu-
kuṛ gunthi sojhetape, 13 ar apeaǩ
jańga lagiť sojhe hor banaope,
jemon leḍhako hor khon aloko
bagdaoǩ, bickomko bogeǩ.
14 Sanam hoṛko tuluć suluk
nirai saṗ tiogpe, ar sonotoǩ hõ,
ona begorte okoe hõ Prabhu oho-
ko ńel darelea. 15 Cirgalakan
tahenpe, pase Isoraǩ sahaire
khatoakan jahãe menaǩ jahanko;
pase haṛhať reaǩ jahan reheť
omonkate arispe, ar onate aema-
ko bhonḍoǩ; 16 pase jahãe laṭ-

lak̃gaoić, se Esau lekan chut hoṛ
menae jahan, uni do miť sañj
reak̃ jomak̃te aćak̃ pahilaũṭha
hudae akriń gidikeda. 17 Apepe
badaegea, uni do tayomte bhor
aedari jońe menwankhan, bae
ańgoclena; meť dak̃ joro jorote
jiwi jãkteye ńam baṛakeťrehõ,
mon acur reak̃ ṭhão bae ńam da-
reada.
18 Ape do ente joteť daṛekok̃,
ar seńgelte jolok̃kan buru ṭhen,
ar kaṛań kaṛań ṭhen, ar ńut ṭhen,
ar karindań ṭhen, 19 ar pepṛẽť
reak̃ sade ṭhen, ar kathako reak̃
aṛań ṭhen ma bape hećakan; ona
aṛań ańjomleťkoko kãwãriena, je
oka katha hõ ar do aloe metako:
20 ente noae hukumaťkoak̃ bako sa-
hao daṛeada, enkathae, Janwar hõ
janwar buruko joṭedkhan, dhirite-
ko tiń goćkoma. 21 Ar nunak̃
botor ńelok̃kan tahẽkana, je Mu-
sae menkeda, Bejãe botor arih
thartharaok̃kana. 22 Menkhan
ape do Saihun buru ṭhenpe heć-
akana, ar jiweť Isorak̃ nagraha,
metak̃me, serma reak̃ Jarusalam
ṭhen, 23 ar dutkoak̃ alekha phad-
ko ṭhen, ar sermare ńutum ol do-
hoakaťtako pahilãuṭhakoak̃ ma-
rań sabha ar kalisia ṭhen, ar joto-
ko ren Bik̃carić Isor ṭhen, ar sa-
bit ocoakan dhorom hoṛkoak̃ at-
mako ṭhen, 24 ar nãwã niam ren
denebanarren Jisu ṭhen, ar Ha-
bilak̃ khon bes roṛoṛkanak̃ chit-
kanak̃ mayam ṭhen. 25 Men bhai,
roṛoṛkanić alope ṭaraotaea. Ente
dhartireye cehaoleťkoić reak̃ ka-
tha ṭak̃raoko bako ńir bańcao
daṛeaťkhan, endekhan serma
khon cek̃haoić reak̃bo dea gidile-
khan, arteťge coń ohobon ńir bań-
caolen. 26 Uniak̃ aṛańte nure
do dharti daldalaoena, menkhan
nitok̃ doe gok̃akada, kathae, Ar
miť dhao dharti eskar do baṅa,
menkhan serma'hõ sermań laṛaoa.
27 Kathae, Arhõ miť dhao, noa
roṛ reak̃ bhed do nok̃õe noa, Dal-
dalaoak̃ko do benaoak̃ko leka
ocogok̃a, jemon bań daldalaok̃-
ak̃ko tahen. 28 Ado bań dalda-
laok̃ak̃ rajbo ńam tulué, de sa-
haibon atańma, okatak̃te manot
ar botor salak̃ Isore kusiak̃ lekbo
dewa sewawaea; 29 ente aboren
Isor do lo tok̃roć seńgel kanae.

13.

1 Boehakoak̃ dulaṛ tahẽakan ta-
henma. 2 Anaṛi hoṛ peṛako alo-
pe hirińa; onkatege adom adom
do bin badaete dutko hõko peṛa-
keťkoa. 3 Biṛi salak̃akanko leka
biṛi ocoakanko disakope; ar ape
hõ hoṛmore menak̃pete dusko-
akank̃o disakope. 4 Bapla do sa-
namkore manotia hoyok̃ma, ar
aṭeťak̃ do bedagge. Ente laṭ
lak̃gaoko ar laṭghak̃ṭiko Isore bi-
cartakoa. 5 Taka dulaṛ khon sa-
haṛakan tahenpe. Menak̃tapeak̃-
te dhirpurok̃pe; ente aćgeye men-
akada, Iń do oka lekate hõ ohoń
aṛak̃ gidilema, ar oka lekate hõ
ohoń bagilema. 6 Nońkate dilka-
tebo men daṛeak̃a, Prabhuge iń-
ren gok̃roić do, bań borok̃a; man-
wa do ceťko cekańa?
7 Isorak̃ kathako laiaťpe ape-
ren ak̃yurko disakope. Onkoak̃
caecolon reak̃ sesteť beńgeťate
onkoak̃ biswas pańjaetakope.
8 Jisu Masi do hola, teheń, ar jae-
jug habić ini kangeae. 9 Adi le-

kan ar ạnạṛi sikńạtte alope ande-
saleḱa, ente sạhạite ontor kajak-
akankhan, ona do besa ; jomaḱte
do baṅa, onako senať hoṛ porho
bako ńamleda. 10 Miťṭań pinḍ
menaḱtabona, tạmburen dewa
seḱwako ona reaḱ jojom aedạri
bạnuḱtakoa. 11 Cedaḱje okoe
janwarkoaḱ mayam marań naeke
do kạí khạtirte sonot ṭhãoreye
adera, onkoaḱ mãṛi do ḍera bah-
rereko jereť giḍieda. 12 Ona iạte
Jisu hõ aċaḱ mayamtege hoṛ so-
notkoa mente phaṭok bahrere du-
ke sahaokeda. 13 De enḍekhan
uniaḱ henosta goḱkate ḍera bah-
rete uni ṭhenbo oḍoń calaḱa.
14 Nonḍe do ente tahen nagraba
ma bạnuḱtabona, menkhan daṛa-
kanaḱbo ńam baṛaeeťkana. 15 De
uni hotete Isor sińsạṭupge sar-
hao ren dãṛẽbo samańaea, metaḱ-
me, uniaḱ ńutum aṅgoceťkan luṭi
reaḱ joge. 16 Bhạḱlạí ar hạḱṭiń
do alope hiṛińa, noṅkan dãṛẽ-
kotege Isor do ạdie kusiḱkana.
17 Aperen ạḱyurko manaokope,
ar onko gobolokpe ; cedaḱje onko
do lekha jokha emoḱ hoṛ leka,
apeaḱ jiwi lạgiťko jagwarkana,
jemon rạskạte lekha jokhako em
daṛeaḱ ; hae haeate do alo, ona ma
ape lạgiť porhoanaḱ oho hoelen.
18 Koealepe, ale do ente mon
besgele aṭkareda mentele khạṭi-
akawana, ar sanamaḱre bhage cae-
colon sanaeťlea. 19 Arteť hako-
pako ape ṭheniń ruạṛ ocoḱa mente
koeań ạḍiteť iń bintiapekana.
20 Ado suluk nirạí ren Isor, okoe
goċko khon bhiḍiko ren marań gu-
piiċ, metaḱme, aboren Prabhu Ji-
su jaejugaḱ nịạm reaḱ mayamteye
oḍok ạgukedea; 21 unige Jisu Mạsi
hotete aċ samaṅre kusiaḱ lek ape-
re kạmi kạmite sanam bhageaḱre
aċaḱ mone purạua menteye sạbit-
pema. Uniaḱge jaejug hạbiċ
mạhima hoyoḱtaema. Ạmin.
22 E boehako, binti reaḱ katha-
pe sahaoa menteń bintiapekana,
ente goṭa guṭiteń olakawaťpea.
23 Baḍaejoṅpe, aboren boeha Tim-
taus doe chuṭiakana, unie heċ hoť-
lenkhan, uni soṅgekateń ńelpea.
24 Aperen joto ạḱyurko johar
lạiakope, ar sanam sonot hoṛ hõ
Itạlịạ renkoko joharapekana.
25 Ape jotoko tuluċ sạhạí ta-
henma. Ạmin.

JAKOB REAK' CIṬHI.

1.

1 Jakob, Isor ar Prabhu Jisu
Mạsi ren gulạm, chirchạṭurakan
gelbar gusṭirenkoń joharapekana.
2 E boehańko, ape sanam leka-
naḱ biḍạurepe paṛaolenkhan, ạḍi
rạskạ reaḱ bujhạupe, 3 noa baḍae-
kate, je apeaḱ biswạs biḍạu saḱ-
budte do jiwi hataṛ hoyoḱkana.
4 Ar jiwi hataṛ do purạu kạmi
ocoaḱpe, jemon sạbiť arpe pu-
rạuḱ, ar ceťte hõ alope khaṭoḱ.
5 Menkhan ape mudre jãhãe

budteye khatoakankhan, Isor
thene koejoňma. endekhane ňama;
uni do sanamko lahe caheye
emakokana, ar bae nisrauetkoa.
6 Menkhan bin digdhakate bis-
wasteye koejoňma; digdhakić do
hoete dhaka idik ar sokojok-
kan jalapuri reak dheu lekanae.
7 Ado uni hor do aloe bujhauma,
je Prabhu then khon jahanake
ňama. 8 Bar monean hor do aće-
ak sanam horreye culuň bhutuň-
gea.
9 Nindhan boeha do aće usul-
akante, 10 ar kisăr hor do aće
nindhanakanteye suhukma, uni
do ente ghās baha lekae cabaka.
11 Cedakje sińcando jhaňj salake
rakapenkhan, ghāse rohor gotke-
da, ar ona reak bahatet jhar jhur
ňur gotena, ar ona reak muthan
reak moňjtet maraoena. Onkage
kisăr hor hõ aćak horkoreye tol-
mojoka.
12 Bhaganić do uni horge, okoe
bidaue sahaoetkana. Uni do
enteye bidau sabud ocoenkhan,
jion reak tuprie ňama, one oka
Prabhu do aćko dularede hore
gokakawatko. 13 Jāhāeye bi-
daulenkhan aloe menma, Isore
bidauediňkana, ente Isor do ba-
rićakkote ohoe bidau oco darele-
na, ar ać hõ okoe hõ bae bidauet-
koa. 14 Menkhan mimit hor ako-
ak barić sanate bārsi ocolenre,
ar carate bulau ocolenreko bi-
daukkana. 15 Khan barić sana
do hormokate kaiye janameda;
ar kai haralenkhan gujuke janam-
eda. 16 E dulariň boehako, alo-
pe andić ocoka. 17 Joto bes da-
dan ar joto sabit dan cot khonge,
marsalkoren Apat seć khon ār-
gonkana, unire do odol bodol ar
acur bihurok reak umul hõ ba-
nukanaň. 18 Uni do monekate
sariak reak kathate aboe janam-
ketbona, jemon uniak sirjonko
khon pahil jo lekabo hoyok.
19 E dularia boehaňko, badae-
geape. Menkhan sanam hor akň-
jomre doko aňjom hodma, rororre
do aloko ror hodma, ar edre do
aloko edre hodokma. 20 Cedak-
je horak edre do Isorak dhorom
baň hoe ocoakkana. 21 Ado sa-
nam binnapaeak ar barićak reak
bartitet ocok gidikate rohoeakat
katha mahirte aňgocpe, one oka-
takte apeak jiwi baňcao dareak.
22 Ado katha senak hor hoyokpe,
eken akňjomko do alo, onko do
akotegeko andijokkana. 23 Jāhāe
hor katha akňjomić, ar ona senak-
ić doe baň kankhan, uni do arsi-
re aćak jonom metăhā tanman
ňeňelić hor lekanić kanae; 24 uni
ma ente tanman ňel torageye ca-
laoen, ar cetlekanae, ona do sat-
menteye hiriň gotkeda. 25 Men-
khan okoe betabetet reak purau
anre oyoň urićkate onkageye ta-
henkana, hikriňić akňjom hor do
baň, biekom kakmikanić, uni hor
do aćak kamire bhaganiće ho-
yoka. 26 Jāhāe hor aćge neo
dhokromić kanae menteye buj-
hauk, ar aćak alaň bae jhin, bic-
kom aćak mongeye andićettae-
khan, uniak neo dhorom do na-
hakgea. 27 Aboren Isor ar Baba
samaňre napae ar nirola neo dho-
rom do noa kana, tuar amarko
ar randiko duskok jokheć hiriko,
ar apnar do dharti khon bedag
tahēakan tahen.

2.

1 E boehańko, aboren Prabhu
Jisu Mạsi, mạhima ren Prabhu
reaǩ biswạs ḍo meťãha ńel salaǩ
alope ḍohoea. 2 Jãhãe hoṛ apeaǩ
girjạ oṛaǩre sona mundamante,
ar mońj kicrić horoǩkateye bolo-
lenkhan ; ar mạila kicrić horoǩ-
kate miť goṭeć reńgeć hoṛ hõe
bololenkhan : 3 ar mońj kicrić ho-
roǩakaťić manot salaǩ beńgeťate-
pe metaekhan, Nonḍe manot jae-
gare duṛupme ; ar reńgeć hoṛpe
metaekhan, Onḍe teńgokoǩme,
bańkhan ińaǩ jańga ganḍo then
duṛupme, enḍekhan, 4 monre
bape acbicoǩkana, ar bań ṭhik
hukdiskan biǩcarko bape hoe-
akana? 5 E dulariń boehako, ań-
jompe, Isor do dharti ren reńgeć-
ko bae bachaoleťkoa, biswạsreko
kisạṛoǩ, ar ać dulaṛedeko lagiťe
goǩakať raj disom ren owarisko
hoyoǩa mente? 6 Menkhan ape
do reńgeć hoṛpe bemanotakaťkoa.
Kisạṛko bako dabaoeťpea? ar
kacahariko then bako or idieťpea?
7 Apepe ńutumakan bhage ńutum
bako henostaeda? 8 Enhõ raj an-
pe puraueťkhan, one dhorom pu-
thire olakan, kathae, Am aḍepase
ren apnar leka dulaṛkom, ende-
khanpe beseťgea. 9 Menkhan
meťãhã ńeltekhanpe kaieda, gha-
ṭi hoṛ kanape mente antepe sabu-
doǩkana. 10 Ente jahãe hoṛ gota
ane dohoe, ar miť hukume ṭalao-
lekhan, joto reaǩ dae paṛaoaea.
11 Enteye menakaťić, enkathae,
Laṭ alom lagaoa, noa hõe men-
akada, Alom khuna. Ado judi
laṭ do bam lagaoa, menkhanem
khuna, enḍekhan an ren ghaṭi
hoṛem hoeakana. 12 Betabeteť
reaǩ ante bicar ocoǩko leka ror ar
kamipe. 13 Ćedaǩje bin dayaǩić
lagiť bicar do bin dayate hoyoǩa ;
ḍaya do bicar birudre suhuǩkana.
14 E boehańko, jahãe hoṛe men.
Biswạs menaǩtińa mente, men-
khan kamiko banuǩtaekhan. ceť
poṛho? Ona biswạsteye bańcao
daṛekoǩa? 15 Judi jahãe boeha se
miserae lańgaṭgekhan, ar dinam
reaǩ jomaǩteye khaṭogekhan.
16 ar apeko khon jahãeye metako.
Niraite sen jońpe ; joroǩ sam-
taoǩpe, ar biǩpe ; ar hoṛmo lagiť
jaruṛaǩko bape emakokhan ceť
poṛho? 17 Onkage biswạs do kami-
teťko banuǩkhan, ać eskargete
gocgea. 18 Jahãeye menkea.
Am do biswạs menaǩtama, ar iń
do kamiko menaǩtińa. Begor
kamian biswạs udugtam, ar iń do
ińaǩ kamikote ińaǩ biswạsiń
uduǩama. 19 Isor doe miť goṭeć-
gea mentem paṭiauǩkana ; bha-
geǩkanam. Bońga hõ coǩko paṭ-
iauǩkan, arko ṭharṭharaoǩkan.
20 Menkhan, E lelha, begor kami-
an biswạs do okoḍagea mente
ṭaǩdaeem men jońkana? 21 Abo
ren purkha Abirabam ać hopon
Ishak pinḍreye samańledete kami-
kote dhorom bae ṭahraolena?
22 Amem ńeleda, je biswạs do
uniaǩ kamiko tuluće kami sońge-
keda, ar kamikote biswạs do sa-
bitena ; 23 ar Dhorom puthire
roṛakať do puraueна, enkathae,
Ar Abirabam do Isore paṭiau-
adea, ar onage uni lagiť dhorom
lekhaena ; ar uni do Isor ren
gateye ńutumena. 24 Apepe ńel-
eda, je kamikote hoṛ do dhorom-
ko ṭahraoǩkana, ar biswạs motote

do bań. 25 Ar onkage Rahab
backar hõ kamikotege bań dho-
rome tahraoena? kol hoṛe pu-
chaulet́kin, ar etaḱ horteye odok
got́kat́kinte? 26 Cedaḱje jeleka
hoṛmo do begor atmate goćgea,
onkage biswas hõ begor kamikote
goćgea.

3.

1 E boehańko, adi hoṛ do alo-
pe guruḱa, noa badaekate, je ar-
tet́ marań sajaibo ńama. 2 Ente
abo jotoge adi lekanaḱrebo toho-
doḱkana. Okoe hoṛ kathare bae
tohodoḱa, uni do sabit hoṛ ka-
nae, gota hoṛmo hõe jhin da-
reaḱa. 3 Ado sadombo gobol-
koa mente onkoaḱ mocare jhinbo
lagaolekhan, endekhan gota hoṛ-
mo hõbo acur baṛaetakoa. 4 Ja-
hajko hõ ńelpe, onako un titit́-
rehõ, ar adi ãt boete otań calaḱ-
rehõ, enhõ caḱlaoić reaḱ kusi
leka hudiń hudiń patwarte acur
baṛaḱkana. 5 Onkage alań hõ
hudiń hudiń hoṛmo hatiń kana,
enhõ napraḱ napraḱaḱ reaḱe
gala. Ńelpe, katić culuń seṅgel-
te heṛan marań bir loḱa! 6 Ar
alań do seṅgel lekana. Aboaḱ
hoṛmo hatińko mudre adhorom
reaḱ dharti do alań kana, one
gota hoṛmoe gabaoet́kan, ar jiwet́
jonomre seṅgele jol ocoet́, ar
aćtet́ do norok kundte jol ocoḱ
kana. 7 Cedaḱje sanam lekan
janwarko, udauḱtenko, leńoḱko,
jalapurirenkoko koboj daṛekoḱa,
ar manwa hotetko kobojakangea;
8 menkhan alań do okoe hoṛ hõ
ohoko koboj daṛelea; ona do cu-
luń bhutuń baṛić kana, gogoć bis-
te perećakana. 9 Onate Prabhu,
metaḱme, Baba bhoranićbo me-
taekana, ar onatege Isoraḱ mu-
than lekateko banaoakan hoṛko
hõbo asisakokana. 10 Ina moca
khonge bhor ar asis odokoḱkana.
E boehańko, nońka hoyoḱ do bań
leka. 11 Jharnare do mit́ bhum-
buk khonge sebel ar haṛbat́ daḱ
bhulkau odokkoḱa? 12 E boe-
hańko, lowa daṛere jaitun jo daṛe-
koḱa? se daḱ naṛire lowa? Raham
jharna khon sebel daḱ do oho
odok daṛelena.
13 Ape mudre budanić ar buj-
hantar do okoe? Uni do bhage
caecolonte nindhan budte aćaḱ
kamikoe udugtaema. 14 Menkhan
apeaḱ ontorre hiska ar ba-
dot menaḱtapekhan, alope ba-
daia, ar sariaḱ birudre eṛe alope
roṛa. 15 Noa bud do cot khon
ãrgonkanaḱ do bań kana, bickom
dhartiteaḱ, monteaḱ, ar boṅga
lekateaḱ kangea. 16 Okare his-
ka ar badot menaḱa, onde do cu-
luń bhutuń ar sanam lekan baṛić
kami menaḱa. 17 Menkhan cot
khon ãrgonkan bud do pahil do
nira, khan sulukan, mahir, al-
gate mantaoḱ, daya ar bhage jo-
kote perećakan, bin digdha ar
bin phasiaragea. 18 Ar suluk
oḱcoko lagit́ dhorom reaḱ jo su-
luk niraire erogoḱkana.

4.

1 Ape talare laṛhai ar jhogra
do oka khon hoyoḱkana? Apeaḱ
kusi raska khonge bań? one
apeaḱ hoṛmo hatińkore laṛhai-
kan. 2 Baṛić sanaet́pea, men-
khan banuḱtapea. Apepe khun-

edá, arpe lạlcikana, ar bape ńum
daṛeak̕kana. Jhogṛa arpe laṛhai-
kana; bape koeet̕tege baṇuk̕-
tapea. 3 Kokoemape kokoekan-
ge, enhõ bape ńameda, ente apeak̕
kusi rạskarepe uḍại paḍaea men-
te baṅ ṭhikpe kokoekana. 4 E lat̕
lak̕gao ạimạiko, bape baḍaea,
je dhạrti tuluć gatek̕ do Isor tu-
luć bạirik̕ge? Ona iạte okoe hoṛ
dhạrti tuluć gateke men joṅkana,
uni do Isor tuluće bạirik̕kana.
5 Se noṅkape bujhạueda, Dho-
rom puthi do ạuṛiak̕geye roṛ-
eda? Aboreye berel ocokede At-
ma do indidok̕ hạbiće uihạret̕-
bona. 6 Menkhan uni do artet̕
sạhại emabonkana. Ona iạtege
roṛakana, Isor do bạk̕ḍaikoe teṅ-
go darametkoa; menkhan nin-
dhạnko do sạhạie emakokana.
7 Ado Isor ṭhen gobolok̕pe; Sae-
tan do teṅgo darамepe, enḍekhan
ape ṭhen khone ńir joṅa. 8 Isor
ṭhen sorok̕pe, khan ape ṭhene
soroka. E kại ghạṭianko, apeak̕ ti
saphaetape; ar, E bar moneanko,
apeak̕ ontor napaetape. 9 Dukok̕-
pe, ar haehaeok̕pe, ar ragpe; ape-
ak̕ landa do hae haete pheraok̕ma;
ar apeak̕ rạskạ do momoyotte.
10 Prabhu samaṅre nindhạnok̕-
pe, khan unigeye usulpea.

11 E boehako, alope oktawa;
boehae oktawaekanić, se boehae
bicạret̕taeić do ạne oktawak̕kana,
ar ạn reake bicạret̕kana. Men-
khan ạn reak̕ em bicạret̕khan, ạn
reak̕ kạk̕miić do baṅ, menkhan
bik̕cariċ kanam. 12 Ạn emok̕ić
ar bik̕cạrić do mit̕ goṭeć moto-
geae; unige babańcao ar nonosto
doe daṛeana. Am ḍom okoe kan-
te ạdepạserenkoak̕em bicạreda?

13 Do calak̕pe, noṅkape menet̕-
kanko, Teheń se gapa phalna
nagrahatele calaka; ar onḍe mit̕
bochorle tahena, ar beparkatele
lapha joṅa. 14 Gapa cet̕ hoyoka,
ona do bape haḍaea. Apeak̕ jion
baṅ cet̕ kan? Ape do entepe kuh-
ṛạ lekana, ona do thoṛa ghạṛi-
ge ńelok̕kana, khan adok̕kana.
15 Ona bodolte noṅka memen
lektapea, Prabhue menlekhan,
jiwet̕le tahena, ar noṅka sele on-
kaea. 16 Menkhan nitok̕ do
apeak̕ galkạṭwạtepe suhuk̕kana;
noṅkan suhuk̕ do bebak bạṛić-
gea. 17 Ado jahãe hoṛ bhageak̕
kạk̕mi baḍae tuluć bae kạmile-
khan, ona do uni lạgit̕ kại kana.

5.

1 Do calak̕pe, E kisãṛko, apere
hijuk̕kan duk iạte ragpe ar kiki-
ạupe. 2 Apeak̕ dhon durib do
seaakantapea, ar apeak̕ kic-
rić do soãṛińko jomakat̕tapea.
3 Apeak̕ sona ar rupạ do ićakan-
tapea, ar onako reak̕ ić do ape
upạrre gobaka, ar seṅgel leka
apeak̕ jele joma. Ape do ses
dinkore dhonpe jaora dohoaka-
da. 4 Ńelpe, apeak̕ khetko ir-
ket̕tape kạmiakoak̕ kuṛại hohoet̕
kana, onepe sap̕ dohoakat̕. Ar
ik̕irkoak̕ rak̕ phạdko ren Pra-
bhuak̕ luturre bolakana. 5 Dhạr-
tire sukte, ar kusi rạskạte dinpe
khemaoakada; ar gurket̕ko hilok̕
apeak̕ ontorpe tirpitakat̕tapea.
6 Ape do ḍhoromić ghạṭi ṭạhrao-
katepe goćkedea; uni do bae teṅ-
go darametpea.

7 Ado, E boehako, Prabhue
sodorok̕ hạbić jiwi hataṛakae ta-

henpe. Ńelpe, casa do dharti reaḱ
bhage jo lagiťe ńelhohorkana,
laha ar tayom daḱ auri paraoḱ
habić ona lagiťe jiwi baḱtarkana.
8 Ape hõ jiwi hatarakae tahenpe,
apeaḱ ontor dirhoetape, ente Pra-
bhuaḱ sodoroḱ do sorakana. 9 E
boehako, ape apere alope karać
kurujoḱa, bicar botećkoḱtapea.
Ńelpe, biḱcarić do duar thene teṅ-
goakana. 10 E boehako, Prabhu
ńutumteko rorakať nabikoaḱ duk
sahao ar jiwi hatar do namuna
kana mente bujhaupe. 11 Ńelpe,
sahaoakaťko do bhagankobo me-
takokana. Ayube sahaoleť reaḱ
dope ańjomakaťgea, ar Prabhuaḱ
munucaťpe ńelakaťtaea, je Pra-
bhu do adi dayaḱ ar mayaḱić kanae.
12 E boehańko, asol katha do
noa, Alope diboḱa, bań do serma-
te, bań do dhartite, ar bań do
etaḱ jahan dibte; menkhan ape-
aḱ hẽ. do hẽ, ar apeaḱ bań do bań
hoyoḱma; jemon bicar gobolre
alope paraoḱ.
13 Ape mudre jahãeye dukoḱ-
kana? koe jońmae. Jahãeye ras-
kaḱkana, sereńmae. 14 Ape mud-
re jahãeye rugigea? kalisia ren
mukhiakoe hoho agu ocokoma,
ar onko do Prabhu ńutumte unire
sunum ojoḱkate uni cetanreko
koema; 15 ar biswasteaḱ koete
do lańgaakan hore bańcaoḱa, ar
Prabhu doe beredea; are kai
ghatiakaťkhan ona do ikaḱtaea.
16 Ado apeaḱ kai ghati ańgocta-
pe, arpe bogeḱa mente miť hor
do etaḱ hore koeaema. Dhorom
hor reaḱ jid oḱco koe do adi jo-
waoḱkana. 17 Elia do abo lekan
hore tahẽkana, ar uni do aloe da-
ga mente kãwãrikateye koekeda,
ar pe bochor turui cando habić
dhartire bae daḱlaḱa; 18 arhõe
koekeda, ar serma khon daḱ ńur-
ena, ar dhartire jopatiń omon goť-
ena.
19 E boehańko, ape mudre jã-
hãe sariaḱ khone andićakankhan,
ar miť hore acur ruarekhan, 20 ba-
daejońmae, je okoe hor papista
do uniaḱ andić hor khone acur
ruarea, uni do miť hor gujuk
khone bańcaoea, ar adi utar kai
ghatiye dapala.

PATRAS REAK' PAHIL CITHI.

1.

1 Patras. Jisu Masi ren prerit,
Pontus, Galatia, Kapadokia,
Asia ar Bithiniareko chirchatur-
akan bidesiako lagiť, 2 one Isor
Babae badae darameť lekate hu-
kum maḱnao, ar Masi Jisuaḱ
mayamte ohitkau ocoḱ lagiť At-
ma reaḱ soḱnotteko baohao oco-
akan; sahai ar suluk nirai dhe-
roḱtapema.
3 Isor, metaḱme, aboren Pra-
bhu Jisu Masi ren Apat bhorańić-
bo metaema; uni do aćaḱ adi barić
dayate goćko khon Jisu Masie
bereť ruaren hotete jiweť as lagiť
etaḱ garteye janam ruarkeťbona
4 bin maraoḱ ar bedag ar bingo-
soḱ aedari ńama mente, ona do

sermare doho hataṛakana, ape
lagit̓, 5 okoe Isorak̓ daṛete bis-
wạs hotetepe hoṛho ocoakana,
ses dinre sodorok̓a mente tear-
akan bańcao ńam lagit̓. 6 Oka-
tak̓te ućatepe raskak̓kana, ar ja-
ruṛ hoelenkhan, thoṛa ghaṛi lagit̓
ạdi lekan bidautepe bhabna ocok̓-
kanrehõ ; 7 jemon apeak̓ biswas
reak̓ sabud do, seṅgelte bidauk̓-
kanrehõ, nostok̓kan sona khon
artet̓ damangete, Jisu Masie so-
dorok̓re sarhao, mahima, ar ma-
notan ńamok̓ ; 8 uni do bape ńel-
akaderehõpe dulaṛedea ; nitok̓
bape ńelekanrehõ, unirepe bis-
wasok̓kana, ar bin laiogok̓ ar ma-
himawanak̓ raskatepe ućkana ;
9 ar apeak̓ biswas reak̓ munucat̓,
metak̓me, apeak̓ jiwi bańcao pe
ńameda. 10 Ona bańcao babot-
rege nabiko do kurumutute ńam
arko khoj baṛakeda, onkoge ape-
re hijuk̓ak̓ sahai reak̓ko roṛ laha-
keda, 11 arko khoj baṛakeda, je
akoreye tahẽkan Masi ren Atma
tis, ar oka lekan okte reak̓e uduk̓-
at̓koa, tinre Masiak̓ duk saset, ar
onako tayom reak̓ mahima babot-
re gohakate lahareye laikeda.
12 Onko thenge sodorlena, je ako
lagit̓ do bań, menkhan ape lagit̓-
ge noakoko kami baṛakeda ; one
onage serma khon kol ocoakan
Sonot Atmate bhage sombatko
laiat̓pe hoṛ hotetepe ańjoman.
Onakoge dutko do ok̓yoń sanae-
et̓koa.
13 Ado apeak̓ mon reak̓ danḍa
pathetape, sambṛaote tahenpe,
ar Jisu Masie sodorok̓re ape then
aguk̓ kanak̓ sahaire purau as
dohoepe ; 14 hukum mak̓nao
gidrako kante, binbadaekope
tahẽkanre apeak̓ pahilteak̓ baṛić
sana leka alope dhobok̓a ; 15 men-
khan apeye hohoat̓peić cet̓lekae
sonotgea, onkage ape hõ sanam
lekan caecolonre sonotok̓pe ;
16 cedak̓je olakana, Ińiń sonot-
gite ape hõ sonotok̓pe. 17 Ar mi-
mit̓ hoṛ reak̓ kami leka bin met̓-
ãhã ńelte Bik̓carić Babape hoho-
aekhan, apeak̓ derak̓ din botor
satalak̓ khemaope. 18 Noa ba-
daekate, je hapṛamkoko lebet̓
landhuat̓pe auriak̓ caecolon khon
maraok̓ tijte, metak̓me, rupa se
sonate do bape chaḍaolena, 19 bic-
kom daman mayamte, niphut
ar bedag bhidi hopon reak̓ mayam-
te, metak̓me, Masiak̓ge. 20 Uni
do dharti baisau pahil khone ba-
dae thikanlena, menkhan noa ses
oktereye sodorena ; 21 ape'kha-
tirtege, okoe uni hotete Isorrepe
biswasakana ; uni do goćko khone
beret̓kedea, ar mahimae emadea.
jemon apeak̓ biswas ar as Isor
seć hoyok̓. 22 Sariak̓ mak̓naore
boehako bin phasiaratepe dulaṛ-
koa mente apeak̓ jiwipe napae-
akat̓tapea ; ontorte ạdi baṛić dupu-
laṛpe ; 23 ape do etak̓ gartepe
janamakana, seak̓ ita khon do
bań, menkhan binseak̓ ita khonge,
metak̓me, Isorak̓ jiwet̓ ar tahen-
kan katha hotete ; 24 ente,

Joto hoṛ do ghãs lekangea-
ko, ar onkoak̓ mahima do
ghãs baha leka.
Ghãs do tolmojok̓a, baha do
ńurok̓a ; 25 menkhan Pra-
bhuak̓ katha do jaejugge
tahena.
Ar lai sadeat̓peak̓ bhage
sombat reak̓ katha do noa
kangea.

2.

1 Ado sanam lekan baṛić ar
sanam lekan phorphundi ar phasi-
ara ar hiska ar sanam lekan baṛić
roṛ ocoḱ giḍikate, 2 nãwã janam-
akan bale giḍrako leka monteaḱ
niṛa towa lagiť barhaoḱpe, jemon
bańcaoḱ lagiť onatepe hara idiḱ.
3 Prabhu do dayaḱić kanae men-
tepe cakhaakadekhan ; 4 uni ṭhen,
metaḱme, jiweť dhiri then, one
hoṛko giḍiakať, menkhan Isor
doe bachaoakať, ar damanaḱe
metaḱkan ṭhen hećkate 5 ape hõ
jiweť dhiriko leka atmateaḱ oraḱ-
pe banao idiḱkana, sonot naekeḱ-
ape mente, Jisu Masi hotete Isore
kusiaḱ lek atmaten dãṛẽkope
samańko lagiť. 6 Cedaḱje
Dhorom puthire olmenaḱa,

Ńelpe, Saihunre konac reaḱ
asol dhiri, bachaoaḱ ar
damanaḱiń baisaueda,
Ar unire biswasoḱić ohogeye
lajao ocolena.

7 Ado ape biswasiko lagiť da-
moḱteť menaḱa ; menkhan bin-
biswasiko lagiť do, Oraḱ baḱnao-
koko bachao giḍileť dhiri do ko-
nac reaḱ asol dhiri hoeakana,
8 ar Toḱhoť dhiri ar Taḱkić cata-
ni ; onko do enteko gadutgete
kathareko tohodoḱkana ; ona la-
giť hõko tahrao ocoena. 9 Men-
khan ape do bachaoakan gusti,
raj naeke, sonot jat, Isore aedari
joń lagiť hoṛ kanape, jemon ńut
khon aćaḱ habara marsalte hoho
oḍokkeťpeić reaḱ gunpe lai pas-
nao ; 10 pahil do nij hoṛ bape ta-
hẽkana, menkhan nitoḱ do Isor
ren nij hoṛ kanape ; bań daya oco-
len hoṛpe tahakana, menkhan
nitoḱ dope daya ocoakana.
11 E dulaṛiako, ape do jatri ar-
pe bidesia hoṛ kanteń bintiape-
kana, hoṛmo reaḱ baṛić sanako
khon saharakan tahenpe, one
jiwi tulnć laṛhaikan. 12 Bedinko
talare bhage caecolonpe, jemon
oka kathare baṛić hoṛko kanape
menteko dusaueťpea, apeaḱ bha-
ge kami ńelte beńgeťako reaḱ
dinre Isorko sarhaoe.
13 Ado Prabhu khatirte hoṛaḱ
joto soroaḱ gobolre tahenpe ;
cahe raj then, uni do sanam khon
marańić kante ; 14 cahe hakim-
ko then, onko do ente baṛić kaḱ-
miko sajaiko lagiť, menkhan bes
kaḱmiko sarhaoko lagiťe koleť-
kokante. 15 Ente noḱõe noage
Isoraḱ mone do, je ape do bes
kamikate onko lelha hoṛkoaḱ al-
budahateťpe hapetako. 16 Ape
do betabegeape, menkhan apeaḱ
betabeteťte baṛićaḱ alope dapala,
biekom Isor ren gulamko le-
kaepe. 17 Sanamko manotkope ;
boehako dulaṛkope ; Isor boroae-
pe ; raj manotepe.
18 E gutiko adi botor satalaḱ
aperen kisãṛko gobolre tahenpe ;
eken bhage ar mahirko then do
bań, menkhan khacaṛko then hõ.
19 Isor sejaḱ aḱatkaraḱ khatirte
jãhãe auriaḱte duḱ jomkate bhab-
nae sahaoeťkhan, ona do sarhao
lek kana. 20 Ape kailerepe ku-
hau ocoḱ, arpe hapekoḱkhan, noa
do ceť lekan sabasi kana ? Men-
khan bes kamilerepe dukoḱ, arpe
hapekoḱkhan, ona do Isor samań-
re sarhao lek kana. 21 Noa iate-
ge cońpe hoho ocoen ; ente
Masi hõ ape lagiť duk sahaokate-

ye nạmuna oṭoaťpea, jemon uni-
aǩ pańjarepe taṛam idi ; 22 uni
do bae kạileda, ar bań do uni-
aǩ mocare phorphundi ńamlena.
23 Uniko ruheťkedekhan, bae ru-
heť ruạṛleťkoa : ar duk sahaoka-
te bae dhirạuleťkoa, bickom dho-
romte biǩcạriċ ṭhene alaeena.
24 Uni do aboaǩ kai ghạṭi aċaǩ
hoṛmore krus kaṭre aċgeye rakap̓
idikeda, jemon aboaǩ kạị ghạṭi
seċ goċkate dhorom seċbo jiwe-
doǩ ; ar uniaǩ carnao oltegepe
bogeena. 25 Ape do ente adoǩkan
bhiḍi lekape tahẽkana, menkhan
nitoǩ do apeaǩ jiwi ren Gupiiċ ar
Bishop ṭhenpe ruạṛ heċakana.

3.

1 Onkage, E maejiuko, aperen
herelko gobolre tahenpe ; jemon
jahãe hoṛ katha bako patiạuaǩ-
rehõ, 2 apeaǩ botorteaǩ napae
calcolon ńelkate begor kathate
akoren maejiukoaǩ calcolon hote-
teko jhakraoǩ. 3 Apeaǩ sajoǩ
do bahreteaǩ, metaǩme, galań
up̓, ar sona reaǩ abhran, ar mońj
kicriċ horog do alo hoyoǩ ; 4 men-
khan ontorren oko hoṛteťge, bin
nosṭoǩaǩte abhranoǩma, metaǩ-
me, mạhir ar nirạị atmate, noa
do Isor samańre ạdi damanaǩ
kana. 5 Cedaǩje sedae ren sonot
maejiuko hõ, okoe Isorreko asoǩ-
kan tahẽkana, onkageko sajena, ar
akoren herel gobolreko tahẽena ;
6 ceťleka Sara do Abiraham malik
menkate uniaǩ kathae senaǩkan
tahẽkana ; ape bhagepe kạmi, ar
jahanaǩ bhoyonte bape botoroǩ-
khan uniren hoponerape hoeakana.
7 Onkage, E herelko, ape riniċ
ko tuluċ ạkil lekạte tahenpe, ar
maejiu do arteť ṭhasaha bhajan,
ar jion ren hõ sońgeten owarisko
kante manotkope, apeaǩ koe ālo
aṭokoǩa mente.
8 Ses katha do, miť monoǩpe,
dukoǩko tuluċ seledoǩpe, boeha
dulạṛkope, daya mayaǩpe, bạnu-
ṛiċ monoǩpe ; 9 bạṛiċ bodol bạṛiċ
alope halaea, se bisbakhan bodol
bisbakhan, bickom asirbadakope ;
asirbadpe ạedạrijońa mente nia
lạgiťpe hoho ocoeyena, 10 cedaǩje,

Okoe jion duǩlạṛ ar bhạg
din ńeńel sanaedea,
Uni do aċaǩ alań bạṛiċ khon,
ar aċaǩ luṭi eṛe alo roṛ
lạgiťe thirtaema.
11 Bạṛiċ khone sahaṛoǩ, ar
bhageaǩe kạmima.
Suluke ńam baṛaema, ar
onae pańjaema.
12 Cedaǩje Prabhuaǩ meť do
dhorom hoṛkore, ar uniaǩ
lutur do onkoaǩ nehor seċ
menaǩa.
Menkhan Prabhuaǩ meťāhā
bạṛiċ kạǩmikore menaǩa.

13 Ar bhageaǩ lạgiťpe āṭoǩkhan
okoe haleye bạṛijtapea ? 14 Men-
khan dhorom khạtirte duk tanaǩ-
pe sahaolerehõpe bhạgangea ; ar
onkoaǩ botor oǩcote alope boto-
roǩa, ar alope andukmandugoǩa ;
15 menkhan apeaǩ ontorre Mạsi
do Prabhu mente sonotepe ; ar
apere menaǩ as babotre jahãeko
kulilepekhan, roṛ ruạṛako lạgiť
sapṛaoakan tahenpe, enhõ mạhir
ar botor satalaǩ. 16 Bhage aǩ-
aṭkaraǩ tahentapema, jemon oka-
ṭaǩ iạteko oktawapekana, Mạsire
apeaǩ bhage caecolon dusạneť-
tape hoṛko lajao ocoǩ. 17 Ar

Isore menjoṅkhan, je dukpe jom,
endekhan baṛić kamikate duk
jom khon bhage kamikate duk
jom artet́ge besa. 18 Cedak̕je
Masi hõ kai ghati khatirte mit́
dhao duke sahaokeda, dhoromić
do adhoromko lagit́, jemon Isor
thene idi seterbon; uni do hormo-
tet́re mae goć ocoen, menkhan
atmatet́re doe jiwet́ ocoena;
19 ar atmate senkate kadre tahē-
kan atmakoe lai sadeat́koa;
20 onko do sedaere bin patiauk-
koko tahẽkana, tis Isor do jiwi
batarkate Nuh pariare lauka banao
jokhećye ńelhohorkan tahẽkana;
onare thora, metak̕me, iral hor
dak̕ hoteteko bańcaoena; 21 ona
reak̕ cikhna, metak̕me, baptisma,
nitok̕ abo hõe bańcaoet́bona; ona
do hormo maila chadao reak̕ do
bań, menkhan Jisu Masie beret́
ruaṛen hotete Isor then napae
ak̕atkarak̕ reak̕ ańgrau kana;
22 uni do sermate senkate Isorak̕
etom seće menaea, dutko ar
aedarianko ar daṛeankoko uni
gobolena.

4.

1 Ado Masi aćak̕ hormore duke
sahaoket́te ape hõ onkan monte
sajok̕pe; ente hormore duk sa-
haoket́ić do kai khone thirakana;
2 jemon manwakoak̕ baṛić sana
leka do bań, bickom Isorak̕ mone
leka hormore tahen reak̕ apeak̕
sareć dinpe khemao. 3 Ente be-
dinkoak̕ mone leka kami baṛae, ar
lucalamot, baṛić sana, wain ńuńu,
rijroń, ńu bulok̕, hirkhawak̕ mur-
but́ seware caecok̕lon do calaoen
dinkoge dher hoeena; 4 ar rijroń
reak̕ dalahi seć onko tuluć bape
daṛet́te anarigeko bujhaueda, ar-
ko henostawapekana; 5 onko do
jiwet́ ar goćkoak̕ bik̕car lagit́
sapraoakanić then lekha jokha
emok̕ hoyok̕takoa. 6 Ente noa
mentege bhage sombat do goćko
then hõ lai sadeena, jemon hor-
more menak̕ko hor lekateko bicar
ocok̕, menkhan Isor lekate atma-
re jiwet́ko taben.
7 Menkhan sanamak̕ reak̕ ses
do sorakana; noaiate sambrao-
akan, ar koejoń lagit́ cetaoakan
tahenpe. 8 Sanam khon maraṅ
do adi baṛić dupularpe, cedak̕je
dular do adi utar kai ghatie da-
paleda; 9 bin karać kurućte pe-
rak̕pe, 10 mimit́ hor cet́leka danpe
ńamakawana, Isorak̕ adi lekanak̕
daya ren bhage lonbonko kante
ona dante kami goporope; 11 ja-
hãeye rorkhan, Isorak̕ katha le-
kae rorma; jahãeye kamiako-
khan, Isore kulauaekan daṛe le-
kae kamikatakoma, jemon sa-
namak̕re Jisu Masi hotete Isorak̕
sarhao hoyok̕; mahima ar daṛe
do jugajug habić uniak̕ kange-
taea. Amin.
12 E dulariako, anariak̕ parao-
apekan leka ape talare jolok̕ seṅ-
gel babotre, one bidaupe lagit́
hoyok̕kan, anari leka alope buj-
haua. 13 Menkhan Masiak̕ duk
sahaorepe selet́akante raskak̕pe,
jemon uniak̕ mahima sodorok̕re
hõ ucatepe raskak̕. 14 Masiak̕
ńutum iatepe henosta ocolen-
khan, bhagangeape; cedak̕je ma-
hima ren atma ar Isor ren Atma
apereye tahenkana. 15 Men ape
mudre okoehõ khuniahi, se komb-
ro se baṛić kak̕miić, se lahar ca-

ḱaroḱić leka duk alope sahaoa;
16 menkhan Khrisṭian lekakhan,
aloe lajaoḱma, bickom noa ńutum-
te Isore mahimawaema. 17 Ente
Isoraḱ oṛaḱ ṭhen bicar ehoboḱ
okte seṭerakana; ar abo thenge
ehoṕ pahillenkhan do, Isoraḱ
bhage sombat bań paṭiauaḱkan-
ko reaḱ ses do ceṭ́ hoyoḱa? 18 Ar
dhorom hoṛ baṛiako bańcaoḱ-
khan, eṇḍekhan bin seḱbokko ar
papisṭa do okareko sodoroḱa?
19 Ado Isoraḱ mone leka duk
saḱhaokanko do bhage kami ka-
te akoaḱ jiwi biswasae leḱ Sisir-
jauić ṭhenko sumjhaukatakoma.

5.

1 Ado iń, metaḱme, soṅgeten
mukhia, ar Masiaḱ duk sasetren
goha, ar sodoroḱ lagidoḱkan
mahima ren rasia hõ, ape mudren
mukhiakoń bintiapekana. 2 Ape
talare menaḱ Isoraḱ khaṛ ren
gupikope, jormotte do alo, bic-
kom kusite, Isoraḱ mone leka
taṅkhikope; baṛić lab reaḱ laloc-
te do alo, menkhan khara mone-
te; 3 apnar aedarire alope mali-
koḱa, bickom khaṛ ren namuna
hoyoḱpe. 4 Ar Mukhia Gupiiće
sodorlenkhnn, mahima reaḱ bin
gosoḱ tupripe ńama. 5 Onkage,
E juanko, mukhiako ṭhen gobo-
loḱpe, hẽ, ape joto hoṛ etaḱko
kamiako lagiṭ́ bapurić mon paṭhe
urijpe, cedaḱje, Isor do baḱ-
daikoe teṅgo darameṭ́koa, men-
khan bapurićko sahaie emakoka-
na. 6 Eṇḍekhan Isoraḱ daṛeau
ti latarre ma bapurijoḱpe, je-
mon okte machareye usulpe;
7 apeaḱ bebak gunibhabi unire
baṛe gidikaḱpe, unigeye dand-
apekana. 8 Cetaoḱpe, ar jag-
warpe; aperen badisṭi Saetan
do handraukkan kul leka jãhãe
uṭ́koa menteye dhãora dhãuri ba-
raekana. 9 Biswasre dirhokate
teṅgo daramepe, noa badaekate
je dhartire menaḱko aperen boe-
hare onkan dukge purau idiḱka-
na. 10 Ar joto sahai ren Isor,
okoe aćaḱ jaejug mahima lagiṭ́
Masireye hohoaṭ́pea, ape ṭhoradin
duk sahaokate aćge sabit, dirho,
are kajakpea. 11 Daṛe do juga-
jug babić hoyoḱtaema. Amin.
12 Biswasae lekiń aikauede abo-
ren boeha Silbanus hotete khaṭo-
teń olakawaṭ́pea, ar binti ar go-
hakateń khaṭiapekana, je noa do
Isoraḱ sari sahai kana; onare
baṛe teṅgo ṭakoḱpe. 13 Babulre
menae ape soṅgete bachao oco-
eniće joharapekana, ar hoponiń
Markus hõ. 14 Dulaṛ reaḱ coḱ-
te jopoharpe.

Masire menaḱpe joto hoṛ lagiṭ́
suluk nirai hoyoḱma.

PATRAS REAḰ DOSAR CIṬHI.

1.

1 Samaun Patras, Jisu Maṣiren
gulạm ar prerit, aboren Isor ar
Babańcaoić Jisu Mạsi reaḱ
dhoromre ale sãote inạḱ dam-
an biswạs ńamakawanko lạgiť.
2 Isor ar aboren Prabhu Jisu ba-
ḍae oromere sạhạy ar suluk nirạy
ḍheroḱtapema. 3 Aćaḱ Isor da-
ṛete jion ar sebok reaḱ jotoaḱe
emakawaťbona, aćaḱ mạhima ar
gunte hohoaťbonić reaḱ baḍae
oromte ; 4 onakin hotete uni do
daman ar ạḍiteť marań goḱaḱkoe
emakawaťbona ; jemon noako ho-
tete Isoraḱ sobhab ren rasiạpe
hoyoḱ, noa dhartire barić sana
hotete menaḱ nosṭo khon ńir bań-
caokate, 5 Ar noa karnetege sa-
nam lekan kurumuṭu apete juṭić
joṅpe, ar apeaḱ biswạsre gun ku-
lạuaḱpe, ar gunre do akil, 6 ar
akilre do sambṛao, ar sambṛaore
do jiwi hatar, ar jiwi hatarre do
sebok, 7 ar sebokre do boeha du-
lạṛ, ar boeha dularre do dulạṛ.
8 Ente noako menaḱtapekhan, ar
ḍheroḱkankhan, aboren Prabhu
Jisu Mạsi baḍae orome lạgiť ona-
kote okoḍa ar bin joan ohope
hoelena. 9 Ente jãhãe ṭhen noa-
ko banuḱkhan, kãṛãgeae, sor re-
aḱ motogeye ńeleda, aćaḱ mareaḱ
kạy ghaṭi khon saphaeen doe hi-
ṛińeda. 10 Ado, E boehako, ape-
pe hoho ocoen arpe bachao oco-
en do khaṭitape lạgiť arteť kurum-
muṭuipe ; entepe noṅkaekhan,
tishõ ohope tohoťlena. 11 Noṅ-
kate aboren Prabhu ar Babańcao-
ić Jisu Mạsi reaḱ jaejugaḱ rajte
boloḱ aedạri asambheṛe kulạuapea.
12 Ado onakope ḷ aḍaerehõ,
ar ape ṭhen menaḱ sạriaḱrepe
diṛhoakanrehõ, noako reaḱ siń-
sạṭup disạ ocopea mente ohoń
aṛoplea. 13 Ar noa tamburen
tahen hạbić disạ ocopete uḱskur
do thikgiń metaḱkana, 14 noa
baḍaekate je ińaḱ tambu ocog do
coṭoktege heć godoḱa, aboren
Prabhu Jisu Masie uduḱadiń
lekage. 15 Hẽ, kurumuṭuigeań ;
jemon ińiń oḍoń calaḱ tayom sa-
nam ghuṛi noape disạ daṛeaḱ.
16 Cedaḱje aboren Prabhu Jisu
Masiaḱ daṛe ar sodoroḱ reaḱle
laiaťpere, budte banaoaḱ gam
katha do bale pańjalaḱa, men-
khan uniaḱ sabasi dorsonleť hor-
le tahẽkana. 17 Ente Isor Baba
ṭhen khon manot ar mahimae
ńamkeda, tinre sabasianaḱ mahi-
ma ṭhen khon noṅkan arań heć-
adea, Nui do ińren dulạṛia Hopon
kanae, nuirege ạdiń kusiḱkana.
18 Ar uni sãote sonot bururele
tahẽkanre, serma khon hećen noa
arańle ańjomleda. 19 Ar laha
reaḱ roṛ do abo ṭhen arteťge
khaṭiakana, onare monpe lagao-
eťtepe bhageeda, ńut jaegare
jhalkaoḱkan diuhere leka, ạuri
aṅgaḱ hạbić, ar apeaḱ ontorre
bhurka ipil ạurie rakạp hạbić.
20 Pahil do noa baḍaepe, je
Dhorom puthi reaḱ oka laha roṛ
hõ apnarte bhed ohoko bhaṅgao
daṛelea. 21 Ente oka laha roṛ
hõ manwa reaḱ kusite do tishõ
bań hećakana, menkhan Sonot
Atmae sarbharaokeťkote Isor seć
khon hoṛko roṛkeda.

2.

1 Ar hoṛko talare eṛe nạbi hõ-
ko upelena, jeleka ape talare hõ
eṛe guruko hoyoḱa, okoe oko
okoteꞏnonosto khũṭoḱko adera;
onkoe kiriṅkeťkoić Kisāṛ hõko
baṅete nosto do coṭoktegeko lade
joṅa. 2 Ar aema hoṛ onkoaḱ
lucạlamoṭko pańjaea, onko karne-
tege sariaḱ reaḱ horko henosta-
waḱa. 3 Ar lalockate banao
kathate ape then khonko lapha
joṅa; onkoaḱ sajai hukum do
sedae khonge baṅ bilomoḱkana,
ar onkoaḱ nosto do bae dudrum-
kana. 4 Judi Isor do kaileť
dutko bae bacolleťkoa, bickom
norokre khadlekate bicar lagiť
doho baṭarkoa mente karaṅ ka-
raṅ ńut gaḍlaḱreye jimakaťkoa.
5 Ar mare jug ren hoṛ bae bacol-
leťkoa, menkhan dhorom lại saḱ-
deić Nuh ar uni chaḍa eyae hoṛe
baṅcao dohokeťkoa, tis binsebok
jug ren hoṛkore ḍuba daḱe agu-
laḱa. 6 Ar Sadum ar Amura
nagraha lo toroćkate ujarteye
sajaikeťkoa, ar binsebokte hapen
tahenko lagiť namunae tahrao-
keťkoa. 7 Ar raḍaha hoṛkoaḱ
lucạlamoṭ caecolonte mon duklen
dhorom Lute chaḍaokedea, 8 (ce-
daḱje uni dhorom hoṛ do onko
talare berelkate ńel ńelte, ar aṅ-
jom aṅjomte, onkoaḱ anhuṭ kami-
te dinke din aćaḱ dhorom jiwie
ansakeťtaea.) 9 Seḱbokko bidau
khon chaḱdao, ar adhoromko bi-
car din hạbić sajaire doḱho do
Prabhue baḍaegea; 10 menkhan
dherkaete onko, okoe chuchut
baṛić sanare hoṛmo lekateko ca-
laḱkana, ar mạlikoḱkoko micha-
eťkoa. Onko do dhīṭ arko haṭhi-
gea, ar mạhimawankoko henosta-
kote bako botoroḱkana; 11 ente
dutko do jor ar dāṛere onko khon-
ko maraṅrebõ, Prabhu samaṅ-
re henostaate bako bohoḱeťkoa.
12 Menkhan noko do albudaha
janwarko leka, saṗ ocoḱ ar nosṭo
ocoḱ lạgiťko janamakana; bako
baḍaeaḱ babotreko heḱnostaka-
na, akoaḱ nonosṭoteko nosṭo
ocoḱa, 13 ar adhorom reaḱ poeko
ńama; onko do siṅre rijroṅ do
kusi rạskạ reaḱko metaḱa, dagi
ar dusigeako, ar ape tuluć bhoj-
ko jom jokheć akoaḱ dulạṛ bhoj-
reko rijroṅeda; 14 onkoaḱ meť
do laṭlagaote perećakana, ar kạ-
kại do ohoko thir daṛelena; bin-
kajak hoṛ carateko bulạueťkoa,
ontor do lalocre hewaakantakoa,
asis ren gidrạ kanako; 15 sojhe
hoṛ bạgikateko aťakana; Beor ren
hopon Balam reaḱ horko pańja-
akada, uni do adhorom reaḱ ku-
ṛaie dulạṛkeda, 16 ar aćaḱ ghạṭi
khạtirteye dhamkao ocoena;
abola gadha do manwa reaḱ aṛaṅ-
te roṛkate nạbi reaḱ lelhateťe ro-
kaokeda. 17 Noko do bin daḱan
jharna kanako, ar birbaote oṭaṅ-
oḱ kuhṛạ kana; onko lạgiťge
kaṛaṅ kaṛaṅ ńut tear dohoakana.
18 Cedaḱje ạuṛiaḱ phulạuḱ katha
roṛ roṛte, hoṛmo reaḱ bạṛić sana-
re lucạlamoṭte onko hoṛko bu-
lạueťkoa, okoe aḱndić caecoloneť
hoṛ khonko ńir baṅcao ńoḱakana;
19 ako do nosto ren gulạm kanre
hõ betabeḱ reaḱko goḱakokana;
ente hoṛ do okoe ṭhene bhagao-
akana, uni ṭhengeye gulạmakana.
20 Judi Prabhu ar Babaṅcaoić
Jisu Mạsi reaḱ baḍae orom hote-

te dharti reaḱ chutaḱ khon ńir
bańcaokate arhõ onate jhali arko
bhagaolenkhan, onkoaḱ tayom
hal do pahilaḱ khon arteť baṛiċ-
getakoa. 21 Cedaḱje dhorom re-
aḱ hoṛ baḍae taluċ jimawaťko
sonot hukum dea giḍi khon bic-
kom ona alo baḍaege beskoḱta-
koa. 22 Roṛ aguaḱ sari katha
leka paṛaoakawaťkoa, enkathae,
Seta do aċaḱ uchlauaḱ seċ, ar
arup̣ sukri eṅga do leḍre jobeḱe
acurena.

3.

1 E dulaṛiako, noa do apeń ol-
apekan dosar ciṭhi kana, ar ba-
narregeń disạ ocoeťpete apeaḱ
nirạ monińuskureťtapea; 2 jemon
sonot nạbiko hotete roṛ lahaakan
katha, ar aperen preritko hotete
Prabhu ar Babańcaoiċ reaḱ hu-
kumpe disai; 3 noa baḍae pahil-
kate je ses dinkore ciḱgaṛi hoṛ
cigaṛianteko hijuḱa, akoaḱ baṛiċ
sana lekako calaḱa, 4 arko mena,
Uniaḱ hijuḱ reaḱ goḱaḱ do okor?
ente hapṛamkoko giṭiċen din
khon jeleka sirjon reaḱ etohopre
tahẽkana, sanamaḱ enkage tahẽ
idiḱkana. 5 Noa do ako huṛsote-
ko hiṛiṅeda, je sedae khon serma-
ko menaḱa, ar Isoraḱ kathate
daḱ khon ar daḱ hotete ot banao-
ena; 6 onakin hotete ona jokheċ
tahẽkan dharti daḱte ḍubaente
nosṭoena; 7 menkhan nit menaḱ
sermako ar ot do ina kathatege
seṅgel lạgiť bae dohoakana, ar
bicạr din ar binsebok hoṛkoaḱ
nosṭo din habiċ doho hataṛakana.
8 Menkhan, E dulaṛiako, noa
miť katha do alope hiṛiṅa, je Pra-
bhu then miť din do hajar bochor
leka, ar hajar bochor do miť din
leka. 9 Adom adom hoṛ bilomko
bujhaueť leka, Prabhu do aċaḱ
goḱaḱ babotre bae bilomeda;
menkhan ape seċe jiwi hataṛeda,
jahãeko nosṭoḱ do bae men joṅ-
kana, bickom sanamko mon acur-
ko tiog. 10 Menkhan Prabhuaḱ
din do kombṛo leka hijuḱa, enhi-
loḱ do sermako aḍi sadete parom
calaḱa, ar mulaḱko elaṅte leḱa,
ar ot ona reaḱ banaoaḱko sudha
lo cabaḱa. 11 Ado noako sanam
noṅka le cabaḱgete, sonot caecoḱ-
lon ar seḱbokre ceťlekan hoṛ ho-
yoḱ lektapea? 12 Isoraḱ sodoroḱ
din ńelhor ar heċ hoť ocoepe;
ona karonte sermako lokate ga-
laoḱa, ar mulaḱko elaṅte galaoḱa.
13 Ado uniaḱ goḱaḱ lekate nãwã
sermako ar nãwã otbo ńelhoreda,
onakore do dhorom tahenkana.
14 Ado, E dulaṛiako, noakope
ńelhoreťte uni samaṅre bindag ar
bindusige suluk niraiṛepe ńa-
moḱa mente kurumuṭuipe. 15 Ar
aboren Prabhuaḱ jiwi hataṛ do
bańcao kana mente bujhaupe;
jeleka aboren dulaṛia boeha Pau-
lus hõ emakawade bud lekateye
olaťpea; 16 ar ceťleka aċaḱ joto
ciṭhikore hõ noako reaḱe roṛeda;
onakore adom adomaḱ do bujhau
aḍi muskila; onako do binbaḍae
ar binkajak hoṛko peṛtaeda, je-
leka eṭaḱ dhorom puthi hõ akoaḱ
nosṭo lạgiťko onkaeda. 17 Ado,
E dulaṛiako, ape do laha khon
noape baḍaete men cehaokpe,
raḍaha hoṛkoaḱ aḱndiċte jhak-
raokate apeaḱ kajakteť khonpe
ńur botećkoḱa. 18 Menkhan abo-
ren Prabhu ar Babańcaoiċ Jisu

Masi reaǩ sahai ar badae oromre hara idiǩpe. Uniaǩge mahima do nit ar jaejug reaǩ din habić hoyoǩtaema. Amin.

JOHON REAK' PAHIL CITHI.

1.

1 Oka ad khon tahēkana, okale
aṅjomakada, oka apnar meťtele
ńelakada, okale beṅgeťada, ar
titele joteťkeda, jion ren Katha
babot 2 (ar jion sodorena, arle ńel-
akada, ar gohale gujraneťkana,
ar ona jaejug jion reaǩle laiape-
kana, one Baba then tahēkan,
ar ale then sodoren); 3 oka ńel
arle aṅjomakada, onage ape hōle
laiapekana, jemon ape hō ale tu-
lućpe oṅsoṅoǩ; hē, ar aboaǩ
oṅsoṅ do Baba ar uniren Hopon
Jisu Masi tuluć menaǩtabona;
4 ar aboaǩ raska purauka mente
noakole oleťkana.
5 Ar uni thene aṅjomakať arle
laiapekan sombat do noǩōe noa;
Isor doe marsal kana, ar unire
ńut do ceťteťge banukanań.
6 Abobo menlekhan, uni tulućbo
oṅsoṅoǩkana mente, ar ńutrebo
darankankhan, endekhanbo eǩre-
kana, ar sariaǩ do babon senaǩ-
kana: 7 menkhan uni ceťleka
marsalre menaea, onkage abo hō
marsalrebo darankankhan, ende-
khan abo aborebo oṅsoṅoǩkana,
ar uniren Hopon Jisu reaǩ ma-
yam do bebak kai khon saphaeť-
bona. 8 Kai banuǩtabona men-
tebo menlekhan, abotegebo andi-
joǩkana, ar sariaǩ do abore
banuǩanań. 9 Kai ghatibo aṅgoc-
letabonkhan uni do aboaǩ kai
ghati ikakaǩ, ar sanam adhorom
khon saphaebon do biswasae lek
are dhoromgea. 10 Babo kai-
akada mentebo menlekhan, eǩre-
ićbo banaoedekana, ar uniaǩ
katha abore banuǩanań.

2.

1 E iṅren katić gidrako, alope
kaia mente noakoń olapekana.
Ar jahāeye kailekhan, Baba then
Ror soǩhoťić menaetabona, me-
taǩme, Dhoromić Jisu Masi;
2 ar uni do aboaǩ kai ghati lagiť
sosolho dārē kanae; ar abo
eskaraǩ lagiť do bań, menkhan
gota dharti renkoaǩ lagiť hō.
3 Ar uniaǩ hukumkobo dohoe-
khan, onatebo badaea, unibo ba-
daeakadea mente. 4 Okoeye
mena, Uniń badaegea, ar hukum
bae dohoeťtaea, uni do eǩreić
kanae, ar sariaǩ do unire banuǩ-
anań; 5 menkhan okoe uniaǩ
kathae dohoeda, uniregeIsoraǩ
dular do sarige purauakana.

Unire menaḱbona mente do noa-
tebon badaea; 6 okoeye mena,
Unireń tahenkana, uniẹ calcolon-
leť leka ać hõ caecoḱlon jarurtaea.
7 E dulariako, nãwã hukum
do bań olapekana, menkhan eto-
hop khon menaḱtape mare hu-
kumge; onepe añjomkeť kathagi
mare hukum do. 8 Arhõ nãwã
hukumiń olapekana, ona do unire
ar apere sarigea; cedaḱje ñut do
parom calaḱkana, ar sari marsal
nit hõ jhalkaoḱkana. 9 Okoeye
mena, Marsalre menaña, ar aćren
boehae hirkhawaekana, uni do
nit habić ñutre menaea. 10 Okoe
aćren boehae dularedea, uni do
marsalreye tahenkana, ar unire
tohodoḱ reaḱ do banuḱanań.
11 Menkhan okoe aćren boehae
hirkhawaekana, uni do ñutre me-
naea, ar ñutregeye darankana, ar
okateye calaḱkana mente bae ba-
daea, ente ñut do uniaḱ meťe
kãrãakaťtaea.
12 E katić gidrako, apeń olape-
kana, ente uniaḱ ñutum iate kai
ghati ikaentapea. 13 E babako,
apeń olapekana, ente etohop khon
menaeićpe badaegea. E korako,
apeń olapekana, ente barićićpe
bhagaoakadea. E katić gidrako,
apeń olakawaťpea, ente Babape
badaegea. 14 E babako, apeń ol-
akawaťpea, ente etohop khon
menaećipe badaegea. E korako,
apeń olakawaťpea, entepe jhũk-
gea, ar Isoraḱ katha apere tahen-
kana, ar barićićpe bhagaoakadea.
15 Dharti alope dulara, ar bań
do dhartire menaḱaḱko. Jãhae
hor dhartiye dulareťkhan, unire
do Baba reaḱ dular banuḱanań.
16 Cedaḱje dhartire menaḱaḱ
bebak, metaḱme, hormo reaḱ
sana, ar meť reaḱ sana, ar noa
puri reaḱ micha badai do Baba
seć khonaḱ do bań, menkhan
dharti seć khonaḱge. 17 Ar
dharti ar ona reaḱ sana do parom
calaḱkana; menkhan okoe Isoraḱ
moneye senaḱkana, uni do jae-
juge tahenkana.
18 E katić gidrako, ses okte
kana; ar antikhriste hijuḱkana
mentepe añjomakať leka, nit hõ
aema antikhristko upelakangea;
onatebo badaea, je noa do ses
okte kana. 19 Onko do ale mud
khonko odońena, menkhan aleren
do bako tahẽkana; ente aleren-
ko tahenkhan honań, ale tuluć
tahẽakanko tahẽkoḱa; menkhan-
ko odońena, jemon joto do aleren
bań kanako menteko sodoroḱ.
20 Ar ape do Sonotiće dulaka-
waťpea; ar sanamaḱpe badaegea.
21 Sariaḱ bape badae iate do bań
olakawaťpea, menkhanpe badae
iatege, ar sariaḱre oka ereaḱ hõ
banuḱ iate. 22 Eḱreić do okoe
kanae, unige bań, one Jisu do
Masi kanae menteye bańeťkan?
23 Baba ar Hopone bańeťkinićge
antikhrist do. Hoponko bańe-
kanko then do Baba banugea;
Hopone aṅgocekanić then do
Baba hõ menaea. 24 Menkhan
ape do etohop khonpe añjom-
akaťaḱ apere tahenma. Etohop
khonpe añjomakaťaḱ apere ta-
henkhan, endekhan ape hõ Ho-
ponre ar Babarepe tahena. 25 Ar
aboe goḱaťbon goḱaḱ do noḱoe
noa, jaejug jion. 26 Andićpe
men joṅkanko babotre noakoń
olakawaťpea. 27 Ar ape do, unie
dulaťpe reaḱ do apere tahenkana,

ar jahãeye ceťape do bań jaruṛ-
apekana; menkhan jeleka uniak̓
dul sanamak̓ babotreye ceťape-
kana. ar sarigea, ar bań eṛea, ar
apeye ceťaťpe leka unirepe tahen-
kana. 28 Ar nitok̓, E kaṭić gidṛa-
ko, unire tahenpe; jemon unie
sodorlenkhanbo dil daṛeak̓, ar
unie hećlenre lajaote alobon
tumbudok̓. 29 Unie dhoromgea
mentepe baḍaegekhan, noa hõpe
baḍaegea, je dhorom kak̓miko do
sanam uni khonko janamakana.

3.

Ma ńeltabonpe, Isor ren hopon-
bo ńutumok̓a mente Baba heṛane
dulaṛakaťbona; ar hopon kan-
geabo. Dhartirenko uni bako
baḍaelede teroń, abo hõ bako
baḍaeťbona. 2 E dulariako, nitok̓
do Isor ren hopon kanabo, ceť-
lekankobo hoyok̓a, ona do nit
habić bań sodorakana. Baḍae-
geabo, unie sodorlenkhan uni
lekak̓abo: ente ceťleka menaea,
onkagebo ńelea. 3 Ar unire noa
bhorsa menak̓tako hoṛ, ceťleka
unie napaegea, onkage akoteko
napaeok̓kana. 4 Okoeko kaieť-
kana, onko do aṇko landhuieť
kana, ar kaige an laṇdhui do.
5 Ar apepe baḍaegea, je uni do
aboak̓ kai ghaṭi idi gidia menteye
sodorlena; ar unire do kai banuk̓-
anań. 6 Unire tahenkanko do
bako kaieda; kakaiko do ńel hõ
bako ńelakadea, ar baḍae hõ ba-
ko baḍaeakadea. 7 E kaṭić gi-
dṛako, okoe hõ aloko andićpema;
dhorom kamieťić doe dhoromgea.
jeleka uni hõe dhoromgea; 8 kai-
eťić do Saetan ren kanae, ente
Saetan do etohop̓ khongeye kai-
eťkana. Saetanak̓ kamikoe ma-
raoa mentege Isor ren Hopon
doe sodorena. 9 Isor khon janam-
akanko do bako kaieda, ente
uniak̓ ita onkore tahenkana; ar
bako kai daṛeak̓kana, cedak̓je
Isor khonko janamakana. 10 Noa-
te Isor ren hoponko ar Saetan
ren hoponkoko sodorgea; dho-
rom bako kamieť hoṛ Isor seć
khon do bań kanako, ar bań do
boeha binduk̓laṛko. 11 Abobo
dupnlaṛ, noage etopop̓ khonpe ań-
jom aguakať sombat do. 12 Ba-
ṛićić khonić Kain leka do alo,
uni do bokotteťe gočkedea. Ar
cedak̓e gočkedea? Uniak̓ kamiko
do ente baṛićge tahẽkana; ar
bokot reak̓ do dhoromge.
13 E boehako, dhartirenko hir-
khawapekhan alope hahaṛak̓a.
14 Boehakotebo dulaṛeťkotebon ba-
ḍaegea, je moron khon jiontebon
paromakana. Bae duk̓laṛkanić
do moronreye tahenkana. 15 Ako-
ren boeha hirkhawakokanko do-
ko khuniahi kana; ar apepe ba-
ḍaegea, je khuniahikore do jae-
jug jion bańge tahenkana. 16 Noa-
te dulaṛbon baḍaeakada, uni do
ente abo lagiť jiwie alaekeťtaea,
ar abo hõ boehako lagiť jiwi
ak̓lae lektabona. 17 Menkhan ja-
hãe then noa dharti reak̓ tij
durib tahen, ar aćren boeha ja-
ruraekane ńele, ar aćak̓ mayae
esed, endekhan unire do Isorak̓
dulaṛ cekate tahenkana? 18 E
kaṭić gidṛako, katha ar alańte
do alo, menkhan kami ar sariak̓-
tebon duk̓laṛma. 19 Ar noate-
bon baḍaea, je abo do sariak̓ ren
kanabo; 20 ar jahanak̓rege aboak̓

ontore bohoǩeťbon, uni samaṅre
ontorbo rophaetabona, ente Isor
do aboaǩ ontor khone maraṅgea,
ar sanamaǩe baḍaegea. 21 E dula-
ṛiako, aboaǩ ontor bae bohoǩeť-
bonkhan, enḍekhan Isor sećbon
dileťkana ; 22 ar jahanaǩgebo koe,
uni ṭhen khonbo ńameda, cedaǩje
uniaǩ hukumbo dohoeťkana, ar
ać samaṅre okakoe kusiaǩkana,
onagebo kamieda. 23 Ar uniaǩ
hukum do noǩõe noa, aćren Ho-
pon Jisu Masi reaǩ ńutumbo
biswasaǩtae, ar unie hukumať-
bon lekabo dupulaṛ. 24 Uniaǩ
hukum dohoeťkanko do unireko
tahenkana, ar uni do onkore.
Ar uni do aboreye tahenkana men-
te unie emaťbon atma hotetege-
bon baḍaea.

4.

1 E dulaṛiako, joto atmako do
alope biswasakoa, menkhan at-
mako bidau atkarkope, bhala,
Isor seć khon kanako se baṅa ;
ente aema phasiara nabi dharti-
reko odoń hećakana. 2 Isor ren
Atma do noatepe baḍaeedekana ;
Jisu Masi hoṛmoreye hećakana
mente aṅgoceťkan atmako do
Isor seć khon kanako ; 3 ar Jisu
bako aṅgocede atmako do Isor seć
khon baṅ kanako. Ar noage
antikhrisṭ reaǩ atma do, one hi-
juǩkana mente ona reaǩpe aṅjom-
akať ; ar nit hõ dhartire menaǩ-
gea. 4 E katić giḍrako, ape do
Isor seć ren kanape, ar onkope
bhagaoakaťkoa, cedaǩje apere
menaeić do, dhartire menaeić
khone maraṅgea. 5 Onko do
dhartiren kanako, onate dharti-
renko lekako roṛeda, ar dharti-
renko doko aṅjomeťtakoa. 6 Abo
do Isor ren kanabo ; Isorko ba-
ḍaeede hoṛ doko aṅjomeťtabona ;
Isor renko baṅ kanko do bako
aṅjomeťtabona. Sariaǩ ren Atma
ar aǩndićaǩ ren atma noatebon
baḍaeeťkina.

7 E dulaṛiako, debon dupulaṛ-
ma, ente dulaṛ do Isor seć khonaǩ-
kana ; ar sanam duǩlaṛko do
Isor khonko janamakana, ar Isor-
ko baḍaeedekana. 8 Binduǩlaṛko
do Isor bako baḍaeakadea, ente
Isor doe dulaṛ kangea. 9 Isoraǩ
dulaṛ abo seć noate sodorena, je
Isor do aćren ekaput Hopon
dhartiteye kolakadea, uni hotete-
bo jiwedoǩa mente. 10 Noarege
dulaṛ do, Isorbo dulaṛkedea, se
do baṅ, bickom unige aboe dulaṛ-
keťbona, ar aćren Hopon aboaǩ
kai ghaṭi lagiť sosolho dãṛẽǩye
kolkedea. 11 E dulaṛiako, Isor
noṅkae dulaṛkeťbonkhan, abo hõ
dupulaṛ lektabona. 12 Isor do
okoe hõ tishõ bako ńelakadea.
Abobo dupulaṛkhan, Isor abo-
reye tahenkana, ar uniaǩ dulaṛ
abore puraṇakana. 13 Aćren
Atma khone emakawaťbontebon
baḍaea, je abo do unirebo tahen-
kana, ar uni do abore. 14 Ar ale-
le ńelakada, ar gohale emeťkana,
je Baba do Hopon dhartiren Ba-
baṅcaoiće hoyoǩa menteye kol-
akadea. 15 Jisu do Isor ren Ho-
pon kanae mente jahãeye aṅgoc-
lekhan, Isor do unireye tahen-
kana, ar uni do Isorre. 16 Ar abo
seć Isoraǩ dulaṛ dobo baḍaeaka-
da, arbo biswasakawada. Isor
doe dulaṛ kangea ; ar dulaṛre
tahenkanko do Isorreko tahen-

kana, ar Isor do onkoreye tahen-
kana. 17 Onate dulaṛ do abo
tuluć puraṇakana, jemon bicar
hiloǩ dilbo ńam ; cedaǩje ceťleka
uni menaea, onkage abo hõ noa
dhartire menaǩbona.
18 Dulaṛre botor do banuǩ-
anań, bickom puraṇ dulaṛ do
botore odoń gidikaǩkana, ente
botorre do saset menaǩa ; ar bo-
toroǩko do dulaṛre bako puraṇ-
akana. 19 Abobo duǩlaṛkana,
cedaje unie dulaṛ maṛańkeťbona.
20 Jãhãeye men, Iń do Isoriń
dulaṛedekana, ar aćren boehae
birkhawae, uni do eǩreić kanae ;
ente aćren ńelakadeić boeha bae
dulaṛedekhan, bae ńelakadeić
Isor ohoe dulaṛ daṛelea. 21 Ar
uni then khon noa hukumbo ńam-
akada, je Isor dulaṛedekanko do
akoren boeha hõko dulaṛkoma.

5.

1 Jisu do Masi kanae mente
biswasoǩko do Isor khonko ja-
namakana ; ar jaǩnamić dulaṛe-
kanko do uni khon janamakanić
hõko dulaṛedekana. 2 Isorbo
dulaṛedekhan, ar uniaǩ hukumko-
bo senaǩkankhan, noatebo ba-
daea, je Isor ren hoponbo dulaṛ-
eťkoa. 3 Uniaǩ hukumkobo do-
hoe, noage Isoraǩ dulaṛ do ; ar
uniaǩ hukumko do bań hamala.
4 Ente Isor khon janamakanaǩ-
kote dharti bhagaoǩkana ; ar
dharti bhagaokeť lahãt do noǩõe
noa, aboaǩ biswasge. 5 Jisu do
Isorren Hopon kanae mente bis-
wasoǩkanko chadakate do okoe
dhartiko bhagaoeťkana ? 6 Daǩ
ar mayam hotete hećlenić do nui
kangeae, metaǩme, Jisu Masi ;
eken daǩte do bań, menkhan daǩ
ar mayamtege. 7 Ar Atmage
goha emoǩić do, cedaǩje Atma
doe sariaǩ kana. 8 Goha emoǩ-
ko doko peaǩa, metaǩme, Atma,
ar daǩ, ar mayam ; ar noako pene
do miťrege milauǩkana. 9 Man-
wa reaǩ gohabo basutaǩkankhan,
Isoraǩ goha ma arteťge marań ;
ar Isoraǩ goha do noa kana, je
aćren Hopon babotreye goha-
akadea. 10 Isor ren Hoponre
biswasoǩkanko do akorege goha
menaǩtakoa ; Isor bako biswas-
aekanko do eǩreićko banaoaka-
dea ; cedaǩje Isor ać Hopon reaǩe
emakať gohare bako biswas-
akana. 11 Ar goha do noǩõe
noa, Isor do jaejug jione emaka-
waťbona, ar noa jion do ać Ho-
ponre menaǩa. 12 Okoe then
Hopon menaea, uni thonge jion
menaǩa ; ar okoe then Isor ren
Hopon banugea, uni then do jion
banuǩanań.
13 Jaejug jion menaǩtapea
mentepe badae lagiť noakoń ol-
akawaťpea, metaǩme, Isor ren
Hopon reaǩ ńutumrepe biswasoǩ-
kankoge. 14 Ar uni seć menaǩ-
tabon dil do noa, je uniaǩ mone
leka jahanaǩbo koelekhan, ań-
jomtabonae ; 15 ar koeyekanaǩ-
koe ańjomeťtabona mentebo ba-
daelekhan, endekhan uni then
koeakaťaǩbo ńamakada mentebo
badaea. 16 Jãhãe aćren boeha
bin gogoćaǩ kakaikane ńellekhan,
koemae, ar Isor do bin gogoćaǩ
kaieťkanko lagiť jione emaea.
Gogoć kai menaǩa ; noa babot-
reye koea mente do bań roreť-
kana ; 17 sanam adhorom do kai

kana; ar bin gogoć kai me-
naka.
18 Abobo badaegea, je Isor
khon janamakanko do bak› kaia;
menkhan Isor khon janamiće
jogaṛetkoa, ar baṛićić bae joṭet-
etkoa. 19 Abobo badaegea, je
Isor ren kanabo, ar goṭa dharti-
renko baṛićić gobolre menakkoa.
20 Arbo badaegea, je Isor ren
Hopone hećakana, ar buje em-
akawatbona, jemon sariićbo ba-
daye, ar sariićre menakbona, me-
takme, uniren Hopon Jisu Masi-
re. Nuige sari Isor ar jaejug
jion do. 21 E kaṭić gidrako,
murhutko khon bańcaoakan
tahenpe.

JOHON REAK' DOSAR CITHI.

1.

1 Iń purkha, bachaoić Kuria ar
hoponmekoń olapekana; sariak-
reń dulaṛetpea, ar iń eskar do
bań, menkhan sariakko badaeakat
bebak hoṛ hõ; 2 sariak khatirte,
one abore tahenkan, ar jaejug
abo tuluć tahẽakan tahena. 3 Isor
Baba seć khon, ar Baba ren Ho-
pon Jisu Masi seć khon, sariak
ar dulaṛre, sahai, daya, suluk
niraị abo tuluć tahena.
4 Amren adom adom hopon,
Baba then khonbo ńamakat sari-
akre caecolonetkanin ńamaakat-
kote adiń raskakkana. 5 Ado, E
Kuria, nãwã hukum iń olamkan
leka do bań, bickom etohop khon
menaktabonak lekań bintiam-
kana, jebon dupulaṛ. 6 Ar uni-
ak hukumko lekabo caecolonge
dulaṛ do. Etohop khonpe ańjom-
akat leka hukum do noa kana, je
onarepe caecolon. 7 Cedakje
aema akndićko dhartireko odoń
hećakana, onko do Jisu Masi
hormoreye hećakana mente bako
ańgoceda. Nuige akndićić ar an
ṭikhrist do. 8 Apnar lagit sontor-
akan tahenpe, jemon alele kami-
akatakko alope ad, bickom purau
kuraipe ńam. 9 Okoeko sen
paromokkana, ar Masihak siknat-
re bako tahenkana, onko then do
Isor banugea; okoeko siknatreko
tahenkana, onko thenge Baba ar
Hopon banarge menakkina. 10 Ja-
hãe ape ṭhene hijuk, ar noa sik-
nat bae agu daraekhan, peṛaea
mente oṛakte alope aderea, ar
boge juda alope kuliea; 11 ente
boge juda kuliedekanić do uni-
ak baṛić kamikoreye seledok-
kana.
12 Adi utar katha menaktiṅa,
menkhan kagat ar sihaite olape
do bań men jońkana; bickom iń
asokkana, ape theniń calaka, ar
samkasatiń galmaraoa, jemon
apeak raska purauk. 13 Amren
bachaoić boeham kuṛi ren ho-
ponkoko joharamkana.

JOHON REAK̓ TESAR CIṬHI.

1.

1 Iń purkha, sariak̓reń dular-
et̓me Gaius then.
2 E dularia, koeet̓kanań, je
amak̓ jiwi bhalaiok̓kan leka, sa-
nam lekatem bhalaiok̓, ar bogege
tahẽakanem tahen. 3 Cedak̓je
boehako heċkate amak̓ sariak̓ re-
ak̓, one jeleka sariak̓rem cae-
colonet̓kan, ona reak̓ gohako
emket̓khan adiń raskaena. 4 Iń-
ren hopon sariak̓reko caecolonet̓-
kan reak̓iń añjom do nia khon
barti raska do banuk̓tiña.
5 E dularia, boehako, oneko
anari kan, jahanak̓gem kamiako-
kan biswas lekem kamieda. 6 On-
ko do kalisia samańre amak̓ dular
reak̓ gohako emkeda, Isor lek̓
lekate onkom kol got̓kakokhan-
em bhagea; 7 cedak̓je uniak̓ ńu-
tum khatirteko odońena, ar be-
dinkothen khon cet̓ hõ bako ha-
taoeda. 8 Ado ońkanko goroako
do lek̓ kantabona, jemon sariak̓
tuluċ sońge kak̓mikobo hoyok̓.
9 Kalisia then mit̓ bar kathań
olleda, menkhan onko mudre la-
har caharokiċ Diotrephes bae aṅ-
gocet̓lea. 10 Adoń senlenkhan,
unie kamiet̓kanak̓koń disa ocoe-
taea, ente ale birudre bariċ ka-
thae bhackaok̓kana; ar onate bae
dhirpurok̓kana; aċge boehako
bae aṅgocet̓koa, ar aṅgockoko
men jońkankoe manaet̓koa, ar
kalisia khone odońet̓koa. 11 E
dularia, bariċak̓ do alom pańjaea,
menkhan bhageak̓ge. Bhage
kak̓miko do Isor ren kanako: ba-
riċ kak̓miko do Isor bako ńelaka-
dea. 12 Sanam hor, hẽ, sariak̓-
tet̓ hõ, Demetrius babotre gohako
emet̓kana; hẽ, ale hõ gohale em-
eda; ar aleak̓ goha do sarigea men-
tem badaegea.
13 Olam lagit̓ adi utar katha
menak̓tiña, menkhan sihai ar
kolomte olam do bań kusik̓kana;
14 bickom iń asok̓kana, thora din
khange am tuluċ iń ńepela, ar
samkasatilań galmaraoa. Suluk̓
niraiamma. Gatekoko joharam-
kana. Ńutum ńum ńumte gateko
johar laiakome.

JAHUDA REAK̓ CIṬHI.

1.

1 Jisu Masi ren gulam, ar
Jakob ren boeha Jahuda, Isor
Babarepe dulariaakan, ar Jisu
Masi lagit̓pe jogarakan hohoaka-
wat̓pe hor lagit̓; 2 daya ar suluk̓
nirai ar dular dherok̓tapema.
3 E dulariako, abo sanamkoak̓
bańcao reak̓ olape lagit̓ adi bariċ
iń kurumutuet̓ tahẽkanre, noa
bintikate olape jararadińa, bań-

ma, ona mit́ dhao sonot horko
jimaat́koaḱ biswas lagit́ dir̤a-
mundtepe lar̤hai. 4 Adom adom
hor̤ do ente chapkao chapḱaote-
ko boloena, okoe sedae do noa
sajai reaḱ hukum lagit́ko ol doho-
akan tahẽkana, bin seḱbok hor̤
ḱanako, ar aboren Isor reaḱ daya
lucalamot̤teko bodolet́kana, ar
aboren eskar Kisãr̤ ar Prabhu,
Jisu Masiko bańedekana.
5 Ado disa ocope doń men joń-
kana, sanamaḱ bes okoćtepe ba-
daerehõ, je Prabhu do horko
Misar disom khone bańcaoket́ko
tayom, bako biswaslenkoe nosto-
ket́koa. 6 Ar onko dut hõ, okoe
akoaḱ aidari bako jogaolaḱa,
menkhan akoaḱ tahen thãoko
bagiada, onko do marań din reaḱ
bicar lagit́ kar̤ań kar̤ań ńutre
jaejug reaḱ biriteye tol doho-
akat́koa. 7 Cet́leka Sadum ar
Amura ar onakin berhaeteaḱ
atorenko, onko leka adi barić lat
lagaokate, ar etaḱ hormo otoń-
kate jaejug sengel reaḱ sajaiko
jojomkante namunako uduḱ oco-
akana. 8 Enrehõ onkage noko
hõ kukmukate hormoko chutet́-
takoa, ar malikoḱkoko michaet́-
koa, ar mahimawankoko henosta-
wakokana. 9 Menkhan mukhia
dut Mikaiel do Musawaḱ mãr̃ĩ
babotre Saetan tuluće roporlen
jokheć henostakate bohoge do
bae dillaḱa, menkhane menkeda,
Prabhue dhamkaomema. 10 Men-
khan noko do bako badaeaḱko
henostawaḱḱana, ar albudaha
janwarko leka, jonom bhasiteko
bujhauet́aḱkoreko nostoḱkana.
11 Onkore hae hae! ente Kain
reaḱ horreko senena, ar kur̤ai
lagit́ Balam reaḱ aḱndićteko had
hadao calaoena, ar Korah reaḱ
thokreko nostoena. 12 Noko do
ape tuluć bhoj jomre apeaḱ dular̤
bhojre unumakan catani kanako,
bin botorte apnargeko atińkana;
bin daḱan rimil kanako, hoeteko
otań bar̤aekana; sakam ńuroḱ
din reaḱ bin joan dare kanako,
bar dhao gocko, tot́ ocoakanko;
13 jalapuri reaḱ habak dabakoḱ
dheu kanako, akoaḱ lajaogeko
phẽr odokeda; adoḱ ipil kanako,
onko lagit́ge kar̤ań kar̤ań ńut
jaejug habić tear dohoakana.
14 Ar Adam khon eyaeić Hanuk
hõ noko babotreye ror̤ lahakeda,
kathae, Ńelpe, Prabhu do aćren
hajar hajar sonotko songekateye
hećena, 15 sanamkoaḱ bicartakoa
mente, ar sanam binseḱbok hor̤
akoaḱ sanam binsebok kamiko
reaḱe kahilkoa mente, one bin-
sebokkateko kamiakat́; ar sanam
kar̤r̤awaḱko reaḱ hõ, one bin-
seḱbok kai ghat̤ianko uni birud-
reko rorakat́. 16 Noako do karać
kurmjoḱo, rońkhońoḱko kanako,
akoaḱ barić sanako senaḱkana,
ar akoaḱ mocate phulauḱ katha-
ko ror̤eda, ar laphajoń iate hor̤-
ko labukcabuket́koa.

17 Menkhan ape do, E dularia-
ko, aboren Prabhu Jisu Masi
ren preritkoko ror̤ marańakat́
kathako disaipe; 18 onkoko me-
tat́pea, Ses dinkore cikgarikoko
upeloḱa, ar akoaḱ binsebok reaḱ
barić sanako senaḱa; 19 noko
do khukhũtko, jiwitenko, ar Atma
banugetako hor kanako. 20 Men-
khan ape do, E dulariako, apeaḱ
sonot utar biswasre banao idi-
kate, Sonot Atmare koe koete

21 Isorak̃ dularre jogarokpe, ar
jaejug jion lagit̃ aboren Prabhu
Jisu Masi reak̃ daya ńelhorpe.
22 Ar adom digdhaakanko daya-
akope, 23 ar adom do señgel khon
atkir odońkate bańcaokope, ar
adom do botor satalak̃ dayawako-
pe, hormote gabaoakan kicrić hõ
hirkha hirkhate.

24 Ado alope tohodok̃a mente
horho dareapeić, ar aćak̃ mahima
samańre adi raskate bindusige
doho dareapeić, 25 aboren Babań-
caoić eka Isor reak̃ mahima, saba-
si, dare, ar aedari, aboren Prabhu
Jisu Masi hotete, joto jug pahilre
ar nitok̃, ar jaejug habić hoyok̃-
taema. Amin.

JOHON THEN SODOR KATHA.

1.

1 Jisu Masi reak̃ sodor katha,
one Isor do aćren gulamko uduk̃-
akoa menteye emade, metak̃me,
okako hakopako hoyok̃ jarura;
ar uni do aćren dut hotete kol-
kate aćren gulam Johone lai thi-
kanadea: 2 uni do Isorak̃ katha,
ar Jisu Masi reak̃ goha, metak̃me,
ńelletak̃ko babotre gohae gujrau-
keda. 3 Parhaok̃ić, ar laha ror
reak̃ katha ańkjomko, ar onare
olakanak̃ko dok̃hoko doko bhag-
angea; okte do ente sorgea
4 Iń Johon, Asiare menak̃ eyae
kalisiarenkoń olapekana; sahai
ar suluk niraiapema, menaeić,
tahẽkanić, ar daraekanić then
khon, ar uniak̃ sińhason samań-
re menak̃ko eyae Atmako then
khon; 5 ar Jisu Masi then khon,
uni do biswasae lek goha, goćko
mudren pahilãutha, ar dharti
rapajko ren malik kanae. Unie
dularet̃bonić, ar aćak̃ mayamte
aboak̃ kai ghati khon ebadaoket̃-
bonić, 6 ar raj ar aćren Isor Baba
lagit̃ naekeye banaoket̃bona, uni-
ak̃ge mahima ar aedari jugajug
hoyotaema. Amin. 7 Ńelpe, rimil-
re daraekana, ar sanam met̃ko
ńelea, ar sobok̃ bhugak̃ledeko hõ,
ar dhartiren bebak gusti uni ia-
te koramko cetagok̃a. Onkage.
Amin.

8 Prabhu Isore meneda, Ińge
Alpha ar Omega, menaeić, tahẽ-
kanić, ar daraekanić Sanama-
dareić do.

9 Iń Johon, aperen boeha, ar
Jisure menak̃ santao ar raj ar
jiwi hatarre ape soṅgeten rasia,
Isorak̃ katha ar Jisuak̃ goha
khatirte Patmosko metak̃ tapu-
reń tahẽkana. 10 Prabhuak̃ dinre
Atmareń tahẽkana, ar iń tayom
sećre mandanbhed reak̃ leka adi
ãt arań nońka roret̃kanić ańjom-
keda. 11 Amem ńelet̃kanak̃ do
puthire olme, ar eyae kalisiako
then kolme, metak̃me, Aphsuste,
ar Smurnate, ar Pergamamte,
ar Thuatirate, ar Sardiste, ar

Philadelphiate, ar Laodikiate.
12 Ar iń tuluć rororkan aṛaṅ
ńeńeliń ạcurena. Ar acurkate
eyae goṭeć sona diạṛaṅ ńelkeda;
13 ar onako diạṛa talare manwa
hopon lekan miť hoṛ, kicrićte
jaṅga hạbić oyoakan, ar koṛamre
sona pạṭkạte paṭheakan. 14 Ar
uniaḱ bohoḱ ar uṕ do bhiḍi reaḱ
ponḍ uṕ leka, hẽ, ratan leka
ponḍge; ar uniaḱ meť do joloḱ
seṅgel lẹka, 15 ar uniaḱ jaṅga do
bhạṭire dhukạnakať jhalkaoḱ pi-
tạr leka, ar uniaḱ aṛaṅ do ạdi
utạr daḱ reaḱ saḍ leka. 16 Ar
uniaḱ etom tire eyae goṭeć ipilko
tahẽkana, ar uniaḱ moca khon
denẹbanar dharan laser tarwaṛe
oḍokoḱkan tahẽkana, ar uniaḱ
meťahã do sińcando ać tapisṭeye
jhalkaoḱkan leka. 17 Ariń ńel-
kedekhan, uniaḱ jaṅga ṭhen
goć hoṛ baragiń somboťena; ar
aćaḱ etom tite capokateye meta-
dińa, Alom bora, ińge pahilić ar
tayomić ar Jiweťić do; 18 iń doń
gočlena, ar ńelme, jugạjug hạbić-
iń jiweťgea, ar gujuḱ ar patal-
puri reaḱ kaṭhiko iń ṭhenge me-
naḱa. 19 Ado okam ńellaḱa, ar
okako menaḱa, ar okako ona
tayom hoyoḱa hapen onako olme;
20 metaḱme, ińaḱ etom tirem ńel-
leťko eyae goṭeć ipil reaḱ oko
bhed, ar eyae goṭeć diạṛa reaḱ
hõ. Onko eyae ipil do eyae kạli-
siạ ren dut kanako; ar ona eyae
diạṛa do eyae kạlisia kana.

2.

1 Aphsus kạlisiạren dut olaeme.
Aćaḱ etom tire eyae goṭen ipile
saṕakaťkoić, ar eyae sona diạṛa
talareye dãṛã baṛaekanić noakoe
meneda, 2 Badaegeań amaḱ kami-
ko, ar amaḱ mehnot, ar amaḱ
jiwi hataṛ do, ar je baṛić hoṛ
bam ńel sahao daṛeakokana, ar
prerit menogoḱko, menkhan baṅ
kanako, onkom biḍạukeťkoa, ar
eṛe hoṛ kanako mentem ńamkeť-
koa, 3 ar jiwi hataṛ menaḱtama,
ar ińaḱ ńutum khatirtem sahao-
keda, ar mehnot mehnotte bam
laṅgaakana. 4 Enrehõ am birnd-
re noa menaḱtińa, je pahil dulạṛ-
em bagiakaťtama. 5 Disạime,
oka khonem ńurakana, ar mon
ạcurtam ar pahilaḱko kamime;
baṅkhać am ṭheniń senoḱa, ar
mon bam acurtamkhan, amaḱ
diạṛa aćaḱ jaega khoniń ocoga.
6 Menkhan noa menaḱtama, je
Nikolaus renkoaḱ kamikom hir-
khawaḱkana, one iń hõń hirkhạ-
waḱkan. 7 Lutur menaḱtako
hoṛko ańjomma, Atma do kạlisiạ-
koren ceťe metakokana. Lahã-
toḱko do jion dare reaḱ jom lagiť
iń emakoa, one Isoraḱ Paraḍạis-
re menaḱ.

8 Ar Smurna kạlisiạren dut ol-
aeme,

Pahilić ar tayomić, okoeye goć-
lena are jiweťena, noakoe men-
eda, 9 Badaegeań amaḱ santao
duk, ar amaḱ reṅgeć (enrehõm
kisãṛgea), ar onkoaḱ henosta,
one okoeko mena, Jahudi kanale,
ar baṅ kanako, menkhan Sae-
tanaḱ jarwaḱ oṛaḱ ren kanako.
10 Amem sahao lạgidoḱkan duk-
ko alom boroaḱa; ńelme, Saẹtan
do, biḍạu ocoḱape mente adom
adomko kạd oṛaḱreye khańjopea;
ar gel mãhãpe santao ocoḱa.
gujuḱ habić biswạsi hoṛ tahẽ-

akan tahenme, khan jion reaǩ
tupriń emama. 11 Lutur menaǩ-
tako horko aṅjomma, Atma do
kalisiakoren ceťe metakokana.
Lahātoǩko do dosar gujuǩte oho-
ko cekalena.
12 Ar Pergamum kaḷisiaren
dut olaeme,
Denebanar dharan laser tar-
ware menaǩtaeić noakoe meneda,
13 Baḍaegeań okarem tahenkana,
metaǩme, Saetanaǩ siṅhason
then; ar am do ińaǩ ńutumem
saṗ urićakada, ar ińaǩ biswas
katha ińren biswasi goha Antipas
reaǩ dinkore bam baṅlaǩa; uni
do Saetane tahen then ape tala-
reye goć ocoena. 14 Enrehõ am
birudre miť bar katha menaǩ-
tińa, ente onḍe am then Balam
reaǩ siknaṭ saṗ dohoakať adom
adom hor menaǩkoa; uni do
Israel hoponko samaṅre taǩkić-
aǩ dokho Balake ceťadea, metaǩ-
me, murhut then samaṅaǩ jojom,
ar laṭ laǩgao. 15 Onkage am
then hõ adom adom menaǩkoa,
okoe Nikolaus renkoaǩ siknaṭ
ona lekageko saṗ dohoeda.
16 Ado mon acurtam baṅkhać
am then hakopakoń senoǩa, ar
onko tulić ińaǩ moca reaǩ tar-
wareteń larhaia. 17 Lutur me-
naǩtako horko aṅjomma, Atma
do kaḷisiako ren ceťe metako-
kana. Lahātoǩko do okoakan
mannań emakoa, ar miť gotec
pond dhiri iń emakoa, ar ona
dhirire olakan nāwā ńutum, ona
do haǩtaoko chaḍa okoehõ ohoko
baḍaelea.
18 Ar Thuatira kalisia ren dut
olaeme,
Jolok seṅgel lekan meťanić, ar
jhakjhak pitar lekan jaṅgaanić
Isor ren Hopon noakoe meneda;
19 Baḍaegeań amaǩ kamiko, ar
amaǩ dular, ar biswas, ar sebok
kami, ar jiwi hataṛ, ar je amaǩ
tayom kamiko do pahilaǩ khon
dhergea. 20 Enhõ am birudre
noa menaǩtińa, je Ijabil aimaiem
tahẽ ocoaekana, uni do nabi ayoe
menogoǩkana, ar ińren gulamko
laṭ laǩgao ar murhut then sa-
maṅaǩ jojom ceťako are andićet-
koa. 21 Ar mone acurtaea men-
te opsoriń emadea, menkhan ać-
aǩ laṭ lagao khon mon aǩcur do
bae menjoṅkana. 22 Ńelme, uni
do parkomreń jaraoea, ar uni tu-
lić latghaǩtiko, uniaǩ kamiko
khon mon bako acurletakokhan,
marań sasetreń khadlekoa. 23 Ar
uniren gidra goćte hõń goćkogea,
ar joto kalisiarenko baḍaea, je
ińge mon ar ontor tuǩnumić do;
ar ape mimiť hor apeaǩ kamiko
lekań emapea. 24 Menkhan
Thuatirare menaǩpe ar arkoń
metapekana, one tinaǩ hor then
noa siknaṭ banuǩ, ar akoko men
leka, Saetan reaǩ khandriaǩko
bako baḍaea; etaǩ bhar do bań
ladeapea; 25 enhõ ape then me-
naǩaǩ auriń senoǩ habić saṗ urić-
akae tahenpe. 26 Ar lahātoǩko,
ar ses habić ińaǩ kamire dhuraṇ-
akanko do eṭaǩ disom renkore
aedariń emakoa; 27 ar kuṅkal
bhajan tawaǩ posagoǩ leka,
mẽrheť theṅgateko gupikoa, je-
leka iń hõ Apuń then khoniń ńam-
akada; 28 ar bhurka ipiliń ema-
koa. 29 Lutur menaǩtako horko
aṅjomma, Atma do kalisiako ren
ceťe metakokana.

3.

1 Ar Sardis kalisiaren dut ol-
aeme,
Okoe then Isor ren eyae Atma,
ar eyae ipil menaǩkoa, uni noa-
koe meneda, Badaegeań amaǩ
kamiko, je ńutumtegem jiweťa,
bańkhanem gočgea. 2 Jagwarte
tahenme, ar gujuǩ lagidoǩkan
sarećaǩko diṛhoeme; ente amaǩ
kamiko ińren Isor samańre purau
do bań ńamakada. 3 Ado disai-
me, ceťleka ńam arem añjomaka-
da; ar jogaṛ dohoeme, ar mon
acurtam. Ado bam jagwarkhan,
kombṛo lekań senoǩa, ar oka
ghuṛi am theniń senoǩa, ohom
baḍaelea. 4 Menkhan Sardisre
am then thoṛa thuṛi hoṛ menaǩ-
koa, onko do akoaǩ kicrić bako
mailaakada; ar onko do pond kic-
rić horoǩkate iń sãoteko daṛana,
enteko lekgea. 5 Lahãtoǩko do
pond kicrićteko horoǩ ocoǩa, ar
onkoaǩ ńutum jion reaǩ puthi
khon okalekate hõ ohoń metao-
letakoa, ar onkoaǩ ńutum do
Apuń samańre, ar uniren dutko
samańreń ańgoca. 6 Lutur me-
naǩtako hoṛko añjomma, Atma
do kalisiako ren ceťe metakokana.
7 Ar Philadelphia kalisia ren
dut olaeme,
Sonotić, sariić, okoe then Daud
reaǩ kathi menaǩa, jhijhićić, ar
okoe hõ ohoko sińlea, ar sisińić,
ar okoehõ ohoko jhiclea, noakoe
meneda, 8 Badaegeań amaǩ ka-
miko, (ńelme, am samańre duar
iń jhić dohoakada, ona do okoehõ
ohoko sin daṛelea) je daṛe do
thoṛagetama, ar ińaǩ katham
dohokeda, ar ińaǩ ńutum bam
bańlaǩa. 9 Ńelme, Saetan reaǩ
jarwaǩ oṛaǩ renkoń jimakoa,
metaǩme, one okoeko men, Jahu-
di kanale, ar bań kanako, men-
khanko eǩṛekana; ńelme, amaǩ
jańga samańre heć ariń dohoǩ
ocokoa, ariń dulaṛakaťmea men-
teń baḍae ocokoa. 10 Ińaǩ jiwi
bataṛ reaǩ kathaem dohokeťte iń
hõ biḍau ghuṛireń horho jańge-
mea, one biḍaukoa mente gota
dhartiren tahenkore hijuǩkan.
11 Sen godoǩań, amaǩ raj ṭupri
okoe hõ aloko hataoa mente, am
then menaǩaǩ saṗ urićakae ta-
henme. 12 Lahãtoǩko do ińren
Isor reaǩ mandirre khunti iń
banaokoa, ar onde khon bahrete
ado ohoko odońlena; ar ińren
Isor reaǩ ńutum, ar ińren Isoraǩ
nagraha reaǩ ńutum, metaǩme,
nãwã Jerusalam, one ińren Isor
then khon serma khonaǩ ãrgo
hijuǩkan, ar ińaǩ nãwã ńutum
hõ onkoreń ola. 13 Lutur menaǩ-
tako hoṛko añjomma, Atma do
kalisiako ren ceťe metakokana.
14 Ar Laodikia kalisiaren dut
olaeme,
Aminaeić, biswasae lek ar
sãca goha, Isoraǩ sirjon ren eto-
hoṗ, noakoe meneda, 15 Badae-
geań amaǩ kamiko, je am do bań
dom reaṛa, bań dom lolowa;
reaṛ bańkhan loloǩmam jemon.
16 Adom urgumgete, ar bań dom
lolowa, bań dom reaṛa, ińaǩ mo-
ca khoniń ulạ gidimea. 17 Am
do entem meneda, Kisãṛgeań,
ariń aṛjao kisãṛakana, ar ceťtehõ
bań khaṭoa, ar bam baḍaea, je
am do harkhetia, ar nandan, ar
reńgeć, ar kaṛã, arem lańgatgea.
18 Salhawamkanań kisãṛoǩam

mente iń then khon seṅgelte galao
saphawak̕ sona kiriṅme, ar pond
kicrić, jemon horokkate amak̕
laṅgat reak̕ lajao alo ńelok̕; ar
amak̕ met̕rem lagao lagit̕, ae-
nom hõ, jemonem ńeńel. 19 Ińiń
dulaṛet̕ko bebak hor bhãoãr ariń
dantaoet̕koa; ado kurumuṭuime,
ar mon pheraotam. 20 Ńelme,
duar then teṅgokateń dhop̕ dhop̕-
et̕kana; jahãe ińak̕ arań ań-
jomkate duare jhijkhan, uni
theniń boloka, ar uni sãoteń
kedogoka, ar uni do iń sãote.
21 Lahãtokko do ińak̕ siṅhasonre
iń sãoteń duṛup̕ ocokoa, jeleka
iń hõń lahãtena, ar Apuń sãote
uniak̕ siṅhasonreń duṛup̕ena.
22 Lutur menak̕tako horko ań-
jomma, Atma do kalisiako ren
cet̕e metakokana.

4.

1 Noako tayomteń beṅget̕keda,
ar ńelpe, Sermare mit̕ goteć duar
jhićakan, ar iń tuluć galmarao-
kan mandanbhed reak̕ lekanak̕,
one pahiliń ańjomlet̕ arańe meta-
dińa, Dela note rakap̕me, ar noa-
ko tayom jaruṛge hoyok̕ak̕koń
uduk̕ama. 2 Saṭmente Atmareń
hoeena, ar ńelpe, sermare mit̕
goteć siṅhason belakan, ar siṅha-
sonre duṛup̕akanić; 3 arduṛup̕aka-
nić do ńelok̕re hira ar arak̕ dhiri
leka; ar siṅhason beṛhaete mit̕
goteć lita ak̕, ńelok̕re do hariar
dhiri leka, 4 ar ona siṅhason beṛ-
haete mit̕ isi ponea siṅhason, ar
ona siṅhasonkore mit̕ isi ponea
purkhako pond kicrić horok̕akat̕
duṛup̕akan, ar onkoak̕ bohok̕re
do sona reak̕ ṭupri. 5 Ar ona
siṅhason khon bijliko, ar arańko,
ar rimil sadeko odokok̕kana. Ar
siṅhason samańre seṅgel reak̕
eyae goteć diuhe jolok̕kana, ona-
ko do Isor ren eyae gotań Atma
kanako; 6 ar siṅhason samańre
dhiri bisir leka, arsi reak̕ jala-
puri menak̕a; ar siṅhason talare,
ar siṅhason beṛhaete, samań seć
ar tayom seć met̕te perećakan
ponea jiwianko menak̕koa, 7 ar
pahil jiwianić do dhacri kul leka,
ar dosar jiwianić do damkom leka,
ar tesar jiwianić do manwa lekae
met̕ahãwana, ar poneaić jiwianić
do udauk̕ gidi leka. 8 Ar onko jiwi-
anko do tutur goteć phakṛak̕ me-
nak̕takoa, beṛhae ar bhitri met̕te-
ko perećakana; ar siṅgi siń siṅgi
ńinda noṅka memen bako hapek̕-
kana, Sonot, Sonot, Sonot, Pra-
bhu Isor, Sanamdaṛeić, tahẽkanić,
menaeić ar daraekanić. 9 Ar
onko ponea jiwianko siṅhasonre
duṛup̕akanić, one uni jaejuge
jiwet̕ge, sabasi, ar manot ar sar-
haoko emae jokheć, 10 onko mit̕
isi pon purkha siṅhasonre duṛup̕-
akanić samańreko ombagok̕a, ar
jugajug jiwet̕ tahenićko dobok̕-
aea, ar noṅka menkate akoak̕
ṭupri siṅhason samańreko gidia,
11 E aleren Prabhu ar aleren Isor,
amge mahima ar manot ar dare
ńam lek do; cedak̕je amge sana-
mak̕em sirjaukeda, ar amem
moneket̕te onako tahẽkana, ar
sirjauena.

5.

1 Ar siṅhasonre duṛup̕akanić
reak̕ etom tire mit̕teć puthi iń
ńelkeda, ona do bhitri ar bahre

olakana, ar eyae goteć mohorte
mohor kajakakana. 2 Ar miť
goteć daṛean dut ạdi āt aṛańte
nońka lai sak̕dekanin ńelkedea,
Puthi ok̕ṭak̕ ar ona reak̕ mohor
rak̕ṛa do okoeye leka? 3 Ar bań
do sermare, bań do dhạrtire, bań
do dharti latarre ona puthi ok̕ṭak̕
ar beńgeťak̕ do okoe hō bako
daṛeada. 4 Ar ona puthi ok̕ṭak̕
ar beńgeťak̕ lạgiť okoe hō lek
bako ńamlente ạdi baṛićiń rak̕-
keda; 5 khan purkhạko mudren
miť goteće metadińa, Alom ra-
ga, ńelme, Jahuda gusṭiren Siń,
Daud ren Reheť, ona puthi oṭag
ar ona reak̕ eyae mohor raṛae
lạgiťe lahātakana. 6 Ar sińha-
son ar ponon jiwianko talare,
ar purkhạko talare miť goteć
Bhiḍi Hopon goć ocoakanić leka
teńgoakanin ńelkedea; uni do
eyae goteć dereń ar eyae goteće
meťana, onako do Isor ren eyae
Atma kanako, one goṭa dharti-
teko kol ocoen. 7 Are hećena,
ar sińhasonre duṛupakanić reak̕
etom ti khon ona puthie hatao-
keda. 8 Ar ona puthie hatao-
keťkhan, ponon jiwianko ar onko
isi ponea purkhạ Bhiḍi Hopon
samańreko somboťena, onko do
hoṛo hoṛo banam, ar dhupte
perećakan sona baṭi tahēkan-
takoa, onako do sonot hoṛkoak̕
koejoń kana. 9 Ar noa nāwānak̕
sereńko sek̕reńkana, Puthi hatao
ar ona reak̕ mohor raṛae lạgiť
dom lekgea, entem goć ocolena,
ar amak̕ mayamte sanam gusṭi,
ar parsi, ar hoṛ, ar disom disom-
renko khon Isor lagiťem kirińkeť-
koa; 10 ar aboren Isor lạgiť
raj ar naekeem benaokeťkoa, ar
dhartireko rajok̕kana. 11 Ariń
beńgeťkeda, ar sińhason ar jiwi-
anko ar purkhạko berhaete aema
dutkoak̕ aṛańiń ańjomkeda; ar
onko do lekhare lak gun lak ar
hajar gun hajarako, 12 ar ạdi āt
aṛańteko rororkan tahēkana,
Goć ocolen Bhiḍi Hopon do
ạidari, ar dhon, ar bud, ar daṛe,
ar manot, ar mahima, ar bhor
ńam lekgeae. 13 Ar joto sirjon-
ko, sermare, ar dhạrtire, ar
dharti latarre, ar jalapurire, ar
onakore menak̕ak̕ko sanam noa
rororkanin ańjomkeťkoa, Sińha-
sonre duṛupakanić lạgiť ar Bhiḍi
Hopon lạgiť bhor, ar manot, ar
mahima, ar ạidari jugajug habić
hoyok̕ma. 14 Ar ponon jiwian-
koko menkeda, Amin. Ar pur-
khạko do somboťkateko ḍobok̕-
keda.

6.

1 Ar Bhiḍi Hopon ona eyae
mohorko khon miť goteće raṛa-
keťkhanin ńelkeda, ar ponon
jiwianko mudren miť goteć, rimil
sade reak̕ aṛań leka rororkanin
ańjomkedea, Dela. 2 Ar ńelpe,
miť goteć ponḍ sadomin ńel-
kedea, ar unire dećakanić then
miť goteć ak̕ tahēkana, ar miť
goteć ṭupriko emadea; ar uni do
lahātate lahātok̕e oḍońena.
3 Ar dosar mohore raraket-
khan dosar jiwianić noa roror-
kanin ańjomkedea, Dela. 4 Ar-
hō miť goteć sadom, arakiće
oḍońena; ar unire dećakanić
dharti khon suluke idia menteko
emadea, ar jeko mapak̕; ar miť
goteć marań tarwaṛeko emadea.

5 Ar tesar mohore raraketkhan
tesar jiwianić noa rororkanin
añjomkedea, Dela. Ar ńelpe,
mit goteć hende sadomiń ńel-
kedea. Ar unire dećakanić tire
tula tahēkana. 6 Ar ponon jiwi-
anko talare mit goteć arań leka
noa rororkanin añjomkedea, Mit
siki reak mit paila guhum, ar
mit siki reak pe paila jao; ar
sunum ar wain alom barija.
7 Ar poneawak mohore rara-
ketkhan, poneaić jiwianić reak
arań noa rororkanin añjomkeda,
Dela. 8 Ar ńelpe, mit goteć
polso sasań roń sadomiń ńel-
kedea; ar unire dećakanić reak
ńutum do Jomdut; ar Patalpuri
do unie pańjakedea. Ar dharti
reak pon hatiń khon mit hatińre
aidariko ematkina, tarwarete, ar
akalte, ar marite, ar dhartiren
bir janwarkotekin goćkoa mente.
9 Ar mōrēak mohore raraket-
khan, Isorak katha khatirte, ar
onko then tahēkan goha khatir-
teko goć ocolen horkoak jiwiko
pind latarreń ńelkettakoa; 10 ar
adi āt arańte nońkako hohokeda,
E sonot ar sari Malik, tis habić
bam bicara? ar dhartire tahenko
aleak mayam reak bam hala-
wakoa? 11 Ar onko mimit hor
pond kicrićko ematkoa; arko
metatkoa, Aperen songeten guti
ar aperen boehako, one okoe ape
leka hapenko goć ocok, ona
auri purauk habić thora din
habić jirau hatarokpe.
12 Ar turuiak mohore raraket-
khanin ńelkeda, ar dharti adi āt
laraoena, ar sińcando do up reak
kambra lekae hendeena, ar gota
ńinda candoe mayam lekaena.
13 Ar adi āt hoete lowa dare la-
raolenre berel jo ńurokkan leka
sermare ipilko dhartiteko ńurena.
14 Ar serma do samtaoket gurhe
kagat leka ocokena. ar joto buru ar
tapu apan apın jaega khon gudrau
ocokena. 15 Ar dharti ren rapaj,
ar naprak naprak horko, ar suba-
darko, ar kisārko, ar dareanko,
ar bebak gulam ar ehuta horko
buruko reak dander ar ćataniko-
reko okoena. 16 Ar buru ar ća-
tanikoko metata, Alere ńurokpe,
ar sińhasonre durupakanić reak
metahā khon, ar Bhidi Hopon
reak edre khon okolepe; 17 ente
unkinak edre reak marań din
seterena; ar okoeye teńgo dare-
koka?

7.

1 Ar noa tayom do dharti reak
ponon kōrre ponea dut teńgo-
akanin ńelketkoa; onko do dhar-
ti reak ponon hoeko sapakat
tahēkana, jemon dhartire, se
jalapurire, se jahā darere hoe
alo bajaok. 2 Arhō mit goteć
dut jiwet Isorak mohorante ber
rakap seć khon rakapkanin ńel-
kedea; ar onko ponon dut, one
okoe dharti ar jalapuri barij reak
aedariko ńamket, adi āt arańte
hohoateye metatkoa, 3 Aboren
Isor ren gulamko molońre aurile
mohorako habić dharti ar jala-
puri ar dareko alope barija.
4 Ar mohorenkoak lekhań añjom-
keda, 1,44,000, Israel hopon ren
bebak gustiko khonko mohorena.
5 Jahuda gusti khon 12,000
ko mohorena.
Rubin gusti khon 12,000.

Gad gusti khon 12,000.
6 Aser gusti khon 12,000.
Napthali gusti khon 12,000.
Munassi gusti khon 12,000.
7 Samaun gusti khon 12,000.
Lewi gusti khon 12,000.
Issakhar gusti khon 12,000.
8 Jabulun gusti khon 12,000.
Josap gusti khon 12,000.
Benjamin gusti khon 12,000
mohorenako.

9 Noako tayomteń ńelkeda, ar
ńelpe, duńguť duńguť hoṛ, onko
do okoe hõ ohoko lekha daṛele-
koa; sanam disom, ar gusti, ar
hoṛ, ar parsiko khon, siṅhason
samańre ar Bhidi Hopon samań-
re, pond kicrićko horoǩakať, ar
tire khijur daranteko teńgoakana;
10 ar adi āt arańte hohoateko
meneťkana, Siṅhasonre duṛup-
akanić aboren Isor, ar Bhidi Ho-
pon lagiť bańcao reaǩ sarhao
hoyoǩma. 11 Ar joto dutko siṅ-
hason ar purkhako ar ponon jiwi-
anko berhaeteko teńgoakan tahē-
kana; ar siṅhason samańre som-
boťkate Isorko doboǩadea, 12men-
kedako, Amin; aboren Isor lagiť
bhor, ar mahima, ar bud, ar
sarhao, ar manot, ar aedari, ar
dare jugajug habić hoyoǩma.
Amin. 13 Ar purkhako mud ren
miť goteć roṛ ruaṛkateye kuli-
kedińa, Pond kicrićko horoǩakať
noko do okoe kanako, ar oka
khonko hećena? 14 Ariń metadea,
E kisāriń, amgem badaea. Khane
metadińa, Noko do adi barić duk
saset khon odoń hijuǩkanko ka-
nako, ar akoaǩ kicrić Bhidi Ho-
pon reaǩ mayamte aruṗkateko
pondakada. 15 Ona iate Isoraǩ
siṅhason samańre menaǩkoa, ar
siṅgi siń siṅgi ńinda aćaǩ mandir-
reko sewawaekana; ar siṅhason-
re duruṗakanić onko cotre tam-
bue beredtaea. 16 Ar do bań
reńgećkoa, bań do tetańkoa, bań
do setoń, bań do jhańj paraoakoa.
17 Cedaǩje siṅhason talamaiare
menaeić Bhidi Hopongeye gupi-
koa, ar jion reaǩ daǩ jharna the-
ne ayur idikoa; ar Isor do onko-
aǩ bebak meť daǩe joť giditakoa.

8.

1 Ar eyaeaǩ mohore raṛakeť-
khan, sermare adha ghuri gan sać
sućena. 2 Ar Isor samańre teń-
gonko eyae dutiń ńelkeťkoa, ar
eyae goteć mandanbhedko emať-
koa.
3 Ar miť goteć etaǩ dut sona
dhupdanante hećkate pind thene
teńgoena; ar dher dhupko ema-
dea, jemon siṅhason samańre me-
naǩ sona pindre joto sonot hoṛ-
koaǩ koejońreye em juticaǩtako.
4 Ar dhup reaǩ dhũã do sonot
hoṛkoaǩ koejoń salaǩ uni dut
reaǩ ti khon Isor samańre rakaṗ-
ena. 5 Ar dut do dhupdan ha-
taokate pind reaǩ seńgelteye pe-
rećkeda, ar dhartiteye lebda goť-
kada. Ar rimil sadeko, ar arań-
ko, ar bijliko, ar ot larao hoeena.
6 Ar onko eyae dut, one okoe
then eyae mandanbhed tahēkana,
oǩrońko sapraoena.
7 Ar pahilićе oroṅkeťkhan, ma-
yam tuluć mesalakan arel ar seń-
gel hoeena, ar dhartite lebdaena;
ar dharti reaǩ pe hatiń khon miť
hatiń loena, ar dareko reaǩ pe
hatiń khon miť hatiń loena, ar
joto hariaṛ ghās loena.

8 Ar dosar dute oroṅkeťkhan,
seṅgelte loḱkan marań utar buru
lekanaḱ jalapurire lebdaena ; ar
jalapuri reaḱ pe haṭiń khon miť
haṭiń mayamena ; 9 ar jalapuri-
reko tahĕkan jiwian sirjauko ren
pe haṭiń khon miť haṭińko goć-
ena ; ar jahajko reaḱ pe haṭiń
khon miť haṭiń bharabhaṭena.
10 Ar tesar dute oroṅkeťkhan,
bamber leka joloḱkan marań
utar ipil serma khone ńurhaena,
ar gadako reaḱ pe haṭiń khon miť
haṭińre ar daḱ jharnakoreye ńur-
haena ; 11 ar ipil reaḱ ńutum do
Kalmeg, ar daḱko reaḱ pe haṭiń
khon miť haṭiń kalmegena, ar
aema hoṛ daḱ haṛhaťenteko goć-
ena.
12 Ar poneaić dute oroṅkeť-
khan, sińcando reaḱ pe haṭiń
khon miť haṭiń, ar ńindacando
reaḱ pe haṭiń khon miť haṭiń, ar
ipilko reaḱ pe haṭiń khon miť
haṭiń dal ocoena ; jemon onako
reaḱ pe haṭiń khon miť haṭiń alo
marsaloḱ, ar onkage ńinda hõ.
13 Ar iń beṅgeťkeťkhan, ser-
ma talamalare miť goṭeć gidi
udauḱ tuluć adi āṭ arańte roroṛ-
kaniń ańjomkedea, Dhartire ta-
henko lagiť Hae, Hae, Hae ! Oḱ-
roń lagidoḱkan pea dutkoaḱ
mandanbheḍ reaḱ sarećakan saḍe
karonte.

9.

1 Ar mõṛẽić dute oroṅkeť-
khan, serma khon dhartire ńur-
akan miť goṭeć ipiliń ńelkedea ;
ar athan kunḍ reaḱ kaṭhiko ema-
dea. 2 Ar athan kunḍe jhićkeda ;
ar adi marań bhaṭi reaḱ dhũã
leka ona kunḍ khon dhũã rakaṕ-
ena, ar kunḍ reaḱ dhũãte siń-
cando ar hoe ńutena. 3 Ar ona
dhũã khon dhartite pohoko odoń-
ena, ar dharti ren kidińkaṭkom
daṛe menaḱtako leka, noko hõ
daṛeko emaťkoa, 4 arko metať-
koa, Dharti reaḱ ghãs, se jahan
haṛiaṛaḱ, se jahan daṛe alope
baṛija, menkhan eken onko hoṛ-
ge, okoeaḱ moloṅre Isoraḱ mohor
banuḱanań. 5 Ar hukumko em-
aťkoa, jemon aloko goćko, men-
khan mõṛẽ mahina habićko sase-
toḱ ; ar onkoaḱ saset do kidiń-
kaṭkom hoṛe toṛede reaḱ saset
lekana. 6 Ar onako dinre hoṛko
gujuḱko khoja, ar okalekate hõ
ohoko ńamlea ; ar gujuḱ sana-
koa, menkhan gujuḱ do onko
then khone ńirjoṅa.
7 Ar pohokoaḱ muthan do
laṛhai lagiť sajaoakaťko sadom
lekana ; ar onkoaḱ bohoḱre sona
lekanaḱ ṭupri, ar onkoaḱ meťãhã
do hoṛkoaḱ meťãhã lekana. 8 Ar
onkoaḱ uṕ do maejinaḱ uṕ leka,
ar onkoaḱ ḍata do dhaćri kul
reaḱ leka tahĕkana. 9 Ar onko-
aḱ koṛam ekseťaḱ do mẽṛheť reaḱ
koṛam ekseťaḱ leka ; ar onkoaḱ
phakṛãḱ reaḱ saḍe do laṛhaite ńir
calaḱkan adi utar sadom rãt gaḍi
reaḱ saḍe leka. 10 Ar onkoaḱ
candbol do kidińkaṭkom reaḱ
leka, arko suṅgawana ; ar mõṛẽ
cando habić hoṛ baṛićko lagiť
akoaḱ candbolre daṛe menaḱ-
takoa. 11 Onkoren raj do athan
kunḍ ren dutge ; uniaḱ ńutum
Ibranite do Abaddon, ar Junani-
te uniaḱ ńutum do Apolion.
(Nonostoić).
12 Pahil Haehae do parom-

ena; ńelpe, noa tayom arhõ ba-
rea Haehae darakana.
13 Ar turuiić dute oroṅket́-
khan, Isor samaṅre menak̕ sona
pind reak̕ dereṅko khon mit́ goṭeć
aṛaṅ, 14 mandanbhed menak̕tae
turuiić dut noa metaekaniń aṅ-
jomkeda, Maraṅ gaḍa Phurat
thenko tolakan ponon dut raṛa-
k̕om. 15 Ar ona ghuri ar din ar
mahina ar bochor lagit́ko tear-
akan tahẽkan ponon dutko rara
ocoena, jemon horko ren pe haṭiń
khon mit́ haṭiṅko gocko. 16 Ar
aswaria phadko do lekhare gel
hajar gun gel hajar reak̕ dobra-
ko tahẽkana; ar onkoak̕ lekhań
aṅjomkeda, 17 Ar sadomko ar
onkore dećakanko samekte noṅ-
kań ńelket́koa; onkoak̕ koṛam
ek̕set́ak̕ do seṅgel ar lil ar gond-
hok roṅ leka tahẽkantakoa; ar
sadomkoak̕ bohok̕ do dhaṛcri kul-
koak̕ bohok̕ lekana; ar onkoak̕
moca khon seṅgel ar dhũã ar
gondhok oḍokok̕kana. 18 Onko-
ak̕ moca khon oḍoken seṅgel ar
dhũã ar gondhokte, noako pene
dukte hoṛko ren pe haṭiń khon
mit́ haṭiṅko goć ocoena, 19 Ce-
dak̕je sadomkoak̕ daṛe do akoak̕
moca ar akoak̕ candbolre me-
nak̕a; onkoak̕ candbol do ente
biń lekana. ar bohok̕ana, ar ona-
koteko bak̕ṛićkana. 20 Ar noako
dukte bako goć ocolen sareć hoṛ-
ko do akoak̕ ti reak̕ kami, metak̕-
me, boṅgako ar sona ar rupa ar
pitar ar dhiri ar kaṭ ren murhut-
ko dobok̕ako khon mon bako
acurlet́takoa; one onko do baṅ
do ńel, baṅ do aṅjom, baṅ doko
dãṛã daṛeak̕a; 21 ar akoak̕ khu-
khun khon, ar akoak̕ guk̕ni khon,
akoak̕ko lat lak̕gao khon, ar
akoak̕ko kombro khon mon bako
acurlet́takoa.

10.

1 Ar etak̕ mit́ goṭeć daṛean dut
rimilte oyoakan serma khon ãr-
gonkaniń ńelkedea; ar liṭa ak̕ do
uniak̕ bohok̕re tahẽkana, ar met́-
ahãtae do siṅcando leka, ar
jaṅgatae do seṅgel khunti leka;
2 ar oṭak̕akat́ hudiń hudiń puthi
uniak̕ tire tahẽkana; ar aćak̕
jojom jaṅga do jalapurire, ar
aćak̕ leṅga jaṅga do otreye doho-
keda; 3 ar dhaṛcri kule guńjrauk̕-
kan leka aḍi ãt aṛaṅteye hoho-
keda; are hohoket́khan onako
eyae rimil saḍe doko aṛaṅkeda.
4 Ar ona eyae rimil saḍeko aṛaṅ-
ket́khan, iń doń ok̕ol lagidok̕kan
tahẽkana; ar serma khon mit́
goṭeć aṛaṅ noa rororkaniń aṅjom-
keda, onako eyae rimil saḍeko
aṛaṅket́ak̕ mohorme, ar onako
alom ola. 5 Ar jalapuri ar otre
teṅgoakaniń ńelkede dut do aćak̕
etom ti serma sećye tulkeda, 6 ar
jugajug jiwet́ tahenkanić, metak̕-
me, serma ar onare menak̕ak̕ko,
ar dharti ar onare menak̕ak̕ko, ar
jalapuri ar onare menak̕ak̕koe
sirjauket́ićteye dibena, je ar do
oho bilomlena: 7 menkhan eyae-
ić dutak̕ aṛaṅ reak̕ dinkore, unie
oroṅ lagidok̕ jokheć, Isorak̕ oko
bhed puraük̕a, jeleka aćren gu-
laṃ, metak̕me, nabiko bhage
sombate laiat́koa. 8 Ar serma
khoniń aṅjomlet́ aṛaṅge arhõ iń
tuluć galmaraokateye metadińa,
Do calak̕me, ar jalapuri ar otre
teṅgoakan dut reak̕ tire menak̕,

one ona otaǩakan puthi bataome.
9 Ar uni dut then senkateń meta-
dea, Ona hudiń hudiń puthi den
emańme. Adoe metadińa, Ne
jom goťkaǩme; ar noate amaǩ
lać harhadoǩa, menkhan amaǩ
mocare do dumur rasa leka here-
moǩa. 10 Khan dut reaǩ ti
khon ona hudiń hudiń puthi
hataokateń jom goťkada; ar ińaǩ
mocare dumur rasa leka herem-
ena; ariń jomkeť khan ińaǩ lać
do harhaťena. 11 Adoko meta-
dińa, Adi utar horko, ar disom
disomrenko, ar parsirenko, ar
rajko reaǩ arhõ ror laǩha hoyoǩ-
getama.

11.

1 Khan miť goteć theńga lekan
chuchi emkateko metadińa, Ma
bereťme, ar Isoraǩ mandir, ar
pind sońme, ar onare dewa seǩ-
wako hõ. 2 Ar mandir bahre
reaǩ raca do ikaǩakaǩme, ar alom
sońa, ona do ente disom disom-
renko emakawaťkoa; ar sonot
nagraha do bar isi bar candoko
lebeda. 3 Ar ińren barea goha
do hukum iń emakina, ar tat
oyokate miť hajar bar sae pe isi
din habić laha reaǩkin lai baraea.
4 Nukin do dhartiren Prabhu
samańre teńgoakan barea jaetun
dare ar barea diara kanakin.
5 Ar jahãe barićkinko men jon-
khan, unkinaǩ moca khon seńgel
odokoǩa, ar unkin ren bairie
uťkoa; ar jahãe barićkinko men
jońkhan, nońkate goć ocoǩ hoyoǩ-
getakoa. 6 Nukin do akinaǩ
laha reaǩ lalai dinkore aloe daga
mente serma sisiń reaǩ aidari
menaǩtakina; ar jahãtinregekin
men joń, daǩ maǩyam, ar sanam
lekan dukte dharti dadal reaǩ
aidari menaǩtakina. 7 Ar akinaǩ
gohakin puraulekhan, athan
kund khon rakapkan janwar un-
kin tuluće larhaia, ar bhagao-
kateye goćkina. 8 Ar unkinaǩ
mãri do marań nagraha reaǩ
kulhire tahena; ona do atma
lekate Sadum ar Misarko me-
taǩa; ondege unkinren Prabhu
hõe krus ocoena. 9 Ar hor, ar
gusti, ar parsi, ar disom disom-
renko mudren unkinaǩ mãri pe
mãhã talako beńgeťaǩa, ar un-
kinaǩ mãrī kabarre bako doho
ocoaǩa. 10 Ar dhartire tahenko
unkin uparre raska arko kusiǩ-
kana, ar sandesko kopola, ente
nukin barea nabi do dhartire
tahenkokin sasetleťkoa. 11 Ar
pe din tala tayom Isor seć khon
jion ren atma unkinreye boloena,
ar akinaǩ jańgatekin teńgoena,
ar unkin ńeńel hor adi botor
paraoaťkoa. 12 Ar serma khon
adi ãt arań noa metakinkankin
ańjomkeda, Dela, note rakapben.
Ar rimilre sermatekin rakapena,
ar unkinren bairiko ńelketkina.
13 Ar ona ghuri ot adi barić
laraoena, ar nagraha reaǩ gel
hatiń khon miť hatiń dhasaoena;
ar ot laraoente eyae hajar horko
goć ocoena; ar sarećko do bho-
yonkate serma ren Isorko mahi-
mawadea.
14 Dosar Haehae do paromena,
ńelpe, tesar Haehae hakopako
darakana.
15 Ar eyaeić dute orońkeťkhan,
sermare adi ãt arańena, arko
menkeda, Dharti reaǩ raj do

aboren Prabhu ar uniren Masi
reaḱ hoeena, ar jugajuge rajoḱa.
16 Ar isi ponea purkhako, one
Isor samańre akoaḱ sińhasonreko
durupakan, somboťkate Isorko
doboḱadea, 17 menkedako, E Pra-
bhu Isor, Sanam daṛeić, menamić
ar tahẽkanić, amle sarhaoeťmea ;
cedaḱje amaḱ marań daṛe batao-
katem rajena. 18 Ar disom di-
somrenko edreena, ar amaḱ edre
hećena, ar goć hoṛkoaḱ bicar
okte, ar amren gulamko, metaḱ-
me, nabiko, ar sonot hoṛko, ar
amaḱ ńutum boroaḱkan hudiń
hapṛaḱko kuṛai emako reaḱ okte
seṭerena ; ar dhartiko nosṭoeťkan
hoṛ nosṭoko lagiť hõ.
19 Ar sermare menaḱ Isoraḱ
mandir jhićena ; ar uniaḱ mandir-
re uniaḱ goḱaḱ reaḱ sunduk ńel-
ena : ar bijliko ar arańko ar rimil
sadeko hoeena, ar ot laṛaoena, ar
laṭu laṭue arelkeda.

12.

1 Ar sermare miť goṭeć adi
marań cinha ńelena : sińcandote
oyoakan miťtań maejiu, ar ńinda-
cando do uniaḱ jańga latarre,
ar uniaḱ bohoḱre do gelbar ipil
reaḱ ṭupri : 2 ar uni doe hormo-
akana ; ar bijhauḱ duk ar jaḱnam
reaḱ hasoteye kikiaueťkana. 3 Ar
sermare etaḱ miť goṭeć cinha ńel-
ena ; ar ńelpe, miťten marań uṭar
araḱ nańnańgin eyae goṭeć bohoḱ
ar gel goṭeće dereńana, ar uniaḱ
bohoḱkore eyae ti mukuṭ menaḱa.
4 Ar aćaḱ candbolte sermaren ipil
ren pe hatiń khon miť haṭiń or-
kate dhartiteye ńurkeťkoa. Ar
uni nańnańgin do jaḱnam lagi-
doḱić maejiu samańreye teńgo-
ena, jemon janam tora uniren
gidrae jom goťkae. 5 Ar uni do
miťṭeć kora gidrae janamkedea ;
uni do mẽṛhẽť theńgate sanam
disomrenkoe gupikoa ; ar uniren
gidra do Isor then, ar uniaḱ siń-
hason thene aṭkir rakap ocoena.
6 Ar uni maejiu do hahańkarteye
daṛkeda, ondege Isore tearaka-
wade thão menaḱtaea, miť hajar
bar sae pe isi dinko asulea mente.
7 Ado sermare laṛhai hoeena ;
Mikael ar uniren dutko nańnań-
gin tulić laṛhaiko odońena ; ar
nańnańgin ar uniren dutko laṛ-
haiena; 8 menkhan bako daṛelena,
ar onkoaḱ thão sermare ar do
bań ńamlena. 9 Ar uni marań
nańnańgine gidi ocoena, Iblis ar
Saetanko metae mare biń, goṭa
dharti renko aḱandićić ; uni do
dhartiteye gidi ocoena, ar uniren
duṭ hõ uni sãoteko gidi ocoena.
10 Ar adi ãṭ arań noa rororkanić
ańjomkeda, Nitoḱ do bańcao, ar
daṛe, ar aboren Isoraḱ raj, ar
uniren Masi reaḱ aedari hoeena ;
ente aboren boehako ren boḱhoḱ-
iće gidi ocoena, one okoe aboren
Isor samańre sińgi sić sińgi ńin-
dae bohoḱeťkoa. 11 Ar onko do
Bhiḍi Hopon reaḱ mayamte, ar
akoaḱ goha reaḱ kathateko bha-
gaokedea ; ar akoaḱ jiwi do gu-
juḱ habić hõ bako dulaṛleťtakoa.
12 Noa iate, E serma, ar onare
tahenko, kusi raskaḱpe. Dharti
ar jalapurire tahenkore do hae-
hae, cedaḱje Marań buru do tho-
ra dinge menaḱtaea mente badae-
kate, adi barić rańgaokate ape
thene ãrgo senena.
13 Ar uni nańnańgin do dharti-

teñ gidi ocoena menteye ñelket-
khan, kora gidrae janamlede mae-
jiue santaokedea. 14 Ar napṛak
gidi reak barea phãkṛãk uni
maejiuko emadea, jemon biñ sa-
mañ khon hahañkarte aćak thão-
teye udạu sen daṛeak; ondege
mit okte ar bar okte ar tala okte-
ye asulokkana. 15 Ar uni biñ do
aćak moca khon maejiu tayomte
gada leka dake ula gotkada, gada
dakteye atu ocoea mente. 16 Ar
dhạrti do maejiue goṛoadea, ar
dhạrti do aćak moca cahapkate
nañnañgin aćak moca khone ula-
let gada dake ñu gotkada. 17 Ar
uni nañnañgin do maejiureye ed-
reena, ar uniren sarećakan bõsko,
metakme, Isorak hukum dohoet-
kanko ar Jisuak goha menaktako
hoṛ tuluć laṛhaia menteye calao-
ena; ar jalapuri reak gitilreye
teñgoena.

13.

1 Ar mit goteć janwar jalapuri
khon rakapkaniñ ñelkedea, gel
goten dereñ ar eyae goteć̣ye bo-
hokana, ar uniak dereñkore gel
goten mukut, ar uniak bohokkore
do heknosta ñutumko. 2 Ariñ
ñellede janwar do sona cita leka-
nae, ar uniak jañga do bana reak
leka, ar uniak moca do dhaṛi kul
reak moca leka; ar uni nañnañ-
gin do aćak daṛe, ar aćak siñha-
son, ar marañ aedarie emadea.
3 Ar uniak mitteć bohok do gujuk
maṛae dalakan lekañ ñelkeda,
ar uniak gogoć dal ghao bogeena;
ar uni janwar ñelkate gota dhạr-
tiren hoṛko hahaṛaena; 4 ar uni
nañnañginko dobokadea, ente uni
janwar aedariye emadea, ar uni
janwar hõ noñka menkateko do-
bokadea, Nui janwar leka do okoe
bañ menae? ar nui tuluć do okoe
haleye laṛhai daṛekoka? 5 Ar nap-
ṛak napṛakakko ar henostawakko
roroṛ mocako emadea; ar bar isi
bar cando habić kami lagit aeda-
riko emadea. 6 Ar uni do Isor
birudre henosta katha roṛa mente
aćak mocae cahapkettaea, jemon
uniak ñutum, ar uniak tambu, ar
sermare tahenkoe henostawako.
7 Ar sonot hoṛko tuluć laṛhai ar
bhagaoko reakko emadea, ar joto
gusṭi, ar hoṛ, ar parsi, ar disom-
renko upaṛre aedariko emadea.
8 Ar dhạrtiren tahenko bebak uni-
ko dobokaea, metakme, dhạrti
baisau khon goć ocoakan Bhiḍi
Hopon reak jion puthire ñutum
bañ olakantako hoṛge. 9 Lutur
menaktako hoṛko añjomma.
10 Kad ikdi hoṛ do kadteko ca-
laka; ar tarwaṛete gogoć hoṛ do
tarwaṛetege goć ocok hoyoktakoa.
Noarege sonot hoṛkoak jiwi hataṛ
ar biswas do.
11 Arhõ mit goteć janwar dhạrti
khon rakapkaniñ ñelkedea, ar
bhiḍi hopon leka bareae dereñana,
ar nañnañgin lekae roṛet tahẽ-
kana. 12 Ar pahilić janwar reak
aidạri uni samañreye calaoeda.
Ar dhạrti ar onare tahenko, gogoć
dal ghao bogeentae pahilić jan-
ware dobok ocoetkoa. 13 Ar nap-
ṛak napṛak cinhakoe kamieda,
uhnak habić je hoṛko samañre
serma khon dhạrtite señgele ãrgo
ocoeda. 14 Ar uni janwar samañ-
re kami lagitko emade cinhako
hotete dhạrtiren tahenkoe andić-
etkoa; ar dhạrtiren tahenkoe

metakokana, Tarwaṛe reak̕ ghao
tahẽkantae, are jiwet̕en janwar
reak̕ murhut banaope. 15 Ar uni
janwar reak̕ murhut sahet̕ ocoe
lagit̕ aedariko emadea, jemon uni
janwar reak̕ murhute roṛ; ar
tinak̕ hoṛ uni janwar reak̕ mur-
hut bako ḍobok̕ak̕a, onkoe goć
ocokoa. 16 Ar hudiń ar haprak̕-
ko, ar kisãṛ ar reṅgećko, ar chuta
ar gulamko onkoak̕ etom tire se
onkoak̕ moloṅre bebak hoṛe
dag ocoet̕koa; 17 ar dagakanko,
metak̕me, uni janwarak̕ ńutum, se
uniak̕ ńutum reak̕ lekha menak̕-
tako hoṛ chada, okoe hõ bae
kiriń akriń ocoakokana. 18 Noare
bud menak̕a. Buj menak̕taeić
do uni janwar reak̕ lekhae hisab-
ma; ente hoṛ reak̕ lekha kana;
ar uniak̕ lekha do 666.

14.

1 Ariń beṅget̕keda, ar ńelpe,
Bhiḍi Hopon Saihun bururenye
teṅgoakana, ar uni sãote mit̕ sae
bar isi pon hajar hoṛ, onkoak̕
moloṅre uniak̕ ńutum ar uniren
Apat reak̕ ńutum olakana. 2 Ar
adi dak̕ reak̕ sad leka, ar adi ãt
rimil sade leka serma khon mit̕teć
arańiń añjomkeda; ariń añjomket̕
arań do, bak̕namko akoak̕ banam-
ko babnamkan reak̕ lekana; 3 ar
onko do siṅhason samaṅre ar
ponon jiwianko ar purkhako sa-
maṅre mit̕teć nãwã sereń lekanak̕-
ko sek̕reńkana; ar dharti khon
kirińlenko mit̕ sae bar isi pon
hajar hoṛ chada, okoehõ ona sereń
do bako cet̕ dareada. 4 Noko do
onkoge, okoe maejiuko tuluć ba-
ko bhondlena, ente daṅgwageako.
Nokoge Bhiḍi Hopon jahãtegeye
calak̕, pańja baṛaedeako. Noko
do Isor ar Bhiḍi Hopon lagit̕ hoṛ-
ko khon pahil jo hoyok̕a menteko
kiriṅena. 5 Ar onkoak̕ mocare
eṛeak̕ do bań ńamlena; bindagi-
geako.

6 Arhõ mit goteć dut serma ta-
lamalare udauk̕kaniń ńelkedea,
uni then jaejugak̕ bhage sombat
tahẽkana, dhartiren tahenko ar
sanam disom ar gusti ar parsi ar
hoṛko lai saḍeakoa mente; 7 ar
uni do adi ãt arańteye menkeda,
Isor boroaepe, ar mahima emae-
pe, ente uniak̕ bik̕car okte heć
seṭerakana; ar serma ar dharti
ar jalapuri ar dak̕ jharnako ba-
naoket̕ić ḍobok̕aepe.

8 Ar etak̕ić, metak̕me, dosarić
dut, noa roṛ roṛte uni tayom ta-
yomteye hećena, Landuṛena, Lan-
duṛena marań Babul do; uni do
sanam disomrenko aćak̕ latlagao
reak̕ edre waine ńu ocoakat̕koa.
9 Ar etak̕ić, metak̕me, tesarić
dut, adi ãt arańte noa roṛ roṛte
unkin tayom tayomteye hećena,
Jahãe hoṛ uni janwar ar uniak̕
murhutko ḍobok̕ak̕khan, ar akoak̕
moloṅre se akoak̕ tire dagko ha-
taokhan, 10 onko hõ Isorak̕ edre
wainko ńuia, one uniak̕ edre
reak̕ batire nirage dulakan, ar
sonot dutko samaṅre, ar Bhiḍi
Hopon samaṅre seṅgel ar gon-
dhokteko saset ocok̕a. 11 Ar on-
koak̕ saset reak̕ dhũã do jugajug
habić rakap̕kana; ar uni janwar
ar uniak̕ murhut ḍobok̕ak̕kanko,
ar uniak̕ ńutum reak̕ dag hak̕-
taoko do siṅge siń siṅge ńinda
jirau banuk̕takoa. 12 Isorak̕ hu-
kum ar Jisuak̕ biswasko dohoet̕-

kan sonot horkoak̓ jiwi hataṛ do
noarege menak̓a.
13 Ar serma khon mit̓ṭań arań
noa metańkanić ańjomkeda, Ma
olme, nit khon Prabhureko gu-
juk̓kan goć hoṛ doko bhagangea;
Atmae meneda, Hẽ, onko do
akoak̓ mehnot khonko jiṛank̓a
mente; akoak̓ kami do ente ako
sãote calak̓a.
14 Ar ńelpe, mit̓ṭeć pond rimil-
ić ńelkeda, ar ona rimilre Manwa
Hopon lekanić mit̓ goṭeć du-
ṛupakan, uniak̓ bohok̓re sona
ṭupri ar uniak̓ tire laser datrom
tahẽkana. 15 Ar eṭak̓ić dut man-
dir khon oḍońkate rimilre duṛup̓-
akanić aḍi āṭ aṛańte hohoateye
metadea, Datrom calaotam, ar
irme, cedak̓je irok̓ ghuri do seṭer-
akana, dharti reak̓ phosol do ente
rohoṛ karcupena. 16 Ar rimilre
duṛupakanić do aćak̓ datrom
dhaṛtireye lagaokeda, ar dhaṛti
do irena.
17 Arhõ mit̓ goṭeć dut sermare
menak̓ mandir khone oḍońena,
uni ṭhen hõ laser datrom tahẽ-
kana. 18 Arhõ mit̓ goṭeć dut
seńgelre aedari menak̓taeić do
pinḍ khone oḍoń hećena; ar laser
datromanić aḍi āṭ aṛańte hohoa-
teye metadea, Amak̓ laser datrom
calaotam, ar dhaṛti reak̓ dak naṛi
reak̓ thopa get̓ jaoraeme, ente
ona reak̓ jo do bele harena.
19 Khan uni dut do aćak̓ datrom
dhaṛtireye lagaokeda, ar dhaṛti
reak̓ dak naṛi reak̓ jo get̓ jaora-
kate Isorak̓ edre reak̓ marań had-
reye khadlekeda. 20 Ar nagraha
bahrere hadreko lebet̓keda; ar had
khon sadomkoak̓ jhin unak̓te mit̓
sae kos habić mayam aṭu oḍońena.

15.

1 Ar sermare arhõ mit̓ goṭeć
marań ar hahaṛa cinhań ńelkeda,
eyae goṭeć dut, onko ṭhen eyae
goṭeć duk menak̓a, ente onakote
Isorak̓ edre cabak̓a,
2 Ar seńgel mesalakan mit̓ṭeć
aṛsi jalapuri lekanak̓ić ńelkeda,
ar uni janwar ar uniak̓ murhut ar
uniak̓ ńutum reak̓ lekha khon
lahãtok̓ko do aṛsi jalapuri aṛere
Isorak̓ banamanteko teńgoakana.
3 Ar onko do Isor ren guti Musa
reak̓ sereń, ar Bhiḍi Hopon reak̓
sereńko sek̓reńkana, E Prabhu
Isor, Sanamdaṛeić, amak̓ kamiko
do napṛak̓ ar hahaṛagea; E jug-
ko ren Raj, amak̓ horko do dho-
rom ar saṛigea. 4 E Prabhu,
okoe hale bae boroama? ar amak̓
ńutum bae mahimawak̓a? cedak̓-
je am eskargem sonota; noaiaṭe
sanam disomrenko hijuk̓a, ar am
samańreko doboga, ente amak̓
dhorom kamiko sodorakana.
5 Ar noako tayomić ńelkeda,
ar sermare goba reak̓ tambu reak̓
mandir jhićena; 6 ar onko eyae
dut, okoe ṭhen eyae goṭeć duk
menak̓a, ona mandir khonko
oḍońena; onko do nira ar jhak-
jhak dhiriteko abhranakana, ar
akoak̓ koṛam do sona paṭkaṭeko
tolakana. 7 Ar ponon jiwianko
mudren mit̓ goṭeć do, jugajug
jiwet̓ tahenić Isorak̓ edrete perećć-
akan eyae sona baṭi onko eyae
dute emat̓koa. 8 Ar Isorak̓ ma-
mima ar uniak̓ daṛe iate mandir
do dhuãte perećena. Ar onko
eyae dut reak̓ eyae duk auri
cabak̓ habić okoehõ ona mandirte
bako bolo daṛeada.

16.

1 Ar mandir khon miťteć ạdi
ãt arañ onko eyae dut noa metako-
kaniñ aǹjomkeda, Do calak̓pe,
ar Isorak̓ edre reak̓ eyae bạti reak̓
dhartire dulpe.
2 Ar pahilić senena, ar dharti-
re aćak̓ bạti reak̓e dulkeda; ar
janwarak̓ dag tahẽkantako ar
uniak̓ murhutko dobok̓ak̓kan
tahẽkan horko bạrić ar hak̓so
ghao ńamkeťkoa.
3 Ar dosarić do jalapurire ać-
ak̓ bạti reak̓e dulkeda; ar goć
hoṛ reak̓ mayam lekaena, ar jala-
purire menak̓ko bebak jiwianko-
ko goćena.
4 Ar tesarić do gadako ar dak̓
jharnakore aćak̓ bạti reak̓e dul-
keda; ar mayamena. 5 Ar dak̓-
ko ren dut noa rororkaniñ aǹjom-
kedea, Menamić ar tahẽkanić,
Sonotić, am do noǹkam bicar-
keťtem dhoromgea; 6 onko do
ente sonot horko ar nabikoak̓
mayamko atukeda, ar ńui lagiť
mayamgem emakawaťkoa; onko
do lekgeako. 7 Ar pind do noa
rororkaniñ aǹjomkeda, Hẽ, E
Prabhu Isor, Sanamdareić, amak̓
bicarko do sari ar dhoromgea.
8 Ar poneaić do siǹcandore
aćak̓ bạti reak̓e dulkeda; ar
seǹgelte hoṛ jhãusauko reak̓ko
emadea. 9 Ar horko ạdi jhãu-
sauko jhãusauena; ar noako
dukre aidari menak̓tae Isor reak̓
ńutumko henostawada, ar mahi-
ma emaea mente mon bako phe-
raoleťtakoa.
10 Ar mõrẽić do janwarak̓
siǹhasonre aćak̓ bạti reak̓e dul-
keda; ar uniak̓ raj do ńutena;
ar duk iạte akoak̓ alaǹko togoć-
keda, 11 ar akoak̓ duk ar ghaoko
iate sermaren Isorko henosta-
wadea; ar akoak̓ kạmi khon mon
bako pheraoleťtakoa.
12 Ar turuić dut marañ gada
Phuratre aćak̓ bạti reak̓e dul-
keda, ar ona reak̓ dak̓ aǹjeť goť-
ena, jemon ber rakap̓ seć khon
darakokan raj lagiť hor toenatok̓.
13 Ar naǹnaǹgin reak̓ moca khon,
ar janwar reak̓ moca khon, ar
eṛe nabi reak̓ moca khon, roṭe
lekan pea binnapae atmako odo-
kok̓kaniñ ńelkeťkoa; 14 ente
boǹgako ren cinha kak̓mi atma
kanako; onko do Sanamdareić
Isorak̓ marañ din reak̓ laṛhai
lagiť jaorakoa mente gota dharti-
ren rajko thenko calak̓kana.
15 (Ńelme, kombṛo lekañ calak̓a.
Bhaganić do unige, okoe jagwar-
teye tahenkana, ar aćak̓ kicriće
jogaṛ dohoeda, laǹgaṭ aloe darañ,
ar uniak̓ lajao aloko ńeltaea
mente.) 16 Ar onko do Ibranite
Harmagedonko metak̓ ṭhãoreko
jaorakeťkoa.
17 Ar eyaeić do hoere aćak̓ bạti
reak̓e dulkeda; ar mandir reak̓
siǹhason khon miťteć ạdi ãt arañ
odoǹena, bãǹma, Hoeena; 18 ar
bijliko ar araǹko ar rimil saḍeko
hoeena, ar ot ạdi ãt laṛaoena, ar
noǹka do dhartire hoṛ menak̓ko
khon ot do unak̓ ãt ar unak̓ marañ
do bań laṛaoakana. 19 Ar ma-
rañ nagraha do pe hatińena, ar di-
som disom reak̓ nagrahako landur-
ena; ar marañ Babul Isor samaǹ-
re disaena, aćak̓ edre tapis reak̓
wain reak̓ bạti emaea mente. 20 Ar
bebak tapuko darkeda, ar buruko
bań ńamlena. 21 Ar serma khon

mimiť mũrĩ gan hamal laṭu arel
horkore ńurena ; ar horko do arel
reaǩ duk iate Isorko henostawa-
dea, ente ona reaǩ duk do aditeť-
ge maraṅa.

17.

1 Ar eyae goṭeć baṭi tahẽkan-
tako eyae dutko mudren miť go-
ṭen hećkate iń tuluće galmarao-
keda, menkedae, Dela, aema daǩ-
kore duṛuṗakan maraṅ baċkaṛ
reaǩ sạjạiń udukama ; 2 uni tuluć
do dhạrtiren rapajko lạṭko lagao-
keda, ar dhạrtire tahenko do uni-
aǩ laṭlagao reaǩ wainteko bul
ocoena. 3 Ar uni do Atmare
hahaṅkarteye idikedińa ; ar miť
goṭeć maejiu araǩ janwarre dećć-
akanić ńelkedea, uni do henosta
ńutumkoteye perećakana, ar eyae
goṭeć bohoǩ ar gel goṭećye dereń-
ana. 4 Ar uni maejiu do beṅgaṛ
roṅ ar araǩaǩteye bandeakan, ar
sona ar daman dhiri ar motiko-
teye abhranakan, ar uniaǩ tire
hirkhạwaǩ, metaǩme, aćaǩ laṭ
lagao reaǩ binnapaeaǩkote perec-
akan miťṭeć sona baṭi tahẽkana ;
5 ar uniaǩ molońre noa ńutum
olakana, OKO BHEḌ. MARAṄ
BABUL. BAĊKARKO AR
DHARTI REAǨ HIRKHA-
WAǨ'KO REN EṄGAT. 6 Ar
uni maejiu do sonot hoṛkoaǩ ma-
yamte ar Jisu ren gohakoaǩ ma-
yamte bulakanić ńelkedea. Ar
ińiń ńelkedekhan ạḍi hahaṛań
hahaṛaena. 7 Khan dute meta-
diña, Cedaǩem hahaṛaena? Uni
maeju reaǩ oko bhediń lạiama, ar
uniye asen baṛaede janwar reaǩ
hõ, one eyae goṭeć bohoǩ ar gel
goṭećye dereńan. 8 Amem ńel-
lede janwar do tahẽkanae, ar
bạnugea, ar athan kunḍ khon
rakaboǩ, ar nosṭo ṭhen calaǩ lạgi-
doǩkanae. Ar dhạrtire tahenko,
one okoekoaǩ ńutum dharti bạị-
sạu khon jion reaǩ puthire baṅ
olakana, uni janwar ńele jokhec-
ko haharaǩa, je unie tahẽkana,
ar banugea, are bijuǩa hapen.
9 Noarege budan mone do. Eyae
goṭeć bohoǩ do eyae goṭen buru
kana, onakorege maejiu doe du-
ṛuṗakana, 10 ar onko do eyae
goṭeć raj kanako ; mõṛẽ goṭeć doko
ńurena, miť goṭeć menaea, ar eṭaǩ-
ić do ạuriye hijuǩa ; are hećlen-
khan thoṛa ghạṛi tahen hoyoǩtaea.
11 Are tahẽkan ar bạnuge janwar
do aćge iṛạlić kanae, ar eyaeko
mudren kanae ; ar nosṭo ṭhene
calaǩkana. 12 Arem ńelleť eyae
goṭeć dereń do eyae goṭeć raj
kanako, onko do nit hạbić raj
auriko ńama ; menkhan miť ghạṛi
lạgiť uni janwar sãote rapajko
leka aedạriko ńameda. 13 Noko
do miť mongeako, ar akoaǩ daṛe
ar aedạri do janwarko emaekana.
14 Ṅoko do Bhiḍi Hopon tulućko
lạṛhạia, ar Bhiḍi Hopon do onkoe
bhagaokoa, cedaǩje uni do pra-
bhuko ren Prabhu ar rapajko
ren Raj kanae ; ar uni sãote me-
naǩko hoṛ, metaǩme, hohoaka-
waťko, ar bachaoko, ar biswasako
lekko hõko bhagaokoa. 15 Are
metadiña, Amem ńelleť daǩko do,
one okare bạckare duṛuṗakana,
hoṛko, duṅguť duṅguťko, ar di-
som disomko, ar parsiko kanako.
16 Arem ńelleť gel goṭeć dereń,
ar uni janwar do bạckarko hir-
khạwaea, ar ujạṛ arko bebhoro-

mea, ar uniak̓ jelko joma, ar seṅ-
gelteko jeret̓ gidiea. 17 Ente
Isor do aćak̓ mone puk̓rau reak̓,
ar mit̓ monok̓ reak̓, ar akoak̓ raj
uni janwar emae reak̓ onkoak̓ on-
torreye dohokeda, Isorak̓ kathako
auri purauk̓ habić. 18 Arem ńel-
lede maejiu do ona maraṅ nagra-
ha kana, one dhartiren rapajko-
reye rajok̓kan.

18.

1 Onako tayom mit̓ goteć dut
maraṅ aidariante serma khon
ãrgonkaniṅ ńelkedea; ar dharti
do uniak̓ mahimate marsalena.
2 Ar adi garte hohoateye men-
keda, Landurena, Landurena,
maraṅ Babul do, ar boṅgakoak̓
than, ar sanam binnapae atma-
koak̓ kad orak̓, ar sanam bin-
napae ar hirkha cẽrẽkoak̓ kad
orak̓ hoeakana. 3 Ćedak̓je uni-
ak̓ latlagao reak̓ edre wainte
disomrenko ńurakana, ar dharti-
ren rapajko uni tuluć latko lagao-
keda, ar dhartiren bepariko uni-
ak̓ asambher rijroṅteko kisãrena.
4 Arhõ mit̓ goteć araṅ serma
khon noa rororkaniṅ aṅjom-
keda, E iṅren horko, uni then
khon odokok̓pe, jemon uniak̓ kai
ghatire alope seledok̓, ar uniak̓
dukko khon alope ńam; 5 uniak̓
kai ghati do ente serma habić
tuṅgauakana, ar Isor do uniak̓
adhoromkoe disaakat̓taea. 6 Unie
hala ruarket̓ leka hala ruaraepe,
ar uniak̓ kamiko leka dobra reak̓
dobrawaepe, are mesalket̓ batire
dobra mesalaepe. 7 Ar aćak̓
tinak̓e mahimaena, are rijroṅ-
keda, unak̓ge saset ar bhabna
emaepe; uni do ente ontorreye
menet̓kana, Ranigeń duṛupakana,
ar randi doń baṅ kana, ar bhab-
na do oka lekate hõ ohoń ńellea.
8 Ona iate mit̓ dinrege uniak̓
dukko hijuk̓a, metak̓me, gujuk̓,
ar bhabna, ar akal, ar seṅgelteye
jeret̓ gidi ocok̓a, ente uniak̓e
bicaret̓kan Prabhu Isor doe dare-
angea. 9 Ar dhartiren rapajko,
okoe uni tuluć latlagao arko rij-
roṅkeda, unie lok̓kan reak̓ dhũã-
ko ńellekhan uni uparreko raga,
ar koṛamko ceṭagok̓a, 10 ar uniak̓
saset botorte saṅgiṅre teṅgokate-
ko mena, Haehae, E maraṅ nag-
raha Babul, kajak nagraha! ente
mit̓ gharitege amak̓ sajai do heć-
ena. 11 Ar dhartiren bepariko
uni uparre rarak̓ arko bhabnak̓-
kana, ente onkoak̓ jinis ar do
okoe hõ bako kiriṅeda, 12 metak̓-
me, sona, ar rupa, ar daman
dhiri, ar motiko, ar malmal, ar
beṅgar roṅ, ar lumam, ar arak̓
kierić reak̓ jinis; ar sanam lekan
condon kaṭ ar hati daṭa reak̓ joto
bhajan, ar adi daman kaṭ reak̓,
ar pitar reak̓, ar mẽrhẽt̓ reak̓, ar
saṅ marmar reak̓ sanam lekan
bhajan; ar darcini, 13 ar so
sunum, ar dhup, ar malham,
ar luban, ar wain, ar sunum, ar
lemeṅ holoṅ, ar guhum, ar mĩhũ
merom, ar bhidi, ar sadom, ar
rãth gadi, ar gulamko reak̓ jinis,
ar horkoak̓ jiwikoak̓ hõ. 14 Ar
amak̓ jiwie hasat̓ joko am then
khon saharena, ar cikãr cikãrak̓
ar moṅj moṅjak̓ko bebak marao-
entama, ar onako ar do ohoko
ńam'ea. 15 Noako jinis ren be-
pariko, one okoe uni hoteteko
kisãr ocoena, uniak̓ saset botorte

rak̓rak̓te ar bhabna bhabnate saṅ-
gińreko teṅgona, 16 arko mena,
Haehae, ona maraṅ nagraha;
malmal ar beṅgaṛ roṅ ar arak̓
kicriće horok̓akať, ar sona ar
daman dhiri ar motite abhran-
akanić! 17 ente miť ghaṛitege
nun maraṅ dhon ujaṛena. Ar
sanam laṇka mańjhiko, laṇkate
daṛanko bebak, ar laṇka cak̓-
laoko, ar jalapurite asulok̓kan-
ko saṅgińreko teṅgoena. 18 ar
unie lok̓kan reak̓ dhũã ńelte
hohoateko menkeda, Noa nag-
raha leka do oka baṅ menak̓!
19 Ar akoak̓ bohok̓re dhuṛi er-
kate rak̓rak̓te ar bhabna bhabna-
teko hohokeda, Haehae, ona ma-
raṅ nagraha! Jalapurire jahaj
tahẽkantako bebak hoṛ ona reak̓
damanak̓koteko kisĩṛ ocoena;
ente miť ghaṛitege ujaṛena. 20 E
serma, ar E sonot hoṛko, ar pre-
ritko, ar nabiko, uni upaṛre kusi
raskak̓pe; ente Isor do apeak̓
bicarkateye sajaiakadea.
21 Ar miť goṭeć daṛean dut
maraṅ utar jante lekanak̓ dhirie
balaṅkeda, ar noa rorkate jala-
purireye khadlekeda. Noṅkage,
ona maraṅ nagraha Babul do adi
tapiste ńur ocok̓a, ar tishõ oho
ńamlena. 22 Ar bak̓namko ar
ruruko ar baskariako ar mandan-
bhed ok̓roṅkoak̓ araṅ ar do tishõ
amre oho añjomlena; ar jahã
birit ren karigolge ar do amre
ohoko ńamlena; ar jante reak̓
sade ar do amre oho añjomlena;
23 ar dinhe reak̓ marsal ar do
amre oho jkalkaolena; ar jawãe
ar bahu reak̓ araṅ ar do amre
oho añjomlena; cedak̓je amren
beparikoge dhaṛti ren murubiko
tahẽkana: ente amak̓ gunitege
sanam disom renko andić ocoena.
24 Ar onarege nabikoak̓, ar sonot
hoṛkoak̓, ar dhaṛtire goć ocoakan
bebak hoṛkoak̓ mayam ńamena.

19.

1 Onako tayom duṅguť duṅguť
hoṛ reak̓ adi ãṭ araṅ leka serma-
re noa rororkaniń añjomkeda,
Hallelujah; babańcao, ar ma-
hima, ar daṛe do aboren Isor
reak̓ge, 2 ente uniak̓ bicarko do sa-
ri ar dhoromgea; cedak̓je uni do
maraṅ backar reak̓e bicarakada,
one okoe aćak̓ latlagaote dhaṛtie
baṛićkeda, ar aćren gulamkoak̓
mayam reak̓e hala ruaṛakawadea.
3 Arhõ dosar dhaoko menkeda,
Hallelujah. Ar uniak̓ dhũã juga-
jug babić rakap̓kana. 4 Ar isi
pon purkhako ar ponon jiwianko
somboťena, ar siṅhasonre durup̓-
akan Isor noa menkateko dobok̓-
adea, Amin; Hallelujah. 5 Ar
siṅhason khon miťteć araṅ noa
rororkan odoṅena, E Isor ren
bebak gulamko, unipe boroaekan
hudiń bapṛak̓ko, aboren Isor sar-
haoepe. 6 Ar duṅguť duṅguť
hoṛ reak̓ araṅ leka, ar aema dak̓
reak̓ sad leka, ar adi tapis rimil
sade leka, noa rororkaniń añjom-
keda, Hallelujah; cedak̓je Pra-
bhu aboren Isor. Sanamdaṛeić doe
rajakana. 7 Debon raskak̓, ar
ućatebon kusik̓ma, ar mahimabo
emaema; ente Bhidi Hopon reak̓
bapla seterena, ar uniren bahue
sapṛaoakana. 8 Ar jhalkaok̓ ar sa-
pha malmal kirić horog reak̓ ae-
dariko emadea, ente malmal do so-
not hoṛkoak̓ dhorom kamiko kana.

9 Adoe metadiña, Ma olme, Bhidi
Hopon reak bapla kedokre neota
ocoakanko do ko bhagangea. Are
metadiña, Noako do Isorak sari
katha kana. 10 Khan dobokae
lagit uniak janga thenin sombotena. Adoe metadiña, Men
alom onkaea; iñ do amren, ar
Jisuak goha menaktako boeham
ren songeten gulam kanan. Isor
bare dobokaeme; ente Jisuak
goha do ror lahae reak atma kana.
11 Ar serma jhićakanin ñelkeda,
ar ñelpe, mitteć pond sadom, ar
unire dećakanić do Biswasae
lek ar Sariko metaea; ar dhoromte bikcar are larhaikana.
12 Uniak met do jolok sengel
lekana, ar uniak bohokre aema
mukut menaka; ar olakan ñutum
menaktaea, ona do ać ehada okoe-
hõ bako badaea. 13 Ar mayam
chitkauakawat kicrićteye oyo-
akana; ar Isorak Kathako ñu-
tumakadea. 14 Ar sermare menakko phad pond ar sapha malmal
kicrić horokakat, pond sadomkore dećkate uniko pañjakedea.
15 Ar disomrenko makkoa mente
uniak moca khon mitteć laser
tarware odokokkana, ar mẽrhẽt
thengateye gupikoa. ar uni do
Sanamdare Isor reak edre tapis
reak wain bade lebeteda 16 Ar
uniak kicrić ar uniak bulure noa
ñutum olakantaea, RAPAJKO
REN RAJ, AR PRABHUKO
REN PRABHU.
17 Ar mit goteć dut siñcandore
tengoakanin ñelkedea; ar serma
talamalare udaukkan joto cẽrẽko
adi ãt arañte hohoateye metatkoa.
Dela, Isorak maran kedokre jaorakpe, 18 jemon rapajkoak jel,
ar subadarkoak jel, ar dareankoak jel, ar sadomko ar onkore
dećakankoak jel, ar chuta ar gulam, ar hudiñ ar haprak, sanamkoak jelpe jom.
19 Ado uni janwar, ar dharti
ren rapajko, ar onkoren phadko
do, sadomre dećakanić ar uniren
phalko tuluć larhai lagit jaoraakanin ñelketkoa. 20 Ar uni janware sap ocoena, ar uni sãote ere
nabi hõ, okoe uni samanre cinhakoe kamilaka, okatakte janwarak
dag hataoletko, ar uniak murhut
dobokatkoe andićketkoa; unkin
banarge gondhokte lokkan sengel
jolare jiwettegekin khadle oco-
ena; 21 ar sarećko do sadomre
dećakanić reak tarwarete, metakme, uniak moca khon odokokkan
tarwareteko goć ocoena; ar joto
cẽrẽ onkoak jelteko biena.

20.

1 Ar mitteć dut serma khon
ãrgonkanin ñelkedea; uni then
do athan kund reak kathi, ar
uniak tire maran utar sikri tahẽkana. 2 Ar uni do nannangin,
metakme, Iblis ar Saetanko metae mare bin sapkate hajar bochor lagite tolkedea. 3 ar athan
kundreye khadlekadea, ar sinkate
uni uparreye mohorkeda, jemon
ona hajar bochor auri purauk
habić disom disomrenko ar do
aloe andićko; onako tayomte
thora din lagit arakkae jarura.
4 Khan sinhasonkon ñelkeda,
ar onakoreko durupena, ar bikcar
aedariko ematkoa; ar Jisuak goha khatirte ar Isorak katha khatirte bohok ñur ocolentako hor

reak̃ jiwikoñ ñelkeda, ar uni jan-
war ar uniak̃ murhut bako do-
bok̃at̃ hoṛ, ar moloñre ar akoak̃
tire dag bako hataolet̃ hoṛko hõñ
ñelket̃koa, ar onkoko jiwet̃ena,
ar Masi sãote hajar bochorko raj-
ena. 5 Ar sarećakan goć hoṛko
do hajar bochor ạuri purạuk̃ ha-
bić bako jiwet̃lena 6 Noage pa-
hil beret̃ ruạṛ do. Pạhil beret̃
ruạṛre bakhra menak̃tako hoṛ do
bhagan arko sonotgea; noko
upaṛre dosar gujuk̃ do daṛe ba-
nuk̃taea bickom onko do Isor ren
ar Masi ren naekeko hoyok̃a, ar
uni sãote hajar bochorko rajok̃a.
7 Ar ona hajar bochor purạu-
lenkhan, Saetan do aćak̃ kad
khone arak̃ ocok̃a, 8 ar dhạrti
reak̃ ponon kõrre menak̃ko disom
disomrenko, metak̃me, Gog ar
Magog andićko lagit̃e odoń hijuk̃-
a, laṛhai lagit̃e jaorakoa mente;
onkoak̃ lekha do jalapuri reak̃
gitil leka. 9 Ar onko do dhạrti-
reko pasnao rakap̃ena; ar sonot
hoṛkoak̃ dera, ar dularia nagraha-
ko eset̃ aćurkeda. Khan serma
khon seńgel ãrgokateye jom got̃-
kat̃koa 10 Ar onkoe andićlet̃ko
Iblis do seńgel ar gondhok reak̃
jolareye khadle ocoena, ondege
janwar ar eṛe nabi hõ menak̃kina;
ar siń lae ñinda lae jugajug habić-
ko sasetok̃a.
11 Ar mit̃ goṭec marań pond
siṅhasoniń ñelkeda, ar onare du-
rupakanić hõ, uniak̃ met̃ samań
khon dharti ar serma ñir got̃ena,
ar onakin lagit̃ jaega bań ñamlena.
12 Ar goć hoṛ, haprak̃ko ar hudiń-
ko siṅhason samańre teṅgoakaniń
ñelket̃koa; ar puthiko oṭak̃ oco-
ena; ar eṭak̃ mit̃ goṭec puthi, me-
tak̃me, jion reak̃ puthi oṭak̃ oco-
ena; ar goć hoṛko do onako puthi-
re olakan tahẽkanak̃kote, akoak̃
kamiko leka bićar hoeentakoa.
13 Ar jalapuri do aćreko tahẽ-
kan goć hoṛkoe sumjhauket̃koa;
ar Gujuk̃ ar Patalpuri do akinre-
ko tahẽkan goć hoṛkokin sumjhau-
ket̃koa, ar onko mimit̃ hoṛ akoak̃
kamiko leka bićar hoeentakoa.
14 Ar Gujuk̃ ar Patalpuri do seń-
gel jolarekin khadle ocoena. Noa-
ge dosar gujuk̃ do, metak̃me, seń-
gel jola. 15 Ar jahãege jion reak̃
puthire olakan bako ñamlena,
onko do seńgel jolareko khadle
ocoena.

21.

1 Ar nãwã serma ar nãwã dhar-
tiń ñelkeda, ente pạhilak̃ serma
ar pạhilak̃ dharti do parom calao-
ena; ar jalapuri ar do banuk̃anań.
2 Ar sonot nagraha, metak̃me,
nãwã Jerusalem, aćren jawãe
lagit̃ sajakan bạhu leka, saprao-
kate Isor then khonak̃ serma
khon ãrgonkaniń ñelkedea. 3 Ar
siṅhason seć khon mit̃teć ạdi ãt
arań noa rororkaniń añjomkeda,
Ñelpe, Isorak̃ tambu hoṛko then
menak̃a, ar uni do onko sãoteye
derak̃a, ar onko do uniren hoṛko
hoyok̃a, ar Isor aćge onko tulu-
jok̃ae, ar onkoren Isore hoyok̃a,
4 ar onkoak̃ met̃ khon bebak met̃
dak̃e jot̃ giditakoa; ar gujuk̃ ar
do bań hoyok̃a; ar bhabna, ar
rak̃joń, ar haso ar do bań ho-
yok̃a; ente pahilak̃ko do parom
calaoena 5 Ar siṅhasonre du-
rupakaniće menkeda, Ñelpe, sa-
namak̃ iń nãwãeda. Are men-

keda, Ma olme, ente noako katha do biwąsaḱ lek ar sąrigea. 6 Khane metadiña, Hoeena. Iñge Alpha ar Omega, etohoṕ ar mucąť do. Iñ do tetañeťko hoṛ jion reaḱ daḱ jharna khon mosteteñ emakoa. 7 Lahātoḱko do noakoko aedari joña; ar iñ do onkoren Isoriñ hoyoḱa, ar onko do iñren hoponkoko hoyoḱa. 8 Menkhan pocrako, ar obiswąsiko, ar hirkhąko, ar khuniahiko, ar lat laḱgaoko, ar gunidarko, ar murhut seḱwako, ar joto eḱreko lagiť do seṅgel ar gondhokte loḱkan jolarege bakhra hoyoḱtakoa; onage dosar gujuḱ do.

9 Ar eyae ses dukte perećakan eyae goteć bąti tahēkantako eyae dut mudren miťtećye hećena, ar iñ tuluć galmaraokateye menkeda, Dela, iñ do bahu, metaḱme, Bhidi Hopon rinić iñ uduḱama. 10 Ado Atmare miťteć marañ ar usul buruteye idikediña, ar Isor then khon serma khonaḱ ārgonkan sonot nagraha Jerusaleme uduḱadiña; onare do Isoraḱ mahima menaḱa; 11 ona reaḱ marsal do ądi damanaḱ dhiri leka, metaḱme, dhiri hisir hira leka; 12 ona reaḱ pącri do marañ ar usulgea, ar gelbar goteć phatokana, ar phatokko then gelbar dutko, ar onare olakan ñutumko, ona do Israel hoponko ren gelbar gustikoaḱ kana. 13 Purub seć pea phatok, ar uttar seć pea phatok, ar dakhin seć pea phatok, ar pachim seć pea phatok. 14 Ar nagraha reaḱ pącri do gelbar goteć neoana, ar onakore Bhidi Hopon ren gelbar preritkoaḱ gelbar ñutum. 15 Ar iñ tuluć galmaraokeťić then sosoñaḱ do sona chuchi tahēkana, nagraha ar ona reaḱ phatokko, ar ona reaḱ pącrie soña mente. 16 Ar nagraha do pon kōrgea ar jeleñteť do osar unaḱa. Ar chuchite nagrahae soñkeda, gelbar hajar stadium tahēkana (750 kos). Ona reaḱ jeleñ ar osar ar usul do barabarigea. 17 Ar ona reaḱ pącrie soñkeda, miť sae bar isi pon moka, hoṛ, metaḱme, dut reaḱ sosoñaḱ lekate, 18 Ar ona reaḱ pącri do birąte banaoakana; ar nagraha do nirola arsi lekan nirą sona reaḱ kana. 19 Nagraha pącri reaḱ neoko do sanam lekan daman dhirikote sajakana. Pahil neo do hira, dosaraḱ do lilmani, tesaraḱ do lalri, poneawaḱ do hariar dhiri, 20 mōrēaḱ do gomedak, turuiaḱ do araḱ dhiri, eyaeaḱ do sona lekan dhiri, iralaḱ do lil hariar dhiri, areaḱ do pokhraj, gelaḱ do lasania, gelmiťaḱ do lil dhiri, gelbaraḱ do beṅgar roñ dhiri. 21 Ar ona gelbar phatok do gelbar motiko kana, mimiť phatok do mimiť goteć moti reaḱ kana. Ar nagraha reaḱ kulhi do ñepel tapaṕ arsi leka, nira sona kana. 22 Ar onare mandir do bañ ñellaḱa, cedaḱje Prabhu Isor, Sanam dareić ar Bhidi Hopon do ona reaḱ mandir kanakin. 23 Ar nagrahare jhalkaoḱa mente siñcando ar ñindącando do bañ jarura, ente Isoraḱ mahimatege marsaloḱkana, ar Bhidi Hoponge ona reaḱ diuhe do. 24 Ar disom disomrenko ona reaḱ marsalteko darana; ar dhartiren rapajko do onare akoaḱ mahimako aguia. 25 Ar ona reaḱ phatokko do siñ

marsalre ohogeko sinlea, (ente onde do oho ñindalena) 26 ar onko do disom disomrenkoak mahima ar manot onareko aguia; 27 ar jahan chutak se hirkhawak kakmiko ar ekreko okalekate hõ onare ohoko bolo ñawana, menkhan eken onkoge, okoe Bhidi Hopon reak jion puthireko olakana.

22.

1 Ar uni do jion reak dak gada dhiri hisir leka rilamalawake udukadiña, ona do Isor reak ar Bhidi Hopon reak sinhason khon odokkate ona reak kulhi talate atukkana. 2 Ar gada noa sa ar hana sa do jion reak dare menaka; ona do mahina piche jo jote gelbar lekanak jok kana, ar ona dare reak sakamko do disom disomrenko phariakoa mente. 3 Ar asisanak ar do bañ tahena, ar Isor ar Bhidi Hopon reak sinhason onare tahena. 4 Ar uniren gulamkoko sewawaea, ar uniak metahāko ñeltaea, ar uniak ñutum do onkoak molonre tahena. 5 Ar do oho ñindalena; ar onko do diuhe reak marsal se sincando reak marsal bañ jarurakoa, ente Prabhu Isorgeye marsalakoa; ar jugajugko rajoka.
6 Adoe metadiña, Noako katha do biswasak lek ar sarigea; ar Prabhu, metakme, nabikoak atmaren Isor do hakopako hoyok jarurakko, acren gulam udukakoa mente dute kolkedetaea.
7 Ar, ñelme, hakopakoñ senoka. Noa puthi reak ror lahawak katha dohoetkanko doko bhagangea.
8 Ar noako añjom ar ñelketić do iñ Johon kangeañ. Ar añjom ariñ ñelketkhan, noakoe udukadiñić dut reak jañga then doboga menteñ sombotena. 9 Adoe metadiña, Men, alom onkaea. Iñ do amren, ar amren nabi boehako ren, ar noa puthi reak katha dohoetkanko ren songeten gulam kanañ; Isor bare dobokaeme.
10 Khane metadiña, Noa puthi reak rorlahawak kathako alom mohoraka; cedakje okte do sorgea.
11 Adhoromko do adhokromtegeko tahenma; ar mailako do maila ocoktegeko tahenma; ar dhoromko do dhokromtegeko tahenma; ar sonotko do sonot ocoktegeko tahenma. 12 Ñelme hakopakoñ senoka, ar mimit hor akoak kami leka emakoa mente iñak kurai do iñ songere menaka. 13 Iñge Alpha ar Omega, pahilić ar tayomić, etohop ar mucat do.
14 Bhagangeako onko do, okoe akoak kicrićko arupeda, jemon jion reak darereko aedarik, ar phatok seote nagrahareko bolo dareak. 15 Bahrere do setako, ar gunidarko, ar latlakgaoko, ar khuniahiko, ar murhut sekwako, ar ereak bebak duklarko ar kakmiko menakkoa.
16 Iñ Jisuge kalisiako lagit noako kathae suhiapea mente iñ ren dutiñ kolakadea. Iñge Daud ren rehet ar bõs, jhalkaokkan bhurka ipil do.
17 Ar Atma ar bahukin meneda, Dela. Ar akñjomkoko menma, Dela. Ar tetañetko doko hijuk-

ma; ar men jonkanko do jion
reak dak mosteteko hataoma.
18 Iń do noa puthi reak roṛ
lahawak katha akńjomko bebak
horiń suhiakokana, Judi jahãe
hoṛ noakoe juṭićakkhan, Isor do
noa puthire olakan dukkoe juṭić-
aea; 19 ar judi jahãe hoṛ noa roṛ
lahawak puthi reak kathako
khone kaṭao giḍikhan, Isor do
noa puthire olakanakko, metak-
me, jion reak dare khon, ar sonot
nagraha khon uniak bakhrae
kaṭao giḍia.
20 Noako reak goha emetkaniće
meneda, Hẽ, hakopakoń senoka.
Amin. E Prabhu Jisu, dela hi-
jukme.
21 Prabhu Jisu reak sahai sonot
hoṛko tuluć tahenma. Amin.

PRINTED AT THE SANTAL MISSION PRESS,
POKHURIA, MANBHUM.—1906.